The Cody Family

Massachusetts 1698

Gc
929.2
C6474c
1535262

M. L.

m 4
1750

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01207 5302

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/codyfamilyinamer00cody_0

The Cody Family In America 1698

Descendants of Philip and Martha Massachusetts

Biographical and Genealogical

Published by
LYDIA S. CODY, *Chairman*, HISTORICAL BOARD

Printed by
CODY PUBLICATIONS, INC., KISSIMMEE, FLORIDA
1954

Beverly, Massachusetts, parish church, where early family records were found

Sketch of Original Beverly Church

Goodspeed 6-3-70 P.O. #7694 # 1750

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS

Beverly Parish Church ..... Frontispiece
Chapman, James Lincoln 1829-1904 154
Cody, Aldus 1842-1879 75
Cody, Alpheus Sherwin 1868- 138
Cody, Arthur B. 1860-1928 106
Cody, Arthur Philip 1875-1937 123
Cody, Benjamin 1822-1906 58
Cody, Canon Henry John 1868-1951 170
Cody, Charles Paxton 1854-1936 171
Cody, Elijah 1813-1838 26
Cody, Ernest William 1900- 171
Cody, Francis Addison 1852-1945 91
Cody, Frank Lindus 1867- 123
Cody, Harvey 1878- 171
Cody, Henry Bissell 1866 122
Cody, Hiram 1787-1867 106
Cody, Hiram Hitchcock 1824-1907 106
Cody, Hiram Sedgwick 1888- 106
Cody, Hiram Sedwick 1915 106
Cody, Hiram Sedgwick 1948 106
Cody, Lindus 1840-1926 74
Cody, Louis Fancher 1896- 122
Cody, Luther Morrill 1871-1947 138
Cody, Mervin 1815-1916 139
Cody, Nathan 1784-1852 26
Cody, Richard Aldus 1872- 138
Cody, Robert Stanley 1874-1903 138
Cody, Stephen 1793-1874 26
Cody, Col. W. F. 1846-1917 90
Cody, William F. 1927- 122
Marsh, Lindus Cody 1883-1949 123

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

To those who have contributed so generously of their time, labor, and means, and of their inspiring interest toward obtaining and arranging the material which has gone into the making of this book, grateful acknowledgement is here extended:

To the late James L. Chapman, a sixth generation member of this family, for the considerable genealogical material which he contributed and for creating the interest which followed his work;

To the late Luther M. Cody and his brother Richard for their research at Beverly and Hopkinton, Mass., with its valuable results, and also for their continued interest in forwarding this book;

To Mrs. Lindus Cody and her daughter Lydia S. Cody for their contribution of time and means;

To Benjamin Cody of Newmarket, Ontario, Canada, for his inspiring interest and valuable contribution of material;

To Hiram S. Cody and his aunt Miss Philamina Cody for much service and material of great value;

To the late Eugene Cody Stacy, the late Francis A. Cody, and the late C. Paxton Cody for their help in means and interest;

To Ernest William Cody the devoted and long-time serving Secretary of the Cody Family Association, who has contributed generously toward forwarding the interest of this book, and to his wife Ellen Jean Cody who has helpfully assisted him in obtaining and compiling the genealogical material which has gone into its making;

To the genealogist of the Western Reserve Historical Society, Mrs. Emma B. Hawley, for her invaluable assistance.

Also let us add the many others whose continued interest has been of great value.

CONCERNING THE FIRST AMERICAN ANCESTOR OF THIS CODY GENEALOGICAL FAMILY

By the research work of those above named, it was early learned from various fifth generation traditions, that the first American ancestor of this family lived for a time in Middlesex County, Massachusetts, in the town of Hopkinton and by inquiry there, it was learned that he previously lived in the adjoining county of Essex in the town of Beverly.

Accordingly, for possible light concerning the life of this ancestor, they turned to these towns for a reading of whatever extant records there, seemed to promise help toward this.

Below is a brief account of this research work and its resulting light concerning this ancestor.

Early in this research undertaking, there was found in a publication of the Essex Institute (an antiquarian research society) a paper concerning residents of Beverly of the date indicated by Hopkinton records as that at which the first American ancestor of this family had lived there, and here was found mentioned a *Philip Gody* of whom it was said that he purchased a home in Beverly in 1698, in which he with his family lived until 1723, at which time it was sold by him. Since by family tradition and also by Hopkinton records the given name of this ancestor was known to be *Philip,* and since the date of sale of this Beverly home was about the date this ancestor became a resident of Hopkinton, it was readily surmised that the name written as *Gody* was a mis-print for *Cody.* But upon turning to the registry of deeds for Essex County, the name of the grantor of this deed was found written plainly as *Gody,* and acknowledged by a carefully pencilled "mark" more elaborate in form than that commonly used for this purpose; and there, also was found another deed of a little later date for which the grantor's name was so written. And through the index to this registry of deeds, it was learned that this *Philip Gody* had earlier purchased property in Beverly, in the deeds for which his surname was recorded as *Legody.* Since by the evidence of this registry of deeds this *Philip Gody's* surname had been recorded as *Legody* and since, as is commonly known, a name so prefaced by this syllable which later is discarded, marks the bearer thereof as

being of French ancestry, it seemed plainly evidenced that *Philip Gody* (*LeGody*) was of French birth or at least of French ancestry. Moreover by various Beverly records it was plainly evidenced that upon coming to the New World he was not English speaking. Of these records was that of a deed for his purchase of a home in Beverly, for there the recording of his name was such that the antiquarian writer, above quoted, guessed it was meant for "Moody."

Since this so widely differed from the name as written in various other Beverly deeds (where as above noted it was written as *Legody* in the first of these and then as *Gody*) it seemed plainly evidenced that at the time he bought his Beverly home he was so far from being English speaking that he failed to make clear to this English speaking recorder how his name should be written.

That this *Philip Legody,* (*Gody*) of the Beverly deeds who sold his Beverly home there in 1723, was the Philip who at about that date became a resident of Hopkinton, was evidenced by various Beverly and Hopkinton records. Among these were those showing the given names of the family of Philip of Beverly were those of the Philip of Hopkinton; and their letter of admission to the church at Hopkinton was by letter of dismissal from the church at Beverly.

For Philip's name being recorded at Hopkinton as *Cody* and not as *Gody* as in the deeds for the sale of his Beverly holdings, explanation seems reasonably to be found in the early Beverly church records of it, that of the admission of Philip and his wife to this church in 1705 and that, at a little later date, of the baptism of their then four children. In these records, the earliest mention of them after they became residents of Beverly, their name is written as *Codie*. Since the *Codie* spelling of this Philip's surname was found in no other record of it, its being so spelled in these two records of it seemed plainly due to a desire on the part of the then minister of this church to have the name recorded as seemed fitting and proper for them as members of the English membership of this church. For this he would naturally think to discard the French prefacing "Le" and seeing that by this omission the spelling *Gody* would have for English ears a sound of irreverence he thought to use *C* instead of *G* for its initial letter. That this minister took liberties with this name seems further evidenced by his using "ie" for the final syllable instead of the "y," found in all other records of it. That Philip was not influenced by this minister's recording of his named was evidenced by the fact above noted, that during the

years of his life at Beverly he used the spelling of his name as he had inherited it. But, as history shows, so closely related were church and school in those days, that as their name was written in the record of their baptism so they would be taught to write it. But though by this church record of their name, they were led to use the C initialling of it they, as evidenced by all Beverly records for and by them, early turned (doubtless under advice from their father) to his use of *y* as its final syllable and to the French prefacing of it used by him until leaving Beverly to reside at Hopkinton.

That Philip and his sons, upon leaving Beverly agreed that thereafter they would discard the French prefacing of their name was evidenced by the fact that in no Hopkinton record of their name was this found. And, by the evidence of all Hopkinton records of his name, it had then seemed to Philip to be the part of wisdom for him to turn to the C initialling of his name which from their early childhood was that used by his sons. Thus by this decision, the surname of the first American ancestor of the genealogical family of this book became *Cody* instead of the *LeGody* of his inheritance.

That Philip and his wife were of a like following with the Beverly church membership was evidenced by the record of their admission to this church, which simply reads "received to communion with us, Philip *Codie* and his wife." And since, as history shows, this Beverly church membership was of that English Protestant following then referred to as Non-Conformist, it was evidenced that Philip and his wife were of the Protestant following in France, commonly referred to as Huguenot, the members of which as history shows, were being in those times denied the freedom they had come to desire in matters of religion and education. And by this it became known that the first American ancestor of this Cody family and his wife were of those many who came to the New World to find the freedom denied to them in the land of their birth.

That the Beverly home of Philip and his family was a pleasant one may well be judged by the deed for its purchase which says that there were six acres of land with "fruit trees" and "timber trees," "a dwelling house, out housing and fencing." That the home at Hopkinton was likewise pleasant may well be judged by various Hopkinton records. That the first American ancestor of this *Cody* genealogical family was a man of diligence and intelligent resourcefulness may well be judged by his not only being able to thus provide well for his growing family, but also, to accumulate a considerable property as is indicated by his will.

That this ancestor for some years was seafaring and later turned to the craft of weaving was learned by a reading of the Beverly deeds in which his occupation was named. And that upon coming to reside at Hopkinton he turned to "husbandry" became known by various Hopkinton records.

In an old and partly destroyed Hopkinton town book were found various recordings concerning him by which it was learned that during his twenty years as a resident of Hopkinton he frequently rendered valuable service to church and community.

Concerning Philip's wife, it was early learned that her given name was Martha but no record of the surname of her birth was found. By this and by the fact that the eldest child of Philip and Martha was some three years of age at the time their Beverly home was purchased it seemed clearly indicated that their marriage had taken place before their coming to the New World. By Philip's various references to her in his will it may well be judged she was to him a helpful and devoted companion throughout their long life together. That Martha, after Philip's death, signed papers in her own handwriting though during his lifetime she signed as did he, seemed not only to indicate her regard for him but also that she was a person of more education than was common for women of those early pioneer days.

LYDIA S. CODY
Chairman of Historical Board
of
Cody Family Association

(For more detailed account of this research work with carefully annotated references to the records which proved helpful see a paper by Lydia S. Cody published in the Cody Family Dirctory 1941.)

EXACT COPY OF
LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF PHILIP COADY OF
HOPKINTON, MASSACHUSETTS, DATED AUGUST 19TH, 1739.

In the name of God, Amen, I, Philip Coady of Hopkintown, in the County of Middlesex, in His Majesty's Province of the Massachusett's Bay, in the New England States, husbandman, being aged and weak in body, but sound in mind and memory, thanks be to God therefor, and calling to mind my mortality, and not knowing how soon I may die, do this day, being the tenth of August in the year of our Redemption seventeen hundred and thirty nine, make this my last will and testament.

"First, commending my soul unto the hand of a merciful God, hoping for salvation through the merits of my blessed Savior, and my body to the ground to be buried in a decent and Christian manner, according to the direction of my executors hereafter named, hoping to be received into the general resurrection of the righteous and for such worldly estates as it has pleased Almighty God to bestow upon me, I give, bequeathe and bestow in the manner following, viz:

"I give and bequeathe to my beloved wife, Martha, my farm in Hopkinton, containing 100 acres during her natural life, but in no part to be alienated, I also give to her all my personal estate of whatever kind, nature and quality whatsoever (after the payment of my just debts and funeral expenses) to her own use and improvement and support for and during the time of her natural life to dispose of as she shall think proper.

"I give and bequeathe to my son John, the sum of twenty shillings to be paid in two months after my decease, by my beloved wife Martha.

"I give and bequeathe to my son Joseph and his heirs thirty three acres and one third of an acre of my farm in Hopkinton aforesaid to be possessed by him or his heirs after his mother's decease, the bounds and limits of the said thirty three acres and one third of one acre, as follows: the line to begin at the road and run between the two dwelling houses until it comes to the middle of the barn, and then to pass through the barn so as to divide the barn and then the line to continue until it meets a line of a thirty three acres and one third of an acre hereafter mentioned given to my two grandsons Samuel and Joseph Coady, and then westerly bounded on the said thirty three acres and one third of one acre, northerly on the land now in possession of Jason Walker, easterly on a road, together with the house, half the barn and appurtenances thereto belonging to or in any way appertaining.

"I give and bequeathe to my son Thomas Coady and his heirs thirty three acres and one third of an acre of my farm in Hopkinton aforesaid to be possessed by him or his heirs after his mother's death, the bounds and limits of this tract of land as follows: The northerly line to begin at the road and run between the dwelling house until it comes to the middle of the barn, then to pass through the barn so as to divide the barn and then the line to continue until it meets line of thirty three acres and one third of one acre hereafter mentioned given to my two grandsons Samuel and Joseph Coady, and then westerly bounded on the said tract of thirty three acres and one third of one acre, southerly on the land now in the possession of Charles Morris and easterly on a common road, together with the dwelling house, half the barn and all other appurtenances thereto belonging or in any way appertaining.

"I give and bequeathe to my two grandsons Samuel and Joseph Coady, being the sons of my son Isaac, and to their heirs if either arrives at the age of twenty one years, to be possessed by them in equal halves as they shall respectively come of age (provided it be not until after their grandmother's decease) thirty three acres and one third of one acre on the westerly part of my farm in an oblong form, the whole width of my farm aforesaid and the northerly and southerly bounds to be equal. But the said tract to remain in the use of my executors hereafter named, until they shall respectively come of age, and provided they die in their minority, then I give and bequeathe the said tract to my sons Joseph and Thomas Coady and their heirs in equal share and division, that is to say, the southerly half part thereof to my son Thomas Coady and his heirs to be possessed by them in manner aforesaid after the decease of their mother.

"And reposing special trust in and fidelity in my beloved wife Martha and my son Thomas, I do hereby make them executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day of the year above written and now subjoined.

"Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared, August the tenth seventeen hundred and thirty nine."

(Signed) Philip (his x mark) Coady

Witnesses: Charles Morris.
George Barrett
Mary Morris.

(Note: This will was presented for probate the third day of February 1743)

DESCENDANTS

Children of Philip and Martha, all baptised in Beverly, Mass.

+2 John b. Jan. 1, 1695.
+3 Joseph b. Aug. 12, 1700.
4 Abraham b. Sept. 21, 1701; d. May 7, 1714.
+5 Isaac b. Jan. 17, 1703-4.
6 Thomas b. June 19, 1707; d. 1747 unmarried. Joined the Church at Hopkinton July 1, 1733.
7 Mary b. May 2, 1710; d. before 1739, unmarried. Joined the Church at Hopkinton April 29, 1732.

2 **JOHN CODY** 2 *(Philip 1)* b. Jan. 1, 1695 possibly at Beverly, Mass. and bapt. there Mch. 9, 1706-7. d. 1768. The first record found of John Cody after his marriage was the baptism of his daughter Lucy at Beverly June 4, 1723. He was a resident at this time of Wenham which adjoins Beverly. It is probable that he soon removed to Hopkinton where he purchased 102 acres of land in March 1729. Here he was chosen constable in 1742, and was assigned to the west end of town for school purposes. He and his brother Joseph owned land in the old cedar swamp in 1745. John's will may be seen in old Boston records. m. Dec. 3, 1717, at Beverly, Alice Morgan who was admitted to the church at Hopkinton Sept. 29, 1728.

Children, first two born at Beverly, all others at Hopkinton:

+8 Lucy, b. May 5, 1723.
+9 Susannah b. 1726.
10 Abraham, b. Mch. 18, 1729.
11 Hannah, b. Mch. 24, 1730; d.y.
12 Mary, b. April 11, 1736; d.y.
13 John, b. April 24, 1739.
14 Hannah, b. Mch. 29, 1745.
+15 Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1746-7.

3 **JOSEPH CODY** 2 *(Philip 1)* b. Aug. 12, 1700 at Beverly, Mass. He died Jan. 1756 at Hopkinton, Mass. (will probated Feb. 5, 1756) m. Mary Martin of Chebacco, a parish of Ipswich, Mass.; intentions published Oct. 20, 1722. Previous to this date he purchased a house and lot at Ipswich, in the deed for which he is recorded as "cooper." Four of their children were baptized there where the family made their home for about ten years. Soon after his parents moved to Hopkinton, Joseph purchased a farm in that village, but did not remove from Ipswich to Hopkinton until later, probably shortly before his wife was admitted to the church at Hopkinton, April 29, 1733. Joseph inherited one third of his father's farm, and also property from his unmarried brother Thomas. At his mother's death his holdings were further increased. By his signature, it may be judged that he had a fair education, and from various records he seems to have held the respect of his neighbors and community. Mary his wife was born probably in Ipswich, daughter of Abraham and Sarah Martin, as suggested in a deed recorded at Ipswich. She died at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1762.

Children:

+16 Joseph, bp. Mch. 26, 1727 at Beverly, Mass.

17 Mary, mentioned in her father's will, but no birth record found.
+18 Philip bp. Sept. 3, 1729.
19 Jerusha, bp. Sept. 3, 1732.
+20 Jerusha bp. Oct. 27, 1734.
+21 Jonathan bp. Dec. 26, 1736.
+22 Isaac bp. June 3, 1739.

5 ISAAC CODY 2, *(Philip 1)* b. Jan. 17, 1703-4 at Beverly, Mass. He died about 1737 at Hopkinton, Mass. His share in his father's estate was inherited by his son Joseph, his elder son Samuel having died in the meantime. Isaac married Feb. 8, 1733 at Hopkinton, Mass., Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Carryl sr. of Hopkinton. She was admitted to the church at Hopkinton, Aug. 7, 1737. After the death of her husband, she married 2nd, Samuel Warren.

Children:

23 Samuel, b. Mch. 30, 1734 at Hopkinton. Died in youth.
+24 Joseph, b. May 2, 1736. Mentioned by his grandfather Philip Cody in his will of 1739.

8 LUCY CODY 3, *(John 2, Philip 1)* b. May 5, 1723 at Beverly, Mass. bp June 4, 1723 in First Church Beverly; she joined the church at Hopkinton Nov. 29, 1761; date of death unknown; she married at Hopkinton Dec. 21, 1749, John, son of James Nutt of Hopkinton. John Nutt was admitted to church at Hopkinton April 5, 1741; he died Jan. 7, 1818.

Children:

25 daughter, unnamed, b. Aug. 2, 1750 at Hopkinton; d. same day.
26 John Nutt, b. Aug. 25, 1751 at Hopkinton, d. Nov. 14, 1759.
27 James Nutt, b. June 21, 1753 at Hopkinton.
28 Abraham Nutt, b. Sept. 9, 1755 at Hopkinton, d. Nov. 1759
29 (Captain) William Nutt, b. Nov. 21, 1757 at Hopkinton; d. July 1794, m. Abigail Millen, b. Oct. 14, 1762, dau. of James Millen.
30 Alice Nutt, b. Apr. 28, 1760 at Hopkinton.
31 Isaac Nutt, b. April 6, 1762 at Hopkinton.
32 Susannah Nutt, b. Dec. 6, 1766 at Hopkinton.

9 SUSANNAH CODY 3, *(John 2, Philip 1)*, b .1726 at Beverly, bp. Sept. 4, 1726 at Beverly; D. Sept. 22, 1785, m. 1st. Nov. 30, 1741 Thomas Palmer, m. 2nd. about 1762 Phineas Pratt of Grafton, Mass. b. 1716, d. Feb. 24, 1793.

Children:

33 John Cody Pratt, b. Aug. 16, 1763, m. June 27, 1786 Anna, dau. of Ebenezer Wheeler, b. Aug. 30, 1767; they had 7 children.
34 Lucy Pratt, b. Mch. 10, 1766.
35 Abigail Pratt, d. Dec. 12, 1785.
36 Peter Pratt, d. June 1, 1799.

15 MARY CODY 3, *(John 2, Philip 1)*, b. Feb. 27, 1746 at Hopkinton; death date unknown. Marriage intentions published April 9, 1765, m. at Hopkinton June 13, 1765 to Solomon, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Goodell of Grafton; Solomon b. Aug. 11, 1743.

Children:

37 Moses Goodell, b. April 19, 1766 at Hopkinton.

16 JOSEPH CODY 3, *(Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. 1726, bp. March 26, 1727, at Ipswich, Mass. res. Hopkinton, Farmer. He joined church at Hopkinton Sept. 11, 1748, was a soldier in Colonial army, and was at Fort George, New York, with troops in 1755; also Captain in Colonel Jones regiment in French War. He d. Jan. 26, 1818 at Hopkinton, Mass. His will is dated Jan. 23, 1799 and proved June 25, 1818; in his will he gives his wife one third of income, house and furniture; his son John real estate and farm implements; daughter Elizabeth all household furnishings after her mother's death, the remainder of the personal property to be equally divided between daughters Mary, Sarah, Hannah, Tabitha, and Esther. Joseph was appointed constable in 1748, and moderator of the town meeting Nov. 1, 1761. He bought land in Hopkinton and Holliston, later bought land at Sheffield and more in Holliston. He was apparently prosperous. He married at Hopkinton Nov. 13, 1748 Mary, dau. of Mark and Tabitha (Mellen) Whitney of Hopkinton; she was b. Oct. 4, 1731 at Hopkinton, d. at Hopkinton Dec. 5, 1816.

Children:

+38 Mary, b. July 26, 1749.
39 Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1751 at Hopkinton, d. y.
40 Joseph, b. Dec. 25, 1753 at Hopkinton, d. y.
+41 Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1756.
+42 Hannah, b. Jan. 11, 1759.
43 Tabitha, b. Aug. 13, 1763 at Hopkinton, m. by Rev. E. Fitch at Hopkinton, Jan. 28, 1788 Jonathan Bullock.
44 Ester, b. Oct. 15, 1766 at Hopkinton, bp. Oct. 23, 1768, m. Michael Keith.
+45 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1769.
+46 John, b. Dec. 2, 1774.

17 MARY CODY 3, *(Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. about 1728; marriage intentions published Nov. 20, 1749, m. at Hopkinton Feb. 8, 1750 to Nathan, son of John Jeffords, b. Mch. 30, 1727.

Children:

47 Mary Jeffords, bp. Nov. 11, 1750 at Hopkinton.

18 PHILIP CODY 3 *(Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Ipswich, Miss. and bapt. there Apl. 20, 1729. He married Nov. 12, 1754 at Uxbridge, Mass. Abigail, daughter of James and Sarah (Locke) Emerson. He died 1808 at Peru, Mass.

When a child, his parents moved from Ipswich to Hopkinton, Mass. where by his father's will he inherited a home in which he had evidently been living, and in which he continued to live until after the birth of his third child, when they removed to Uxbridge, to be nearer the Emersons, his wife's parents.

After many years of residence in this vicinity, Philip sold his farm known by the deed of sale 1784 to have been in the town of Charlton, and by 1790 census was living in the town now known as Peru, where he died in 1808.

Three of the sons of this Philip and Abigail served in the Revolutionary War, one of whom gave his life.

Abigail, wife of Philip was born Sept. 17, 1732 at Uxbridge, Mass., a descendant of Thomas Emerson, an early pioneer to Massachusetts.

Children:

+48 John, b. Aug. 17, 1755.
+49 Joseph, b. Dec. 10, 1757.
+50 Abigail, bp. Jan. 27, 1760 at Hopkinton, Mass.
51 James bp. June 19, 1763 at Uxbridge, Mass.
52 Jerusha, bp. July 27, 1766 at Dudley, Mass. Married at Dudley, Feb. 14, 1787, Ephraim Bates of Thompson, Conn.
53 David, b. May 28, 1766 at Dudley Mass. David Cody enlisted in the Revolution at Charlton, Mass. 1781 aged 15. Died in service.
54 Mary (Molly) bp. Aug. 14, 1768 at Dudley, Mass. Married James Whitney. Married 2nd, —— Root.
+55 Philip, bp. Sept. 30, 1770 at Oxford, Mass.
+56 Isaac, bp. Mch. 2, 1773 at Oxford, Mass.
57 Martha, bp. Mch. 12, 1775 at Oxford, Mass. Married George Watkins.
58 William, bp. Mch. 29, 1778 at Oxford, Mass.

20 JERUSHA CODY 3 *(Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. 1733, bp. Oct. 27, 1734, at Ipswich, Mass. Res. Hopkinton and Templeton, Mass. m. at Hopkinton Aug. 2, 1753 John Dearth of Sherbourne, Mass. son of John and Waitstill (Vose) Dearth of Milton, Mass., whose name was originally DeArth. He was a farmer, born about 1731. On Jan. 10. 1763 John Dearth sold to Joseph Cody 320 acres.

Children, first six born at Hopkinton; later four at Templeton:

59 Hannah Dearth, b. Aug. 15, 1754.
60 Jerusha Dearth, bp. Mch. 21, 1756.
61 Jerusha, Dearth, b. Aug. 30, 1757.
62 Mary Dearth, b. June 8, 1760.
63 John Dearth, b. Oct. 20, 1762.
64 Martha Dearth, b. Dec. 19, 1764.
65 Oliver Dearth, b. Oct. 5, 1767.
66 Asa Dearth, b. Sept. 5, 1769.
67 John Dearth, b. July 27, 1771.
68 Joseph Dearth, b. May 4, 1773.

21 JONATHAN CODY 3 *(Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. 1735; bapt. Dec. 26, 1736 at Ipswich, Mass. d. Sept. 26, 1807 at Hopkinton, Mass.

Jonathan came into possession of some property in Framingham, Mass. at the decease of his wife's father. He also received from his father's estate a share in a farm in Hopkinton. In March 1783, owing to his ill health, his wife Sarah petitioned the Court to have David Cutler appointed conservator of his estate. The petition was granted March 12, 1783, but owing to his quick recovery the conservator was discharged July 9, 1784.

Jonathan married at Hopkinton, Mass. Jan 22, 1760, Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer Frizell of Ipswich, b. June 8, 1735; d. Feb. 25, 1816.

Children, all born at Hopkinton, Mass.:

69 Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1760; m. Mch. 1, 1781 at Hopkinton, Thomas Fiske and lived at Bellingham, Mass.
70 Anna, b. May 7, 1763; d. Apl. 5, 1837. She lived all of her life at Hopkinton, unmarried.
71 Jerusha, b. Apl. 8, 1765.
+72 Martha (Patty), bp. Oct. 16, 1768.
73 Jonathan, b. 1769; m. (int.) Aug. 15, 1813 at Hopkinton, to Jane Samden. She was b. 1763; d. Apl. 5, 1837. He d. Nov. 14, 1834 at Hop-

kinton.
74 Samuel, b. Sept. 23, 1775. He went west and was accidentally killed. Unmarried.
+75 Rhoda, b. abt. 1778.
+76 Sarah, b. Mch. 28, 1784.

22 ISAAC CODY 3 *(Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. May 10, 1739 at Hopkinton, Mass. He was a farmer and lived at Monson and Hopkinton, Mass. and Vernon, N. Y. Married Jan. 5, 1758 at Hopkinton, Martha, daughter of George and Martha (Haven) Caryl, b. Nov. 12, 1740; d. Dec. 6, 1828.

Isaac and his wife Martha joined the First Congregational church at Hopkinton Nov. 8, 1761, and on that day had their eldest two children baptized. Isaac served in Captain Moulton's company of Minutemen in the Revolution 1775, and in 1776 he and his son Samuel both enlisted to serve with General Gates in his campaign against Burgoyne, in New York State. In 1799, when 60 years of age, Isaac and his family moved to Vernon, N. Y., then a part of the Oneida Indian Reserve. Here he bought property, and here he and his wife lived out the remainder of their lives. Isaac died Apl. 30, 1827.

Children, all born at Hopkinton, Mass.:
77 William, b. Sept. 10, 1758.
+78 Samuel, b. May 13, 1760.
+79 Susannah, b. June 29, 1762.
+80 Lois, b. Oct. 18, 1764.
+81 John, b. Jan. 22, 1768.

24 JOSEPH CODY 3 *(Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. May 2, 1736 at Hopkinton, Mass. Farmer, carpenter, merchant. He lived at Upton, Milford, and Mendon, adjacent towns, Milford having been formed from part of Mendon. He was the first constable of Milford, and called "lieutenant" in the records of that town. His father's death preceded that of his grandfather Philip in 1737, and it was at the latter's home where he was living following his father's decease and the marriage of his mother to Samuel Warren in 1738. His grandmother Martha Cody died before he reached his majority and he chose his uncle George Carryl as his guardian. Upon attaining majority he came into possession of his father's share of his grandfather Philip's estate, his elder brother Samuel having died in early youth.

Joseph served in the French and Indian War and was at Crown Point in 1753 and at Fort George 1755. He served also in the Revolutionary War as sergeant in Capt. Gershom Nelson's company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge and Roxbury; also as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Warren's company, Colonel Joseph Reed's 20th regt., list of officers dated Roxbury May 18, 1775. (vol 3, p. 706 "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in Revolutionary War").

Joseph was married at Upton, Mass. Dec. 17, 1757, to Mary, daughter of Elias and Thankful Parmenter of Hopkinton, born April 18, 1737. She was apparently of great assistance to her husband in their modest beginning, they later becoming the highest taxpayers in the township. She managed their country store while her husband attended to the business of the farm, and rode often to Boston on

her horse, exchanging farm produce for merchandise. It is said that most of their holdings were lost through the kindness of Joseph in signing notes for relatives and friends, this loss hastening his death which occurred in 1787.

Attracted by the westward migration, and with a view to the greater opportunities for her children, Mary Cody, a woman of indomitable courage and great personal charm, in 1794, set out with her family, for the wilderness of central New York State where she purchased 640 acres of the military tract in Onondaga County, at what is now Clintonville. She married for her second husband Jared Smith of Berkshire Co. Mass. who died soon after at which time she went to live at the home of her son Elijah where she died March 1817. It is said that she kept her own saddle horse to the last, and on her 80th birthday wove ten yards of cloth on her hand loom. Various references to Mrs. Cody are found in "Centenial History of the Town of Marcellus, N. Y."

Children, first four born at Mendon, Mass.; later children not recorded there.

+82 Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1760.
+83 Martha (Patty), b. Sept. 7, 1761.
+84 Sarah, b. July 7, 1763.
+85 Anna, b. May 12, 1765.
86 Hannah, b. Apr. 13, 1767, d. infancy.
+87 Joseph, b. Mch. 23, 1769.
+88 Hannah, b. Apr. 1, 1771.
+89 Elijah, b. Dec. 27, 1775.
+90 Daniel, b. Dec. 25, 1777.
+91 John, b. Jan. 10, 1779.
+92 Rhoda, b. May 11, 1784.

38 **MARY CODY** 4 *(Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. July 26, 1749, at Hopkinton, Mass. d. Jan. 2, 1847, at Naples, N. Y.; m. at Hopkinton by Rev. Samuel Barrett, Aug. 13, 1757, to Edward, son of Edward and Abiah (Myer) Kibbe of Medway, Mass. He was b. Nov. 7, 1750, at Medway. He served 7 years in Revolutionary War; entered as a private and mustered out at end of war as a captain. For many years he was a justice and supervisor, and a deacon in the Presbyterian Church at Naples, N. Y. He d. Feb. 22, 1826.

Children:

93 Joseph Kibbe, b. Nov. 18, 1770, m. 1st, Lydia Meade; m. 2nd, April 5, 1821, Mehitabel Parker.
94 Abiah Kibbe, b. Jan. 30, 1773, m. Joseph Delap.
95 John Kibbe, b. Aug. 3, 1775.
96 Mary Cody Kibbe, b. Oct. 9, 1778, d. at Hopkinton, Aug. 1869; m. Alexander Heyward, b. 1780, d. Apr. 17, 1842; they had eight children.
97 Lucina Kibbe, b. Feb. 24, 1781, m. William Dunton.
98 James Kibbe, b. May 19, 1783.
99 Sally Kibbe, b. Sep. 9, 1785, d. May 25, 1884, m. 1st, Charles Wilcox, m. 2nd, Charles Anable.
100 Elizabeth Kibbe, b. Nov. 5, 1789, d. infancy.
101 Elizabeth (Betsey) Kibbe, b. Nov. 22, 1790, m. Loring Pottle.

41 **SARAH CODY** 4 *(Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Dec. 7, 1756, at

Hopkinton, Mass. d. in fall 1829, m. 1st, at Hopkinton May 17, 1781, William Fanning of Hopkinton. He d. 1787; after his death she removed from Peru, Mass., to Ontario County, New York; m. 2nd, James Lewis.

Children, by 1st husband:

102 William, b. 1784, bp. at Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1794, d. July 14, 1864; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1810, Lydia Gilbert; m. 2nd, Feb. 12, 1824, Catherine Collins.

103 Sarah, b. m. Oct. 20, 1810, Stephen Post.

104 James, b. Was accidentally killed at the raising of a barn; left widow and large family.

105 Asenath Lewis, by 2nd husband, m. James Stanton.

42 HANNAH CODY 4 *(Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Jan. 11, 1759, at Hopkinton, Mass., m. Jacob Benton.

Children, all born Peru, Mass.:

106 Eber Benton, b. Feb. 10, 1785.

107 Sally Benton, b. Apr. 26, 1790.

108 James Benton, b. Dec. 30, 1792.

109 John Benton, b. Oct. 4, 1794.

110 Polly Benton, b. Sep. 14, 1796.

111 Joseph Benton, b. Sep. 30, 1799.

45 ELIZABETH CODY 4 *(Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Sept. 7, 1759, at Hopkinton, Mass. She d. prior to 1805. Elizabeth, m. at Hopkinton May 29, 1793, Captain Jason Hayward, son of Ezekiel Hayward of Hopkinton, b. 1768, carpenter and Captain of militia. He d. Jan. 24, 1826, at Hopkinton.

Children, all born at Hopkinton, Mass.:

112 Joel Hayward, b. Mch. 1, 1794.

113 Arnold Hayward, b. Jan. 6, 1797, m. Abigail Wales of Milford, Mass.

114 Samuel Hayward, b. Nov. 1, 1798, m. Sally Danforth.

115 Eliza Hayward, b. April 18, 1802, m. Nelson Smith.

46 JOHN CODY 4 *(Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Dec. 2, 1774, at Hopkinton, Mass. Farmer. Res. Hopkinton, Mass., and Gorham, N. Y. John and wife Abigail joined the church in Hopkinton, Nov. 8, 1812; dismissed June 8, 1814, probably at the time they removed to New York State. He d. Oct. 11, 1821, at Gorham, N. Y., and his will was proved Oct. 29, 1821, at Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. May 24, 1796, at Hopkinton to Abigail Chamberlain, thought to be dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Mellen) Chamberlain of Hopkinton, she b. Oct. 29, 1767, at Hopkinton, and d. Sept. 16, 1826, at Newfane, N. Y.

Children, all born at Hopkinton, Mass.:

116 Cynthia, b. Mch. 28, 1797, d. at Hopkinton July 28, 1798.

+117 Lydia, b. Sept. 21, 1798.

118 Joseph, b. Mch. 16, 1800; d. May 28, 1821, unmarried.

+119 James Chamberlain, b. Mch. 3, 1802.

120 William, b. June 4, 1809.

121 Mary Whitney, b. June 7, 1812; d. at Benton, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1874.

48 JOHN CODY 4 *(Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Aug. 17, 1755, probably at Hopkinton, Mass. He removed as a small child with his

father's family to the Uxbridge-Dudley area where he grew to manhood. In 1811 he sold his farm and returned to Hopkinton where he bought the 117 acre farm from Joseph Richards which was formerly owned by his grandfather Joseph Cody, situated on both Sudbury River and Indian Brook. In 1818 he sold this farm to Albert Ellis. In 1814 John Cody was transferred from the church at Dudley to the Presbyterian church at Hopkinton, but owing to some controversy regarding baptism, he was excommunicated Feb. 9, 1817, and then affiliated with the Baptist church of which his wife was then a member.

Married Apl. 17, 1783, at Hopkinton, Mary (Molly), daughter of John Chamberlain, b. Nov. 18, 1756; d. Aug. 10, 1847. In the marriage record he is called "of Union, Conn.", but if he ever lived there at all it was not for long. He died Oct. 15, 1828, at Westboro, Mass., his wife Mary, executrix of his will.

Children:

+122 Nathan, b. Aug. 23, 1784.

+123 Nancy, b. Oct. 6, 1786.

124 Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1788, at Dudley, Mass. Res. at Athol, Mass. She and her husband joined church at Hopkinton Apl. 5, 1812; she d. May, 1862. Marriage intentions published Oct. 27, 1812, m. at Hopkinton Jan. 5, 1813, to Abijah Hill, of Athol, Mass. He d. Sept. 7, 1838.

+125 Jerusha, b. May 17, 1791.

126 Isaac, b. May 10, 1793, at Dudley, d. at Dudley Sep. 30, 1796.

127 Mary (Polly), b. Sep. 27, 1795; d. at Hopkinton, Sep. 9, 1836.

49 **JOSEPH CODY** 4 *(Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Dec. 10, 1757, probably at Hopkinton. Farmer. He removed from Hopkinton some time about 1792, coming to Manlius, N. Y., in 1798; removed to Marcellus, N. Y., then to Canada 1799, with their five eldest children, and settled in the wilderness 28 miles north of Little York (now Toronto). He had moved with his father from Hopkinton to Dudley about 1765, but remained only a short time and returned to Hopkinton where he was residing in 1773. He learned the blacksmith trade in early part of his life, and during his time at Marcellus was engaged in work of carpenter (old letters refer to his account book there). He served in the Revolutionary War. We quote from the History of the Town of Oxford, Mass., by George F. Daniels, published in 1892, page 135, "The following enlisted early in 1777, for three years or during the war—Joseph Cody, corporal." His son Aaron made an unsuccessful effort to obtain a pension for that service from the United States government. Joseph d. 1810 at Newmarket, Ontario, and is buried in the old Quaker Cemetery near Newmarket; m. in New York State, Sarah Payne of New York State, she b. March 12 (year unknown); d. March 12, 1842, at Newmarket and buried with her husband.

Children:

+128 Milla, b. 1786.

129 Joseph, b. 1788, d. 1813, m. 1812 Betsey McLeod, d. five weeks after marriage; no children.

+130 Stephen, b. May 25, 1793.

+131 Aaron, b. Aug. 10, 1795.

+132 Achsah, b. Jan. 8, 1799.
+133 John Jay, b. 1806.
134 Sarah, b. d. infancy.

50 ABIGAIL CODY 4 *(Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* bp. Jan. 27, 1760, at Hopkinton, Mass. Res. Pittsfield, Mass. m. Samuel Sprague who served 7 years in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

135 Abigail Sprague, b. Feb. 26, 1795. m. 1st, Barney Lawrence; m. 2nd, Michael Rittenburg. (see Cody Family Directory for descendants).
136 Mary (Polly) Sprague, b. m. William Wheeler.
137 Samuel Sprague, b. settled in Missouri about 1830.

55 PHILIP CODY 4 *(Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. July 1, 1770, at Oxford, Mass., d. Jan. 2, 1850, at Cleveland, Ohio. m. about 1796 in Central New York, Lydia Martin.

Philip's early years were spent on his father's farm at Charlestown, Mass., which was sold in 1784 at which time his father and others of the family moved to the western part of the state and established a home at what is now known as the town of Peru. Family tradition says that Philip did not remain long at Peru but traveled west into central New York where he married. The earliest date we have of him at this period is that of his purchase of land in Ontario, Canada, near the farm of his brother Joseph, and within ten miles of the town of York, now called Toronto. Within two years he sold this farm and moved into a district known as Toronto Twp. and there along the highway leading southwest, he purchased considerable land and built a tavern much needed at that time for the accommodation of pioneers coming there. He is said to have managed the tavern for a time, and then leased it to others, giving his time to surveying, and the buying and selling of land. His interest in developing this district is evidenced by numerous mentions of his name in the public archives of Ontario noting his services on juries and his appointment several times to the position of Constable. That he had a special interest in the cultural advancement of the district is proven by a deed dated 1810 by which he gives land "in perpetuity" for the "suitable use of building and erecting a free church of the Protestant religion, a school and other public use as needful." A small stone church was built which is still standing bearing quaint evidence of those pioneer days. A bronze tablet recently placed on the inner wall commemorates his name as the donor of the property for the purposes he named.

When the youngest of their eleven children was but a lad, Philip and his wife moved back to the States, and at Cleveland, Ohio, established a home in what is now one of the important business centers of the City. About this home there was considerable acreage. Most of his children followed him here or came with him, influenced no doubt by the glowing accounts of this rapidly growing city. Philip's life extended over eighty years, some twenty of which were spent in Cleveland.

Lydia the wife of Philip was daughter of Robert and Betsey (Lewis) Martin, her family pioneers of Connecticut, near Hartford. Tradition says her maternal grandmother lived to the age of 114, a member of the Hartford Pratt family, some of whom pioneered to New York State, and it was while visiting at their home that Lydia came to

know Philip Cody. Her paternal grandfather who was of Irish ancestry, told his children that he remembered the "court dresses" which his grandmother had brought from Ireland. From what part of Ireland is not known but all members of this family seemed always distinctly Protestant. Lydia preceded her husband in death by three years. Both she and Philip lie in Lake View Cemetery, on the lot of their grandson the late Lindus Cody, their graves suitably marked.

Children:

+138 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1798.
+139 Alice, b. June 20, 1800.
+140 Sophia, b. Sept. 10, 1801.
141 Elias, b. Aug. 12, 1804, d. 1854 in Canada, did not marry.
+142 Nancy, b. Mch. 9, 1806.
+143 Elijah, b. Nov. 7, 1807.
+144 Martha, b. Dec. 17, 1809.
+145 Isaac, b. Sep. 15, 1811.
+146 Joseph, b. Jan. 12, 1813.
+147 Lydia, b. June 27, 1814.
+148 Philip, b. Nov. 10, 1816.

56 **ISAAC CODY** 4 *(Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Mch. 2, 1773, at Oxford, Mass. d. Oct. 30, 1848, at Waukegan, Ill.

He left his home in Massachusetts early in life, locating at Schenectady, N. Y., where he gave his attention to educational interests, and was for some time a teacher, engaged in preparing young men for Union College. His residence was for a time, next door to Dr. Eliphalet Nott, President of the college. This home he purchased in 1812 and sold it in 1824. He was, about this time associated in the flour milling business, with Stephen Alexander. He published "Life of Christ" by Farrar, later going to Albany, N. Y., to engage in dry goods trade.

In 1818 he removed to Cicero, N. Y., and built the first frame house in that area. Here he was for several years engaged in trade and manufacture of potash, and dealing in real estate. He was postmaster at Cicero in 1820, and for several years, tavern-keeper and farmer. In 1836 he sold his interests and removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where he remained for several years, and then moved to Waukegan, Ill.

Isaac lost much of his accumulated wealth through faulty investments. He married 1st, July 29, 1809, Phoebe Cole, b. May 21, 1786; died May 8, 1810, and buried in the First Presbyterian church-yard at Schenectady, N. Y.; m. 2nd, at Middlefield, Mass., Nov. 10, 1811, Sally, daughter of Joab and Cynthia Robbins, b. Aug. 27, 1788 at Middlefield; d. Nov. 6, 1814; m. 3rd, Robert Perno Watson, Feb. 4, 1815 (an unusual name for a girl, but she was named for Robert Perno, an old friend of the family). She used the name "Perno." She was born abt. 1773 at Edinburgh, Scotland. In the History of Onondaga Co., N. Y. (Dwight H. Bruce) vol. 1, pp. 814-15: "By 1818 Cicero Corners had assumed sufficient proportions to warrant Mrs. Isaac Cody (Perno) opening a store, and when the post office was established in 1820, her husband was appointed the first postmaster. At this time, mail was carried once a week on horseback. Mrs. Cody visited New York City once a year to buy goods which were brought by schooner to Albany and then on to Cicero by wagon. On these

trips she wore the then fashionable bombazine dress and carried her money in a belt about her person. Her store was in the building which was also a tavern kept by her husband. From this time on the place was called Cody's Corners. Mrs. Cody was the first 'new' woman in Onondaga County and was the first woman to engage in mercantile business." She d. June 3, 1850, at Waukegan, Ill.

Children of 1st m.

149 George Milton, b. Apl. 26, 1810, at Cicero, N. Y., d. at Cicero, N. Y., age 19.

Children of 2nd m.:

+150 Stephen Alexander, b. Aug. 28, 1812, m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1841, Louisa (surname unknown).

151 Caroline, b. Oct. 4, 1814, d. few days later.

152 Adeline, b. Oct. 4, 1814, d. few days later.

Children of 3rd m.:

+153 Nelson Towers Cody, b. Sept. 12, 1820.

72 **MARTHA CODY** 4 *(Jonathan 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Union Co., Conn., bp. Oct. 16, 1768, at Hopkinton, Mass., d. 1868 at Peru, Mass., aged 93. m. Sept. 26, 1798, at Peru, Samuel jr., son of Samuel and Susannah (Travis) Watkins of Hinsdale, Mass.

The following is from an extant memo: "When Patty was five years old her parents moved from Union, Conn., to Hopkinton, Mass. The trip was made by ox-cart over a trail of blazed trees. Taught to read by her father when it was thought unnecessary, but rather harmful for a woman to know too much about books, she read and comprehended much that was unknown to the majority of women. Quick of wit and of good judgment, of independent thought, I remember grandmother Patty's sayings as making her wise beyond her generation. After marriage, Samuel Watkins and his wife Patty moved to Partridgefield, Mass. (now Peru) and settled near the center of the town. Here their children were born. Samuel Watkins died in 1861 at the age of 89. Patty died six years later, in 1868, aged 93. Both are buried in Peru Hill cemetery." Their youngest child, Samuel, from whose descendants we have the above, was born in Peru, Mass., Feb. 12, 1812; died there June 5, 1887; m. Oct. 30, 1842, Cordelia Fuller. She died 1897. They were members of the Congregational Church.

Children:

154 Dolly Watkins, b. Aug. 10, 1799, at Peru, Mass. d. Mch. 12, 1877, unmarried.

155 Cynthia Watkins, b. Aug. 27, 1800, at Peru, d. at Peru Apr. 12, 1811.

156 Isaac Watkins, b. Mch. 3, 1802, at Peru, m. Nov. 30, 1826, Eliza McMillan.

157 Zenas Watkins, b. Oct. 26, 1803, at Peru, d. Jan. 1, 1875, m. at Peru Nov. 9, 1831, Cleopatra Frizell.

158 Clarissa Watkins, b. Apl. 6, 1805, at Peru, d. Dec. 4, 1854, m. at Peru, Mch. 25, 1828, Thomas F. Barker.

159 Julia Watkins, b. Aug. 15, 1806, at Peru, d. Aug. 1, 1881, unmarried.

160 Martin Watkins, b. Dec. 6, 1808, at Peru, d. at Peru, Jan. 22, 1888.

161 Samuel Travers Watkins, b. Feb. 25, 1812, at Peru, d. at Peru, June 5, 1887, m. at Columbia, Conn., Oct. 30, 1842, Cordelia Fuller. They were members of the Congregational Church. Child: Grace Janet, b. 1849, m. Frank Henry Hayes, b. 1848, the father of J. Howard

Hayes, b. 1879, President of Hayes Pump and Machine Co., of Somersville, Mass.*

*The above was sent to the Cody Family Directory, but omitted by an oversight.

75 **RHODA CODY** 4 *(Jonathan 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. at Hopkinton. Res. at Hopkinton; marriage intentions published Dec. 28, 1799; m. at Hopkinton Feb. 23, 1800 to Rufus, son of Israel and Deborah Walker, b. May 6, 1776.

Children:

162 Dexter Walker, b. d. age 2 yrs.

163 Alanson Walker m. Dinah Shipley, res. at Waltham, Mass., had 2 sons.

164 Emily Walker, b. Aug. 6, 1806, res. at Upton, Mass. d. Feb. 8, 1885, m. 1st, May 2, 1831, Willard, son of Rev. Benjamin Wood of Upton, Mass., b. Aug. 28, 1806, d. Feb. 10, 1838; she m. 2nd, Hiram Taft of Upton Mass.

165 Deborah Walker, b. 1811; d. Sept. 1843, m. Albert Taft b. Sept. 30, 1809, d. Aug. 28, 1878, 2 dau. and 1 son.

166 Elizabeth Walker, m. Willard Pond.

167 Aaron Walker.

76 **SARAH CODY** 4 *(Jonathan 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. March 28, 1784, at Hopkinton, Mass. d. Apl. 6, 1858, m. at Hopkinton, Feb. 6, 1813, to Peter Brown of Mendon, Mass. He d. March, 1822.

Children:

168 Newell Brown, b. 1813; d. Feb. 1, 1870, unmarried.

169 Martha Brown, b. Feb. 28, 1815, res. Woodville, Mass., m. April 14, 1834, Samuel Ward of Hopkinton, b. Dec. 6, 1813, d. Mch. 6, 1877—had 2 dau. 2 sons.

170 Lovisa Brown, b. Oct. 5, 1817, res. Upton, Mass., m. June 6, 1835, Daniel Whitney, b. Oct. 23, 1814—3 dau. 3 sons.

171 Dexter Brown, b. Sept. 27, 1821, res. Hopkinton, m. Nov. 26, 1846, Mary Hodgkiss, b. Nov. 3, 1826, 3 dau. and 1 son.

78 **SAMUEL CODY** 4 *(Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. May 13, 1760, at Hopkinton, Mass. d. May 7, 1854, at Vernon, N. Y. He res. Hopkinton, Mass., Union, Conn., and in 1798 removed from Union to Oneida Co., N. Y., with other early settlers. He was a farmer, justice of the peace, and a Revolutionary soldier credited to the town of Monson, Mass., as was his father Isaac. In the spring of 1777 with his father he enlisted in Captain Keep's Company, Colonel Shepherd's regiment of General Glover's brigade of the Continental army, participated in the battle of Saratoga, and witnessed the surrender of Burgoyne and his army. When General Burgoyne surrendered his sword to General Gates, he stood so near in the ranks, that he heard distinctly all that passed between the generals and the officers and in his declining years it was a source of pleasure that he could recollect and repeat the precise language used upon that occasion and often described the appearance of the British army as it marched past him to the place where their arms were left. He was frugal and temperate in his habits, possessed a mind well stored from observation and general reading and until a very short time before his death, books, periodicals and his pen were his companions and solace. For

a long period he had been a highly respected member of the Methodist church, and for strict integrity, active zeal and benevolence of heart his long life well corresponded with his profession. m. at Union, Conn., June 6, 1782, to Susannah Armstrong, thought to be the daughter of Sergeant Elias Armstrong of Norwich, Conn., who was a Revolutionary soldier. She b. July 16, 1762, at Norwich, Conn. For 40 years she was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and during the days of health and mental vigor was a worthy and exemplary Christian. She d. Aug. 26, 1853, at Vernon Centre, N. Y., and buried with her husband.

Children:

+172 Lyman, b. Sept. 2, 1783.
+173 Lois, b. July 24, 1785.
174 William, b. Apr. 30, 1787, d. Feb. 28, 1788.
+175 Samuel, b. Apr. 7, 1789.
+176 Rhodolphus, b. Sept. 26, 1790.
177 Isaac, b. Mch. 6, 1792, d. Aug. 9, 1796.
178 Susannah, b. Oct. 6, 1793, d. Nov. 28, 1796.
179 Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1795, d. Feb. 15, 1796.
+180 Hiram, b. Sept. 5, 1797.
+181 Lydia, b. Mch. 16, 1799.
182 Lucy, b. Feb. 9, 1801, d. Feb. 19, 1825.
+183 Pitt, b. Mch. 21, 1803.
+184 Thomas Jefferson, b. Jan. 18, 1806.

79 **SUSANNAH CODY** 4 *(Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. June 29, 1762, at Hopkinton, Mass. d. June 30, 1833, at Pomfret, N. Y. m. Oct. 6, 1779, Joseph Bailey, b. Feb. 18, 1757, Sheffield, England; Joseph Bailey came to New England in the service of the British army during the Revolution and escaped to the Americans with whom he was in sympathy. They removed from Connecticut in company with the Codys and Moores, to Vernon, Oneida County, N. Y., in 1797; in 1807 removed to Oswego Co., N. Y., and in 1818 to Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Joseph Bailey held office of town clerk and justice of the peace. He d. Apl. 18, 1826, at Pomfret, N. Y.

Children:

185 Patty Anne Bailey, b. Massachusetts Mch. 24, 1780, d. near Fredonia, N. Y., Mch. 24, 1850. m. 1795 James Griffen; they had 5 dau. 2 sons.

Child: Melinda Griffin, daughter of Patty Anne Bailey (b. 1780) and James Griffin, m. Oliver Barr, the father of Oliver M. Barr, the father of Helen, James L. and Oliver Barr Jr.* of Illinois.

*Sent to Cody Family Directory but omitted by oversight.

186 Lois Bailey, b. Apr. 18, 1785, d. Oct. 28, 1860, m. Abel Rice, had 5 sons 1 dau.
187 Rev. Joseph Bailey, b. Sep. 1, 1787, d. July 15, 1846, m. Patty Fuller, had 4 sons 2 dau.
188 Rev. George C. Bailey, b. Mch. 6, 1790, d. Dec. 26, 1868, m. Lucy Morey, had 3 sons 1 dau.
189 Alanson Bailey, b. June 22, 1793, d. June 3, 1878, m. 1st, Lydia Gratton, m. 2nd, Martha White.
190 Almira Bailey, b. June 16, 1796, d. Feb. 4, 1853, m. Russel Webster, had 3 dau. 2 sons.
191 Polly Bailey, b. Dec. 31, 1799, d. June 22, 1881, m. 1st, James Garnett, m. 2nd, James Mott, 3 sons 2 dau. by 1st m.

192 Julia Bailey, b. Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1802, d. Nov. 21, 1889, m. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Mch. 3, 1829, Rev. Jesse Emery, son of Joshua and Deborah (Brown) Church, b. Sept. 25, 1804, he was a leading minister of the Christian Church, trustee of Meadville Theological College and supporter of Antioch College, Ohio. He d. June 10, 1885, at Marshall, Mich., where he had resided in his later life. See Cody Family Directory for descendants of 6 sons, 3 dau.

193 Jarvis Bailey, b. Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1802, d. Aug. 1881, m. Eliza Sharp—had 1 dau. 1 son.

194 Susan Bailey, b. May 7, 1806, d. 1886, m. Erastus Fox, 2 dau.

80 LOIS CODY 4 *(Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. Oct. 18, 1764, at Hopkinton, Mass. d. Jan 28, 1842, at Savannah, N. Y. m. Oct. 11, 1782, to David Moore, son of Thomas Moore of Union, Conn. b. Union, and removed to Vernon, N. Y., in 1798, a farmer and one of the early settlers on the Oneida reservation.

Children:

195 Daniel Moore, b. Jan. 11, 1784, d. May 2, 1872, m. 1811, Cynthia Joslin.

196 Isaac Moore, b. Apr. 12, 1785, d. Apr. 8, 1863, m. Susan Mahann.

197 Lois Moore, b. Sept. 2, 1787, d. Nov. 29, 1868, m. Isaac Gardner.

198 Leonard Moore, b. Aug. 28, 1789, d. Dec. 4, 1881, m. Electa Brigham.

199 Mehetable Moore, b. Oct. 26, 1792, d. Feb. 11, 1846, m. Judge Pomeroy Jones, he d. July 28, 1884, in 95th year. He was author of "History of Oneida County, N. Y."

200 Susannah Moore, b. Jan. 3, 1797, d. Feb. 9, 1848, m. 1818 John Brigham.

201 Anice Moore, b. Dec. 23, 1801, m. Mch. 8, 1843, Samuel Stewart.

202 Caroline Moore, b. Apr. 29, 1805, m. Apr. 27, 1823, B.P. Church.

81 JOHN CODY 4 *(Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. Jan. 22, 1768, at Hopkinton, Mass. Farmer. d. Sept. 10, 1796, at Westmoreland, N. Y. m. Westboro, Mass., Sept. 10, 1790, to Elizabeth, dau. of Asa and Patty (Beatton) Parker of Westboro. She b. Sept. 23, 1771, d. 1863, after death of John Cody she married a Mr. Scripture.

Children:

+203 Martha (Patty), b. May 22, 1791.

204 Infant, b. Sept. 22, 1792, d. Sept. 26, 1792.

205 John, b. Oct. 23, 1793, d. Westmoreland, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1796.

+206 George Carryl, b. Mch. 10, 1796.

82 MARY CODY 4 *(Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. Jan. 23, 1760, at Mendon, Mass. res. at Hopkinton. d. July 17, 1833, at Hopkinton. She was the only one of her father's family who remained in the vicinity of her birthplace, and continued to enjoy the early associations of her childhood until her death. m. June 6, 1782, Thomas, son of Samuel and Sarah (Kimball) Hiscock of Hopkinton, b. Oct. 16, 1754, at Hopkinton, d. July 15, 1820. Thomas Hiscock was the great grandson of Elder William Hiscock, who was eminent in the Rhode Island Founding Baptist Society. Mr. and Mrs. Hiscock early became attached to that society to which they devoted their lives. In their later years they suffered the loss of two daughters within a year of each other. Their only son John did not marry.

Children:

207 Sarah (Sally) Hiscock, b. June 10, 1787, at Hopkinton, Mass., d. Oct.

15, 1816.

208 John Hiscock, b. July 26, 1789, at Hopkinton, d. Mch. 24, 1853, unmarried.

209 Mary (Polly) Hiscock, b. June 30, 1792, at Hopkinton, d. June 9, 1817.

83 MARTHA (PATTY) CODY 4 *(Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. Sept. 7, 1761, at Mendon, Mass. She was named for her great grandmother Martha Cody, wife of Philip 1; a woman of superior ability, ambitious, persevering and enterprising, she continued to work the farm after the death of her husband and until her children were grown. She died at home of her daughter Lucina Hawley in Camillus, N. Y., July 15, 1851, and is buried at Thornhill Cemetery, Skaneateles, N. Y. She m. 1780 Elijah, son of Valentine Bowen of Cheshire, Mass., a farmer and Revolutionary soldier; he removed to New York state in 1794, being one of the first settlers in Marcellus. He d. May 20, 1807, at Marcellus; buried at Thornhill Cemetery.

Children:

210 Elijah Bowen, b. 1782 at Cheshire, Mass., d. Wisconsin Jan. 3, 1861, m. 1804 Sylvia Foster.

211 Valentine Bowen, b. 1783 at Cheshire, d. 1870, m. 1806 Mary Rathbone.

212 Sophronia Bowen, b. July 25, 1784, Cheshire, d. 1863, m. Mch. 12, 1800, William Wheeler.

213 Hannah Bowen, b. Apr. 2, 1786, Cheshire, d. Aug. 8, 1841, m. 1st, Aug. 22, 1805, David Earrl, he d. 1816, m. 2nd, March, 1822, Henry Hughes—10 children, 5 by each marriage.

214 Delina Bowen, b. 1788, Cheshire, d. 1858, m. 1803 Dr. David Kingsbury, pioneer doctor of Marcellus.

215 Lucina Bowen, b. 1791, Cheshire, d. 1865, m. 1813, Isaac Agar Hawley.

216 Almeron Bowen, b. 1794 at Pompey, N. Y., d. Sept. 7, 1825, unmarried.

217 Lovisa Bowen, b. June 7, 1797, in Marcellus, N. Y., m. Feb. 23, 1820, Dr. Anson Fay.

218 Laura Bowen, b. 1800 in Marcellus, m. 1st, 1825 George Clarke, m. 2nd, 1827 Salmon Squires Merriman.

84 SARAH CODY 4 *(Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. July 7, 1763, at Mendon, Mass. Res. 4 years at Hopkinton, Mass., 11 years at Wardborough, Vt., then moved to Pompey, N. Y., in 1794. d. Jan. 1, 1844, buried Pompey Hill Cty., Pompey, N. Y. m. Nov. 16, 1780, Richard Hiscock, son of Samuel and Sarah (Kimball) Hiscock of Hopkinton. b. Sept. 15, 1758, Farmer and Revolutionary soldier. He was a brother of Thomas Hiscock who married Mary Cody. He d. June 17, 1840, and is buried at Pompey.

Children:

219 Joel Hiscock, b. Feb. 7, 1782, d. Oct. 3, 1854, m. May 22, 1808 Anna Spring, b. 1787, d. 1875—had six dau. 1 son.

220 Cody Hiscock, b. Apr. 20, 1783, shoemaker, d. Aug. 4, 1835 at Tulley, N. Y. m. Apr. 23, 1807 Patty, dau. of John Ball, b. Mch. 15, 1787, d. 1860 at Alden, N. Y., had 4 dau.

221 Mary (Polly) Hiscock, b. 1792, d. Sept. 27, 1873 at Leoni, Mich., m. David King, b. 1795, d. Feb. 23, 1863, at Pompey, N. Y.

222 Richard Hiscock, b. Sept. 26, 1797, New York state. Farmer, d. Mch. 26, 1889, m. May 23, 1823 Cynthia, dau. of Cyrus Harris, b. 1799

New York state, d. 1862—had 4 sons.
223 Luther Hiscock, b. Jan. 7, 1801, New York state, d. May 1, 1879, m. Mch. 7, 1832 Persis Higbee of New York state—4 dau. 3 sons.
224 Alanson Hiscock, b. 1803, d. 1831, unmarried.
225 Lucinda Hiscock, b. d. about 1820, m. Cyrus Messinger, he d. about 1860—3 dau. 4 sons.
226 Experience Pede Hiscock, m. Peter Van Camp.

85 ANNA CODY 4 *(Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. May 12, 1765 at Mendon, Mass. Joined the church at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1789, d. there some four or five years later, leaving 4 dau. m. at Hopkinton Nov. 13, 1783 James, son of James and Anna (Kimball) Hiscock of Hopkinton. James was called of Milford, Mass., and is a cousin to Thomas and Richard Hiscock who married Anna's elder sisters Mary and Sarah Cody. James Hiscock moved from Hopkinton to Marcellus, N. Y. and located at Thornhill and was one of the founders of the Baptist church there and held office of deacon until his death. He was b. Dec. 28, 1758, d. Feb. 24, 1834. He married for second wife Elizabeth (Skinner), widow of Abel Midge.

Children:
227 Fanny Hiscock, d. 1806, m. Mr. Howard.
228 Anna Hiscock, m. Mr. Parks.
229 Polly Hiscock, d. Mar. 15, 1850, m. Willis Manley.
230 Susan Hiscock, d. May 1863, m. Lemuel Smith.

87 JOSEPH CODY 4 *(Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. Mch. 23, 1769 at Mendon, Mass. d. Jan. 3, 1832 at Granby, N. Y. About 1787 he moved from Milford, Mass., to Warrensburg, N. Y., and about 1795 to Pompey, N. Y., thence to Marcellus in 1797 where he was one of the first settlers, and where he purchased 640 acres of good farm land. Part of this acreage he sold to his brothers Elijah, Daniel, and John, and to his brother-in-law Jonathan Reed. In 1797 Joseph was a grand juror, and as early as 1806 he built and kept the first tavern at Clintonville in Onondaga Co., N. Y. In Mch 1808 he sold all his remaining acres and removed to Granby, N. Y., not a great distance. Here in March 1826 their home was destroyed by fire, and he and his wife went to live with their son George.

Married at Warrensburg, N. Y., about 1790, Katherine Kane, born at Charleston, N. Y., May 6, 1767; d. Apr. 7, 1842.

Children:
+231 John Cody, b. 1791.
+232 Joel Cody, b. 1793.
+233 George Cody, b. May 4, 1794.
+234 Barney Cody, b. Nov. 5, 1795.
+235 David Cody, b. Mch. 1797.
+236 Katherine Cody, b. June 14, 1806.

88 HANNAH CODY 4 *(Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. Apr. 1, 1771 at Mendon, Mass. From the record of the First Baptist Church at Marcellus: "Sunday, July 30, 1806, Hannah Cody was bp. and joined church, Nov. 4, 1809, Hannah Cody on roll of brethren and sistern; Dec. 4, 1813 voted a letter of recommendation to Sister Hannah Cody." d. 1836, m. 1786 Benajah Bowen, son of Valentine Bowen of Cheshire, Mass. b. 1762 at Cheshire; he was a brother of Elijah

Bowen, who married Hannah's sister Martha. Farmer; removed from Cheshire to Utica, N. Y., in 1791, to Marcellus in 1795 and to Granby in 1817.

Children:

237 Zalva Bowen, b. Oct. 12, 1787, m. Ann Matthews.
238 Amy Bowen, b. 1789, m. Lewis Johnson.
239 Jenkins Bowen, b. Mch. 28, 1793, m. Catherine Gordon.
240 Arvilla Bowen, b. 1794, m. Seth Camp.
241 Ira Bowen, b. 1796, d. 1820 unmarried.
242 Lenora Bowen, b. 1802, m. Mr. Burton.
243 Philonzo Bowen, b. Jan. 20, 1806, m. Celestia L. Perkins.
244 Merrick Bowen, b. 1808, m. Caroline Cady.

89 **ELIJAH CODY** 4 *(Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. Dec. 27, 1775 at Milford, Mass. Res. Milford, Mass., Marcellus, N. Y., and Oxford Co., Ontario. Millwright, innkeeper, farmer and carpenter. On May 5, 1797, in Marcellus, N. Y., he bought 50 acres of land from Jared Smith, 100 acres from his brother Joseph, 20 acres from Samuel Tyler. He operated a tavern in conjunction with his farm through which ran the Old State Road; he held a captain's commission in Onondaga County, N. Y. Militia in War of 1812. On Oct. 5, 1819, he sold all his land at Marcellus and in May 1820 moved to Upper Canada. He first settled in West Oxford Twp., Ontario, where he kept a tavern as well as operating his farm. On May 6, 1821, the first year of the survey of the townships of East and West Zorra, he bought 200 acres of land at one dollar an acre, and built a good frame barn. In March 1824, he and his family removed to this farm to make it their home. In the early building of roads his name stood among those contributing the most time. Elijah Cody built many barns in the Township of West Zorra (at least two of which are still standing—1949); he handled the construction work by the precision of his eye, using no instruments. Tradition states that a ceremony of each barn completion was the cracking of a bottle of whisky over the ridge pole; they were of the Baptist faith, but Elijah was not converted until his 50th year. He was building a barn at Burford, Ont., when taken ill and en route home on horseback was forced to bed at Martin's Old Stand, a tavern some 12 miles from his home. There he died Sept. 21, 1828 in the presence of his family. He is buried with his 2nd wife in the churchyard of the West Oxford Methodist Church (now United Church) and his was one of the very earliest burials in this ancient cemetery.

He married first in Onondaga Co. N. Y., March 10, 1800 Sarah, dau. of Joseph Chapman of Marcellus, b. May 10, 1776 in Massachusetts, d. Nov. 25, 1814 at Marcellus, m. 2nd at Skaneateles, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1815 Philena dau. of Isaac and Evelyn Staples of Skaneateles, b. July 27, 1789 Onondaga Co., N. Y. She d. Nov. 14, 1872 at the home of her son Harrison Cody, Oxford County, Ont., and is buried with her husband. Isaac Staples, father of Philena, was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children of first marriage:

245 Son, unnamed, b. Feb. 7, 1801, d. Feb. 20, 1801 at Marcellus.
+246 Roxey, b. Oct. 16, 1802.
247 Elcey, b. Aug. 22, 1804 at Marcellus, d. Apr. 1, 1814 at Marcellus.
+248 Sophia, b. June 21, 1806.

+249 Miles, b. Aug. 21, 1808.
250 Son, unnamed, b. Sept. 10, 1809 at Marcellus, d. infancy.
251 Dau. unnamed, b. Sept. 10, 1809 at Marcellus, d. infancy.
+252 Alonzo, b. Jan. 16, 1811.
+253 Warren, b. Jan. 12, 1812.
+254 Elijah, b. Dec. 22, 1813.

Children of second marriage:

+255 Mervin, b. Dec. 9, 1815.
+256 Charles Grandison, b. Feb. 14, 1817.
257 James, b. Aug. 14, 1819 at Marcellus, N. Y. d. July 10, 1825, West Zorra Twp. Oxford Co. Ont.; buried with parents.
+258 John, b. Sept. 6, 1821.
+259 Isaac Staples, b. Jan. 6, 1824.
+260 Franklin, b. Jan. 21, 1826.
+261 Harrison Smith, b. May 21, 1828.

90 **DANIEL CODY** 4 *(Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. Dec. 25, 1777 at Milford, Mass. Res. Milford, Mass., but moved to Marcellus, N. Y. in 1795; thence to Lysander, N. Y., then back to Marcellus; in 1824 removed to Alleghany Co. N. Y., then in 1836 went to Ohio; Daniel bought 96 acres of land in Marcellus from his brother Joseph, and sold all Feb. 22, 1823; he was a cattle dealer and a farmer. One of the founders of the Baptist Church at Thornhill, his name appears Sept. 1, 1815, in the records of this church. From the History of Oswego Co. N. Y.: "In May 1818 first town meeting of the Town of Granby was held and Daniel Cody made commissioner of highways." Daniel Cody was bp. First Baptist Church Marcellus, Aug. 31, 1808, his wife Hannah bp. July 30, 1806. He d. Sept. 10, 1846 near Bartlett, Ohio and is buried there (suitable markers were erected on this site 1937 by descendants). He m. at Marcellus, N. Y. Jan. 1, 1798 Hannah, dau. of Luther and Hannah (Benton) Manley of Marcellus, b. June 8, 1781, at Westmoreland, Mass., d. at Waterford, Ohio and buried with her husband.

Children:

+262 Ziba, b. May 11, 1799, Onondaga Co. N. Y. d. Feb. 3, 1838, m. Jan. 10, 1820, Sarah Walker; it is thought after his death she married Mr. Scott.
+263 Amanda, b. Nov. 17, 1801.
+264 Melinda, b. Oct. 12, 1803.
+265 Anna, b. June 18, 1806.
+266 Darius, b. June 26, 1808.
+267 Delilah, b. Mar. 18, 1811.
268 Ada, b. Oct. 16, 1813, Onondaga Co. N. Y. d. y.
+269 Anson Frederick, b. Jan. 19, 1815.
+270 Ansel Manley, b. Jan. 19, 1815.
+271 Elson Bristol, b. May 29, 1816.
272 Elta B., b. May 29, 1816, Onondaga Co. N. Y. d. Sept. 7, 1837.
+273 Milo Kemp, b. June 6, 1821.

91 **JOHN CODY** 4 *(Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. Jan. 10, 1779 at Milford, Mass. Res. Milford, Mass., but removed to Marcellus, N. Y. He bought 114 acres in Marcellus from his brother Joseph for $40, which he sold Feb. 4, 1814, and removed to Indiana. From Vol. 3, Council of Military Appointments, 1784-1821: "In the year 1818 John

Cody to be Lieutenant 172nd Regiment of Infantry State of New York." He d. May 1834 at Evansville, Ind. m. Dec. 12, 1802 Mary Foster, who died in 1840.

Children:

+274 Diantha, b. Nov. 24, 1803.
+275 Sylvia, b. Oct. 10, 1805.
+276 Eben, b. July 11, 1807.
277 Julia, b. Sept. 14, 1809, d. Aug. 21, 1812.
+278 Susan, b. Oct. 9, 1811.
279 William, b. 1818, d. about age 14.
+280 Laura Ann, b. Apr. 5, 1822.

92 RHODA CODY 4 *(Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. May 11, 1784 at Milford, Mass. Res. Milford, Mass. and Marcellus, N. Y. d. Aug. 7, 1859 at Otto, N. Y. m. at Thornhill, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1801 to Jonathan, son of Charles Reed (a Revolutionary soldier) and Katurah (Alger) his wife. Jonathan was b. Jan. 1774 in Fairfield Co., Conn.; d. Oct. 16, 1828 at Marcellus, N. Y. He bought 190 acres of land in Marcellus from his brother-in-law Joseph Cody. Records of the First Baptist Church of Marcellus show him a member of long standing. After the death of his father, Jonathan Reed was brought up by Dr. Nehemiah Bull of Lanesboro, Mass., and on reaching his majority received a small inheritance. He removed from Lanesboro to Marcellus, N. Y. between 1795 and 1800. At the time of his death in Marcellus he owned 600 acres of good improved land. He was b. Jan. 7, 1774 in Fairfield Co. Conn., and d. Oct. 16, 1828 at Marcellus.

Children:

281 Mary Reed, b. Apr. 13, 1802 at Marcellus, N. Y. d. Jan. 19, 1891 at Otto, N. Y. m. Jan. 20, 1824 Samuel, son of Medad Harvey of Washington Co. N. Y. Farmer, stock raiser and dairyman, b. Mar. 28, 1801, d. Dec. 28, 1878, Otto, N. Y. They had 3 sons and one dau.

282 Sarah Reed, b. June 20, 1803 at Marcellus, N. Y., she was a private school teacher, d. Dec. 16, 1853 at Marcellus; m. Jan. 1, 1828 Lincoln, son of Dr. Elisha and Phoebe (Gates) Chapman of Marcellus. Leather merchant and farmer, b. July 2, 1802, New Haven, Conn. Res. Marcellus, N. Y., Toledo, Ohio, Chicago, Ill. d. Feb. 19, 1881 at Chicago and buried at Marcellus. Two dau. and three sons of this marriage including James Lincoln Chapman, to whom The Cody Family is indebted for the majority of its early records. (See Cody Family Directory for descendants.) (See plate facing Page 154).

283 Thedey Reed, b. Jan. 28, 1805 at Marcellus, N. Y. d. July 18, 1889. m. Jan. 17, 1827 John, son of Medad Harvey of Washington Co. N. Y. b. June 25, 1805. Res. Cattaraugus Co. N. Y. d. Feb. 1, 1871—3 sons.

284 Elpha Reed, b. Sept. 23, 1806 at Marcellus, N. Y. School teacher; d. Nov. 2, 1903, m. 1st, June 30, 1831 Walter, son of Hon. Judge Daniel Bradley of Marcellus, b. Oct. 7, 1807; d. Oct. 23, 1839. She m. 2nd, Oct. 28, 1841 Edmund, son of Lemuel and Sarah (Thompson) Aiken of Norfolk, Conn. b. Apr. 29, 1812. Lawyer, educated at Yale, and in 1863 founded the First National Bank of Chicago of which he was President. He d. Jan. 13, 1867, one dau. by 1st m.

285 Minerva Reed, b. June 9, 1809 at Marcellus, N. Y. d. Sept. 30, 1887, m. Oct. 25, 1827 Hon. John Field Clark, son of John Clark of Dorchester, Mass. b. July 26, 1798 in Adams, Mass. Commissioner of

Schools, justice of the peace and supervisor in Onondaga County. In fall of 1850 he was elected to the State Legislature, serving one year. d. May 23, 1885—4 sons, 1 dau.—See Cody Family Directory for descendants.

286 Augustus Reed, b. April 9, 1812 Marcellus, N. Y. d. June 18 1875, m. 1st, May 13, 1841 Martha, dau. of Daniel Platt of Skaneateles, N. Y. d. Aug. 23, 1867, m. 2nd, Jan. 29, 1874 Ann Eliza, dau. of Morgan J. and Hannah (Platt) Trowbridge, b. Sept. 22, 1833—no children.

287 Hiram Reed, b. Mch. 30, 1817 Marcellus, N. Y. Farmer. d. Sept. 17, 1882, at Marcellus, m. 1st, May 13, 1840 Cordelia Bishop, b. June 18, 1822 Marcellus, d. May 25, 1844 at Marcellus, m. 2nd, at Marcellus, Oct. 6, 1852 Martha Jane Glass, b. June 2, 1817, d. Jan. 15, 1892 at Marcellus. 1 son 1 dau. each marriage. See Cody Family Directory for descendants.

117 LYDIA CODY 5 *(John 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. Sept. 21, 1798 at Hopkinton, Mass. Res. Hopkinton, and Benton Centre, N. Y. d. Oct. 29, 1878 at Benton, N. Y. buried Voak Church, Benton, N. Y. m. Jan. 23, 1826 Simon, Jr. son of Captain Simon Newcomb, Sr. b. Sept. 2, 1796 at Thetford, Vt. He res. Potter and Benton, N. Y. He was a teacher, mechanic and farmer, d. Nov. 15, 1859 at Benton, N. Y.; buried with his wife.

Children:

288 James Harvey Newcomb, b. Apr. 26, 1830 Potter, N. Y. Res. Benton, d. Jan. 20, 1910, m. Jan. 18, 1859 Mary Maria, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Reed) Secor, b. June 23, 1837, d. Jan. 2, 1900—(See Directory for descendants.)

289 George Henry Newcomb, b. Sept. 27, 1833, Potter, N. Y. Farmer, mechanic; d. Oct. 15, 1904, m. at Torry, N. Y. Oct. 30, 1859 Ida Louise Stout, dau. of Garret and Charity (Stout) Vanzandt, b. Mch. 15, 1839, d. Feb. 23, 1891 at Benton, N. Y.—(See Directory for descendants.)

290 Lydia Ann Newcomb, b. Dec. 12, 1838, Benton, N. Y. d. Sept. 29, 1900, unmarried—an invalid from 1861 as result of a fall.

119 JAMES CHAMBERLAIN CODY 5 *(John 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. Mch. 3, 1802 at Hopkinton, Mass. Res. Hopkinton, Mass., Gorham and Benton, N. Y. A prosperous farmer who owned several hundred acres in Gorham and Benton. He was a member of the Baptist Church at Gorham. d. July 2, 1882 at Gorham, N. Y. m. 1st, June 22, 1826, Abigail, dau. of John and Anna (Lamport) Stanton of Benton, N. Y. b. Oct. 8, 1807; d. Sept. 4, 1836; buried at Gorham. m. 2nd, July 17, 1838 Sophronia Metcalf, b. May 10, 1810, d. Nov. 3, 1878 at Benton, buried at Gorham.

Children by 1st wife:

+291 John Henry, b. July 31, 1829.

292 Sarah Minerva, b. Dec. 4, 1831, d. May 30, 1847.

120 WILLIAM CODY 5 *(John 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. June 4, 1809 at Hopkinton, Mass. Res. Hopkinton, Mass. and Gorham, N. Y. Farmer. d. May 22, 1887 at Gorham, m. Oct. 8, 1835 to Sarah dau. of Sylvester and Caltirerie (Lee) Lewis, b. June 18, 1808 at Gorham, N. Y. d. July 4, 1872 at Gorham.

Children:

Nathan Cody 1784-1852

Stephen Cody 1793-1874

Elijah Cody 1813-1838

Fifth Generation Codys

293 Sylvester, b. June 30, 1836; d. Oct. 29, 1840.

122 NATHAN CODY 5 *(John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* Machinist and blacksmith, born Aug. 23, 1784 at Dudley, Mass. d. Aug. 4, 1852 at Webster, Mass. He sold water rights at Webster, Mass., in 1827, and was a member of the Legislature from that town in 1851. He was a member of the fraternity of Free Masons in which he held many offices. He was selectman of Webster, and his picture is hung with other selectmen of that town. m. Dec. 9, 1810 at Dudley, Mass., Rhoda, daughter of Tubal and Abigail (Marsh) Wakefield of Dudley; b. June 7, 1793 at Dudley; died June 2, 1858 at Webster. (See plate facing Page 26).

Children, born Dudley, Mass.:

+294 John Chamberlain, b. May 11, 1811.
+295 Lucy, b. Nov. 16, 1812.
+296 Nancy, b. Mch. 31, 1815.
+297 Rhoda, b. Aug. 1, 1817.
+298 Tubal Wakefield, b. Feb. 27, 1819.
+299 Miranda, b. July 10, 1821.
+300 Lucinda, b. Oct. 22, 1823.
+301 Mary, b. June 28, 1826.
+302 Sarah Phoebe, b. Sept. 29, 1831.

123 NANCY CODY 5 *(John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 3, Philip 1),* b. Oct. 6, 1786 at Dudley, Mass. Res. Dudley and Hopkinton, Mass. Removed to Dublin, N. H. after death of her husband, where she died Oct. 9, 1863. Joined First Congregational Church at Hopkinton Dec. 1, 1811. Marriage intentions published at Hopkinton, Nov. 26, 1806 to Joseph Jr. son of Joseph and Rhoda (Howe) Richards, farmer, b. Sept. 29, 1782. Joseph's mother Rhoda Howe was a daughter of Phineas of Hopkinton, and aunt of Brigham Young, Governor of the Mormons.

Children:

303 Isaac Richards, b. Dec. 2, 1807 at Holliston, Mass. d. Jan. 20, 1808.
304 Leander Richards, b. July 23, 1809 at Holliston, farmer, m. May 5, 1830 Elizabeth Newton—4 sons, 2 dau.
305 Elizabeth (Betsey) Richards, b. Oct. 23, 1812 at Hopkinton, d. Jan. 25, 1839, m. Mch. 28, 1837 Samuel Kinsman—1 son.
306 Ebenezer Damon Richards, b. Nov. 9, 1814 at Hopkinton. Keeper of the County poor house, m. May 5, 1835 to Laura A. Wright—3 dau., 1 son.
307 Nancy Cody Chamberlain Richards, b. Nov. 29, 1817 at Hopkinton, d. Feb. 29, 1849 at Holliston, Mass. m. Nov. 1839 William C. Daniels—2 sons, 1 dau.
308 Mary Richards, b. July 22, 1820 at Hopkinton, m. Dec. 9, 1839 to Watson L. Wood—1 dau., 1 son.
309 Rhoda Howe Richards, b. Nov. 3, 1821 at Hopkinton, m. July 4, 1847 Samuel G. Howe (her 1st cousin) b. July 20, 1818—2 sons, 3 dau.
310 Miriam Richards, b. Feb. 28, 1823 at Hopkinton, d. at Hopkinton Sept. 19, 1825.
311 Willard Edwards Richards, b. Sept. 10, 1824 at Hopkinton, farmer, m. Nov. 13, 1845 to Catherine La Forrest, 3 sons, 2 dau.
312 Joseph Leadbetter Richards, b. June 20, 1829 at Hopkinton, farmer, m. Dec. 31, 1851 Ann Jane Nye, 1 dau.

125 JERUSHA CODY 5 *(John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. May 17, 1791 at Dudley, Mass. Res. Hopkinton, Dudley, Athol and Grafton, Mass. Admitted to First Congregational Church at Hopkinton Dec. 1, 1811, d. at Athol. m. 1st, at Hopkinton Sept. 17, 1811, Samuel Howe of Hopkinton, who d. Aug. 18, 1834. m. 2nd, at Hopkinton Sept. 11, 1842 Benjamin Smith.

Children by 1st marriage:

313 Lucien Howe, b. Sept. 26, 1812, m. Alice Hooper.
314 Elmira Howe, b. Dec. 18, 1814, at Hopkinton, m. Tillson Newell—1 son, 1 dau.
315 Abigail Howe, b. Sept. 24, 1816 at Hopkinton, d. July 10, 1823.
316 Samuel G. Howe, b. July 20, 1818, m. July 4, 1847 Rhoda Howe Richards (his 1st cousin)—2 sons, 3 dau.
317 Sarah Howe, b. Oct. 20, 1820, m. Charles Leland, 3 sons, 1 dau.
318 Phineas Howe, b. Apr. 7, 1823, d. May 26, 1852.
319 Martha Howe, b. July 30, 1825, m. Charles Wright—2 sons, 3 dau.
320 Elizabeth Howe, b. May 9, 1830, m. D. W. Edwards, 1 dau.
321 George F. Howe, b. Dec. 14, 1834, m. Mary A. Alger.

128 MILLA CODY 5 *(Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. 1786 in New York State. Res. New York State and Counties of York, Halton and Wellington, Ontario. d. Dec. 23, 1842, m. 1803 Stephen Barberree, b. about 1773. He died after his wife. He was living with his son Lambert 1842-1843.

Children:

322 Lambert Barberree, b. Mch. 30, 1804. Teacher and farmer. Res. Halton Co., Ontario, d. Apr. 9, 1883, buried at Ebenezer Cemetery. Halton Co., Ont. Said to have been the first white child born in Halton County. m. 1834 Margaret MacLam, b. Norwood, Ont., d. Feb. 15, 1878, buried with husband (see Directory for descendants.)
323 Joseph Barberree.
324 Zephenich Barberree.
325 Sarah Barberree, b. Dec. 17, 1810, Halton Co., Ont. d. Mch. 28, 1883, Wellington Co., Ont., buried Mimosa Cty., Wellington Co. m. at Guelph, Ont. 1830 William Brown, Jr. (See Directory for descendants)
326 Aaron Barberree.
327 Cody Barberree.
328 Zephath Barberree.
329 Levina Barberree.
330 Stephen Barberree. m. 1st, Mch. 1, 1843 Mary Ann Ramsay, dau. of Robert and Jane Ramsay, b. June 8, 1823, d. Jan. 24, 1845, m. 2nd. (See Directory for descendants.)
331 Tryphena Barberree.
332 Milla Barberree.
333 Rebecca Barberree.

130 STEPHEN CODY 5 *(Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. May 25, 1793, Manlius, N. Y. Res. Onondaga Co., N. Y., and York County, Ont. Farmer. He was educated in King Township, County of York, Ont.; schooling meagre on account of unsettled condition of the country; after his marriage, settled in a log house in the wilderness, cleared a farm, and became one of the most successful farmers in his community. Both he and his wife were members of the Society

of Friends; in politics he was a Reformer; active member of the school board, and always interested in questions of temperance and morality. D. July 20, 1874, Newmarket, Ont., buried in Friends' Cemetery, near Newmarket. M. at Newmarket Nov. 24, 1818, Rebecca dau. of William and Hannah Phillips, who came from Northumberland Co., Penna., to Ontario in 1801 with many other Quaker families, his ancestors having come to Pennsylvania with William Penn. She b. Sept. 25, 1797 Northumberland Co., Pa. d. Feb. 3, 1866 Newmarket, and buried with her husband. (See plate facing Page 26).

Children, all born Newmarket, Ont.:

+334 Edith, b. Dec. 20, 1819.
+335 Joseph, b. Jan. 26, 1821.
+336 Benjamin, b. July 30, 1822.
+337 Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1824.
+338 Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1828.
+339 Allen, b. Aug. 10, 1830.
+340 Achsah, b. Sept. 25, 1832.
341 Rebecca, b. Sept. 20, 1835, d. Aug. 13, 1836 at Newmarket.

131 AARON CODY 5 *(Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Aug. 10, 1795 at Manlius, N. Y. Removed to York Co., Ont., Canada. Well to do farmer. Member of Society of Friends. d. Jan. 8, 1878 at Nobleton, Ont., bur. Friends Cem. near Newmarket. m. Sept. 1819 Lucy, dau. of Samuel and Rhoda Haight of York Co., Ont. She b. May 27, 1801 in Twp. of Shedogee, Vt. d. May 30, 1891 at Bogartown, Ont., bur. Pine Orchard Cem. near Newmarket.

Children, all born in Ontario:

+342 Sarah, b. Oct. 5, 1820.
+343 Allen Payne, b. July 10, 1822.
+344 Rhoda Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1826.
+345 Lydia, b. Jan. 4, 1828.

132 ACHSAH CODY 5 *(Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Jan. 8, 1799 at Marcellus, N. Y. d. Feb. 17, 1847 Victoria Co., Ont. m. Ontario, Mch. 14, 1822 Herbert, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Griffin) Gager of Jefferson Co., N. Y., who was b. Oct. 18, 1798 Clintontown, N. Y. He moved to Canada from New York State in 1799 and in 1853 the family removed to Winnisheik Co., Iowa and in 1868 to Jasper Co., Mo. In 1869 they moved to Crawford Co., Kansas, and by 1880 they were in Cherokee Co., Kansas, where Herbert d. Mch. 3, 1883 at Columbus, Kansas.

Children:

346 Jay Gager, b. Apr. 2, 1823.
347 William C. Gager, b. at Pickering, Ont. Aug. 19, 1825, d. Jan. 29, 1909, m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1855 Frances Maria West b. June 17, 1835, d. Jan. 30, 1866, m. 2nd, Feb. 9, 1868, Margaret Howard, b. Apr. 30, 1843, d. Sept. 27, 1932. (See Cody Family Directory for descendants.)
348 Mary Gager, b. June 27, 1827, m. 1st, Phoenix Darrow, m. 2nd, Felix Henry—no children.
349 Griffin Gager, b. Pickering, Ont. Nov. 8, 1828, served 3 yrs. in U. S. Civil War, d. Mar. 11, 1907, m. July 4, 1869 Bridgett Bedelia Daskam. (See Cody Family Directory for descendants.)
350 Nelson Gager, b. Apr. 21, 1831.

351 Aaron Gager, b. Dec. 23, 1832, in Canada, d. Miami, Fla., Nov. 8, 1925, m. 1st, Elizabeth Jane Jordan, b. Feb. 5, 1846, d. 1906, m. 2nd, Sarah Hartz, b. Dec. 25, 1852, d. Mch. 4, 1940. (See Cody Family Directory for descendants.)

352 Bradford Gager, b. Apr. 7, 1835, d. June 14, 1836.

353 Elford Gager, b. April 7, 1835, d. Feb. 2, 1915, m. 1861, Sarah Eliza Bonnell. (See Cody Family Directory for descendants.)

354 Sarah (Sally) Gager, b. Aug. 21, 1838, Victoria Co. Ont. m. Mch. 25, 1857 Forest Henry Amsden, b. July 26, 1832.

355 John Gager, b. Apr. 14, 1841 in Victoria Co. Ont. d. May 30, 1929. m. Dec. 25, 1865, Adaline Elsina Trask, b. Oct. 15, 1849. (See Cody Family Directory for descendants.)

356 Susan Gager, b. Oct. 18, 1843, Victoria Co. Ont. m. July 8, 1866 Alfonso Brooks, b. Oct. 21, 1843, Westport, N. Y.

133 JOHN JAY CODY 5 *(Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. 1806 near Newmarket, Ont. Res. County of York, Ontario. Farmer and teacher. m. May 20, 1830 in Co. York, Ont., Can., Mary Ann Richards. She was born Oct. 27, 1811; d. Mch. 30, 1890, Maysville, Mich. During the struggle for responsible government in Upper Canada, resulting in the Rebellion of 1837, John Jay Cody took an active part. Following the rebellion he was arrested and confined to Toronto Jail, but in October of 1838 he was pardoned as were the majority of the rebels. (See The Life and Times of William Lyon MacKenzie, Vol. 1, Page 373.) He had planned on going to the Western United States, and had said goodbye to his wife and children, and neither they nor his neighbors heard from him again. His widow stated that a report came through that a party of white men had been killed by Indians in the area where John Jay Cody was likely to have been. Nothing further was ever heard of him. In 1849, his widow and two children removed from near Newmarket to Lapeer County, Mich.

Children:

+357 Nelson, b. Sept. 1, 1831.

358 John Jay, b. Oct. 1, 1833 near Newmarket, Ont. res. near Newmarket, and Lapeer Co., Mich., farmer, d. 1898, m. at Metamora, Mich., 1855 Hannah C. Barrows, b. 1834, d. 1881; no children.

138 ELIZABETH CODY 5 *(Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. Jan. 5, 1798 in Toronto Twp., York Co., Canada, she married there William Custead about 1817. He was engaged in the nursery business on Yonge St., but sold his business at the time he moved to Cleveland, Ohio. There is some evidence that this family moved to Cleveland some time before Elizabeth's parents, at all events William Custead early owned considerable property in Cleveland, and a street through his property was long called Custead Ave. William was a horticulturist and owned a large nursery located near what is now the center of the City, although their home was further out. Tradition says that Elizabeth was greatly beloved by her younger brothers and sisters. Her death occurred Oct. 30, 1847 when she had scarcely reached middle life.

Children:

359 Lucinda Custead b. 1819 in York Co., Can. d. 1901. m. William Ward. (See Cody Family Directory for descendants.)

360 Philip W. Custead, b. Can. Lived for many years at Altoona, Pa. He had a daughter Effie who had great musical talent, and went to Europe to pursue her studies.
361 Emma B. Custead, b. 1822; d. May 6, 1841.
362 Aurelia Custead, m. Eli Bartholomew.
363 Minerva Custead, twin to Aurelia, m. Mr. Shafford.
364 William Custead.
365 Eliza Custead, d. y.
366 Elizabeth Custead, d. y.
367 Nelson Custead, m. Minerva Ward. Three sons.
368 Susan Custead, d. y.
369 Stephen Custead, d. aged 18, accidental death.

139 ALICE CODY 5 *(Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. 1800, d. Feb. 2, 1885 at Oakfield, Wis. m. Feb. 4, 1816 Jacob Markle, b. Mch. 9, 1789; d. Oct. 7, 1841, East Cleveland, Ohio.

Alice was born in Toronto Twp., Canada, where she was married, and where her seven children were born. Soon after the birth of the youngest, they moved to Ohio where her parents had already located at Cleveland, and settled on a farm at Strongsville, not far from her parents' home. After about ten years they sold their prosperous farm and moved into Cleveland. When Jacob died Oct. 7, 1841, Alice went to live with and care for her aged parents. Later, her son John became a well established merchant in Fondulac, Wis., and Alice bought a home in nearby Oakfield, where she lived for fifteen years, and died there at the age of 85.

She had considerable interest in her family history, and was of much assistance to Mr. Chapman in his compilation of the early Codys. She mentions in her extant letters, her interest in our "Reform Society." Her ability in verse writing was evidently recognized according to extant letters of the period.

Children:

370 Asenath (Sena) Markle, b. Toronto Twp., Ont., May 20, 1817, d. May 20, 1897 at Whitewater, Wis. m. at Twinsburg, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1836 Seth Marion Billings, son of Levi Billings b. 1815, Rutland, Vt., farmer, d. Jan. 19, 1880 at Whitewater, Wis. (See Directory for descendants.)
371 Joel Markle, b. Sept. 17, 1818, Toronto Twp., Ont., cabinet-maker, d. 1903 at Findlay, Ohio, bur. there, m. Eliza Janet Beach, dau. of Dr. Beach of Twinville, Ohio, b. Feb. 4, 1822, in Connecticut, d. 1910 at Findlay, Ohio and bur. there. (See Directory for descendants.)
372 Lydia Markle, b. Dec. 5, 1820, Toronto Twp., Ont., d. Sept. 15, 1839, m. Apr. 1837 Simon Post, he d. Oct. 20, 1839. (See Directory for descendants.)
373 Elijah Cody Markle, b. Jan. 5, 1823, Toronto Twp., Ont., pump manufacturer, d. Jan. 29, 1913 at Bloomdale, Ohio, was soldier in Civil War with his son Volney and marched with General Sherman from Atlanta to the sea. m. Jan. 4, 1846 Deborah Matilda, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Wrightmeyer, b. Sept. 24, 1827, d. Oct. 30, 1904. (See Directory for descendants.)
374 Robert Martin Markle, b. Jan. 25, 1825. Toronto Twp., Ont. d. Apr. 18, 1828.
375 Mary Elizabeth Markle, b. Dec. 5, 1827 Toronto Twp., Ont. m. Oct.

2, 1841 Rev. John A. Marshall, Presbyterian minister, son of William and Jane Marshall, b. Sept. 1, 1821 in Butterwick, England. (See Directory for descendants.)

376 John Amos Markle, b. Jan. 18, 1831, Toronto Twp., Ont. res. Cleveland, Ohio and Fondulac, Wis. merchant. d. July 25, 1915 at Fondulac, Wis. bur. there, m. at Cleveland, Ohio Nov. 22, 1853 Hannah Amelia, dau. of Thomas and Harriett (Beardsley) Beckwith of Garrettsville, Ohio, b. May 1, 1835 at Garrettsville, d. June 25, 1901 at Fondulac.

140 SOPHIA CODY 5 *(Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. Sept. 10, 1801 in York Co., Ontario, Can. d. Sept. 27, 1879 at Butteville, Oregon. m. June 27, 1830 Levi Billings. He was born June 16, 1785 at Hartland, Vt., but was living in Cleveland at the time of their marriage.

Born in Canada, Sophia came to Cleveland with her parents. Soon after, she met and married Levi Billings, a well-to-do widower. His property was crossed by a street which was for many years known as Billings Ave. A lodge which he owned in a Cleveland suburb is mentioned in a local history as having a "beautiful garden laid out in excellent taste, and showing a knowledge of horticulture."

In their Cleveland home their four children were born. Levi was about fifteen years his wife's senior, and preceded her in death by several years.

Sophia was of keen and inquiring mind, interested for a time in the Fourier Philosophy, later rejecting it.

Late in life she and her daughter made the long journey to Oregon to attend the wedding anniversary of her sister Martha, long a resident there.

Children:

377 Sophia M. Billings, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1831, d. 1910 at Santa Clara, Calif. m. Mar. 12, 1849 Bartholomew Decker. (See Directory for descendants.)

378 Emeline Billings, b. Nov. 3, 1834 at Cleveland, Ohio. d. Dec. 1908, m. Nov. 1852 at Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Samuel A. Crook, b. Feb. 18, 1823, in New Hampshire, d. Aug. 24, 1876, Livingston Co., Mo. (See Directory for descendants.)

379 Horace H. Billings, b. Dec. 12, 1838 at Cleveland, Ohio. d. about 1905, unm.

380 Lydia L. Billings, b. Jan. 23, 1843, at Cleveland, Ohio, d. 1917, m. Mch. 4, 1866 to Henry Goulding; no ch.

142 NANCY CODY 5 *(Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. Mch. 9, 1806, Peel Co., Ont. d. Mch. 13, 1899 at Brantford, Ont. bur. at Burford, Ont. m. at Sydenham, Ont., Jan. 8, 1823 Amos, son of Colonel Thomas and Elizabeth (Ainesley) Merigold; b. Sept. 7, 1797 Fredericton, N. B., Canada; he was a farmer, d. Mch. 9, 1868 Burford, Ont. They were Methodists and Conservatives in politics; Colonel Thomas Merigold was a Colonel in the British Army, who settled in Georgia, but moved to New Brunswick on recall to army at outbreak of the American Revolution. It is said that Amos Merigold's mother was a relative of John Wesley, the founder of Methodism.

When Philip and Lydia Cody, parents of Nancy, decided to leave Canada for Ohio, Nancy was the only daughter who did not accompany them. She was married and pleasantly situated, with two

children, so she and her husband decided to remain. During the later years her family grew to eight children, all living to maturity. and most of them prosperous. Nancy lived to the age of 94, and from this we must infer that her life had been happily spent.

Children:

381 Martha Maria Merigold, b. Oct. 20, 1823 at Trafalgar Twp. Peel Co., Ont. d. Dec. 24, 1885, m. Sept. 29, 1844 Robert Wiggins, son of Robert Henry Wiggins; he d. at Kenora, Ont. bur. there. (See Directory for descendants.)

382 Amarilla Elizabeth Merigold, b. Feb. 9, 1826 at Toronto, Ont. Teacher. Res. Otter Lake Station, Ont. d. July 28, 1919 at Otter Lake and bur. there. m. at Burford, Ont., Mch. 28, 1860 John Brook, b. Apr. 1813, farmer, res. Otter Lake, Ont. b. at Tyrone, Ireland, d. Nov. 12, 1900 at Otter Lake and bur. there. John Brook was widower with 9 ch. by previous marriage. It is said she possessed a very sweet nature and the children were as devoted to her as though she were their own mother. (See directory for descendants.)

383 Philip Cody Merigold, b. Apr. 13, 1829, Ontario, d. 1865. went to U. S. in 1857, served in Civil War and d. unm.

384 Minerva Merigold, b May 13, 1833 at Port Credit, Ont. Res. Brant ford, Ont. d. Nov. 7, 1902 at Brantford, bur. at Burford; m. at Port Credit, Ont., Nov. 16, 1857 Charles Henry, son of Nathan Bangs and Amaretta (Pierson) Fowler of Burford, Ont. Farmer; res. Burford and Brantford. d. Jan. 29, 1902 at Brantford, bur. at Burford. Minerva was a Methodist. Liberal in politics, after her marriage her home in Burford was an old inn on the "Old Stone Road" Dundas St. They moved to Brantford in 1822 where Mr. Fowler operated a small spring mattress factory; his son Henry followed in the mattress business in Washington, D. C. (See Directory for descendants.)

385 James B. Merigold, b. May 26, 1835, Ontario, d. May 4, 1887 Virginia City, Nev., and bur. there; m. at Sarnia, Ont., Oct. 17, 1861 Mary Cameron McNaughton of Glasgow, Scotland. (See Directory for descendants.)

386 Henry Patterson Merigold, b. May 11, 1838, Ontario, businessman, res. Carson City, Nev., San Diego, Calif., San Jacinto and Perris, Calif. d. July 1, 1920 at Perris, Calif., bur. Riverside, California m. at Sedalia, Mo., Julia McPherson, dau. of McPherson and Mary Agnes McPherson of Harpers Ferry, Va. b. May 3 (?) at Harpers Ferry, Va. res. at Sedalia, Mo., San Diego, Carson City, Nev., she d. Sept. 22, ... at Bakersfield, Calif., bur. at Riverside, Calif.

387 George Merigold, b. July 14, 1841, Ontario, d. 1889 unm.

388 Charlotte Merigold, b. Sept. 14, 1843 at Burford, Ont. Teacher, res. Burford and Cathcart, Ont. d. Apr. 12, 1932 at Alma, Ont., and bur. at Elora, Ont. m. at Falding, Ont., Dec. 17, 1873 Frederick Augustus Clemenhagen, b. Apr. 11, 1843 Hesse, Cassel, Germany, shoemaker and farmer, they were Methodists and Conservatives, he d. Aug. 31, 1930 at Alma, Ont., bur. with wife. Charlotte was an untiring church worker. (See directory for descendants).

389 Charles Amos Merigold, b. Apr. 17, 1848, Ontario, d. Sept. 11, 1884, unm.

143 ELIJAH CODY 5 *(Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. Nov. 1807 in Toronto Twp., Peel Co., Ont., Canada. d. Jan. 17, 1866 at Denver, Colorado. m. 1st at Cleveland, Ohio, about 1830, widow

Louise B. Frain, born in Paris, France, 1805; d. May 18, 1851 at Weston, Missouri. m. 2nd, Mch. 25, 1853, at St. Louis, Mo., Margaret E., dau. of Luke and Mary Fitzpatrick, b. Mch. 22, 1833 at Chatham, Canada.

Lucinda Rosamond, the eldest child (by 1st wife) has written that the earliest memories of her father were as a merchant and successful business man of Weston, Missouri. He must have been prosperous and generous, for there were servants in the home, and for the daughter, one of the first pianos brought west of the Mississippi River, silver, jewels, silks, and other luxuries of the day.

Elijah Cody believed in higher education for women, and sent his daughter to a fine seminary in St. Louis. He was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal church, strict in the observance of the Sabbath, as no cooking or other work being done in their home on that day.

After his 2nd marriage, Elijah removed to Denver, Colo., where he engaged in the same business of wholesale provision and packing, and there he died.

Children by 1st wife:

+390 Lucinda Rosamond, b. June 16, 1837.
391 Philip M., d. y.
392 John E., d. y.
393 Maria Josephine, d. y.

Children by 2nd m.:

394 Paris, b. Nov. 22, 1856.

144 MARTHA CODY 5 *(Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Dec. 17, 1809, Toronto Twp., Peel Co., Ontario. d. Aug. 24, 1889 at Portland, Oregon. m. York Co., Ont., by Rev. Dr. Phillipps, Mch. 29, 1826 Charles Barnhart, of Barnhart's Island, near Cornwall, Ont., of Holland Dutch parentage, b. June 14, 1800, Thousand Isles, St. Lawrence River, Ont. He settled in Toronto on Dundas St. where he bought land and conducted a nursery farm for several years. In 1852 they set sail for Oregon via Cape Horn and settled in Oregon in 1855 on the Willamette River near Portland, where he engaged in nursery stock and fruit growing. Mrs. Barnhart was a member of Protestant Episcopal Church, a Sunday school and local teacher; they lived to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary and her sister Sophia Cody, who was her bridesmaid, celebrated the anniversary with them. He d. May 13, 1888 in Oregon.

Children:

395 William Henry Barnhart, b. May 20, 1827 in Ontario, m. Jan. 26, 1854, Mary Campbell, res. at Butteville, Oregon, had 1 son, 1 dau. unmarried.
396 Olivia Minerva Barnhart, b. June 20, 1829, Toronto Twp., Peel Co., Ont., d. Oregon, 1899, m. Apr. 16, 1863 Robert Cleghorn, b. 1820, d. 1891—no children.
397 Agnes McEwen Barnhart, b. Mch. 4, 1832, Toronto Twp., d. 1907, Portland, Oregon, m. Feb. 3, 1857 John Davis Crawford, b. Aug. 2, 1824 in New York State; came to Oregon 1849, d. Oregon 1877. (See Directory for descendants.)
398 Charles Cody Barnhart, b. Dec. 13, 1833, Toronto Twp., d. Toronto, Apr. 17, 1834.
399 George Arthur Barnhart, b. Feb. 22, 1835, Ontario, d. Pendleton,

1535262

Oregon, 1901, unmarried.
400 John Beverly Barnhart, b. Apr. 10, 1837, Ontario, d. Apr. 27. 1853.
401 Albert Martin Barnhart, b. Nov. 10, 1839, Ontario, d. Apl. 17, 1841 at Toronto, Ont.
402 Charles Robertson Barnhart, b. Feb. 17, 1843, Ontario, d. 1904, m. in Oregon, Apr. 5, 1874, Francis Baker. (See Directory for descendants.)
403 Walter Stilwell Barnhart, b. Oct. 23, 1846, Ontario, res. Nasturra Bay, Oregon—unmarried.
404 Rosa Augusta Barnhart, b. Mch. 6, 1850, Toronto Twp. d. Apr. 3, 1937, m. July 27, 1868 in Oregon, John Clark Buchanan. (See Directory for descendants.)
405 Mary Lois Barnhart, b. Oct. 6, 1853 in Oregon, d. at Butteville, Apr. 26, 1863.

145 ISAAC CODY 5 *(Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Sept. 15, 1811 in Toronto Twp., Peel Co., Ont., Canada. d. Mch. 10, 1857 at Leavenworth, Kansas. Buried at Pilot Knob.

At the age of 17 years Isaac accompanied his parents when they with others of the family removed from Canada to Cleveland, Ohio. Having learned something of surveying from his father while in Canada, Isaac continued his study here and made this his calling. At the age of 23 he married Martha Miranda O'Connor, the daughter of a highly regarded family who had come from Canada. She died soon after the birth of her first child. He married 2nd, Rebecca Sumner of Medina Co., Ohio. There were no children of this marriage. He married 3rd, at Cincinnati, Ohio, ... 1840, Mary Ann Bonsell Laycock, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Laycock of Philadelphia, Pa. She was of good education, and had been a school teacher.

Soon after the third marriage, Isaac and his wife went west where they took up a grant of land in Iowa Territory. After living there for some time, Isaac and his wife became deeply interested in preventing the spread of slavery, and moved into Kansas at that time wholly unsettled, and lived near Fort Leavenworth. They are said to have been the first white family to live in Kansas, and one of their children the first white child born there. Isaac made the necessary arrangements and contract with the officials in Washington, and proceeded to seek anti-slavery colonists for Kansas. In this interest he spoke in various places, both east and west. Upon one occasion he was attacked by a pro-slavery advocate and wounded seriously. From this he did not recover, and died within a few months at his home in Iowa to which the family had in the meantime repaired.

Children:
406 of 1st. m. Martha Cody, b. June 14, 1835 Medina Co., Ohio. d. at Valley Falls, Kansas, Nov. 1858, m. Feb. 7, 1858, John Crane, no ch.
407 of 3rd m. Samuel J. Cody, b. Feb. 22, 1841, LeClair, Iowa, d. LeClair, Iowa, Sept. 1853.
+408 Julia Melvina Cody, b. Mch. 28, 1843.
+409 William Frederick Cody (Buffalo Bill) b. Feb. 26, 1846.
+410 Eliza Alice Cody, b. Mch. 20, 1848.
+411 Laura Ella (Helen) Cody, b. June 27, 1850.
+412 Mary Hannah Cody, b. Oct. 12, 1853.

413 Charles Whitney Cody, b. May 10, 1855 at Salt Creek Valley, Kansas, d. Oct. 10, 1864.

146 JOSEPH CODY 5 *(Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2 ,Philip 1),* b. Jan. 12, 1813, probably in Canada. d. abt. 1878 in Cleveland, O.

Joseph was still in his teens when his parents moved from Canada and settled in Ohio, and his education was continued in Cleveland. Here he studied law, and his office is listed in an early directory of that city. He was appointed administrator of his father's estate in 1850.

He married 1st in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Sept. 30, 1840, Mrs. Eliza Fowls of Middleburg, Ohio. m. 2nd, June 21, 1853, Elvira Ruth Cable, of a well connected family socially. She was educated at a good school in the east, and after her marriage, she and Joseph lived with her parents in their commodious home. Here she drew about her the culturally and socially prominent people of the City, and here their only child was born. When this daughter was about six years of age, they went west, where Joseph dealt in real estate. Upon the death of Mrs. Cody's parents, they returned to Cleveland, and again resided in the Cable home which she had inherited.

A few years after their return to Cleveland, Joseph died at the age of 65. After the marriage of her daughter, Mrs. Cody lived with her in Chicago.

Child:

+414 Josephine Lucretia, b. 1863 in Cleveland, O.

147 LYDIA CODY 5 *(Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. June 27, 1814, Toronto Twn., Peel Co., Ont., Canada. d. Sept. 7, 1902 at Cleveland, O. m. Apr. 5, 1831 John Odell of Cleveland, Ohio.

When scarcely past her childhood, Lydia left Canada with her parents for Ohio. Some three years later she married in Cleveland, John Odell, a young man of a well placed family. They made their home at Twinsburg, a small farming centre about thirty miles south. Here John Odell conducted a general store, and was Post-master, and here their seven children were born. With failing health, John sold his profitable business and the family moved into Cleveland, his death occurring shortly thereafter. After the settling of the estate, Lydia had built for her and her family a large brick house, on land which her father had given her. This was for many years one of the attractive homes in that part of Cleveland, surrounded by trees. shrubbery and flowers. Here she lived until her children were grown and married, when she sold the home and lived in a home of comfortable pretensions, near some of her children.

John Odell was born 1808, son of Eli Odell who had come from Connecticut and settled on a good sized farm in Geauga Co., Ohio. John was a teacher in his early manhood, and later became a successful merchant. Both he and his wife had education above average for their time, both were members of the Methodist church. He died July 18, 1851.

Children:

415 Nathan Delos Odell, b. Sept. 21, 1832 Twinsburg, Ohio, soldier in Civil War, 14th Illinois Cavalry, d. 1914 Knoxville, Tenn. m. Sarah Elizabeth dau. of Dana and Wealthia (Eggleston) Kelly of Aurora, Ohio. (See Directory for descendants.)

416 Artemia Odell, b. July 6, 1838 at Twinsburg, Ohio, d. July 7, 1917 at Kansas City, Mo. m. at Leavenworth, Kas. Mch. 10, 1868 Charles A. son of William and Margaret (Scott) Walker of Valleytown, N. C. b. Nov. 1, 1845 at Valleytown, N. C. Banking and insurance. d. Jan. 25, 1925 at Kansas City, Mo. (See Directory for descendants.)

417 Joseph Maurice Odell, b. Oct. 8, 1840, Twinsburg, Ohio. d. Feb. 23, 1923, at Cleveland, Ohio, bur. Lake View Cem., Cleveland. He was still not quite twenty-one when he enlisted in the Civil War and soon was made corporal in the 19th Ohio Battery. They were with Sherman at the siege of Knoxville, also in Atlanta. His name is inscribed in the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument in Cleveland public square. He served three years. He was for many years a highly regarded appraiser for the City of Cleveland and various firms. m. at Cleveland Nov. 10, 1869, Henrietta dau. of John and Eliza (Chalker) Chidgey of Bath, England. b. Nov. 20, 1845 Cleveland Ohio, d. Jan. 20, 1938, at Cleveland, Ohio and bur. with husband. (See Directory for descendants.)

418 Jabez Theodore Odell, b. Dec. 19, 1843, Twinsburg, Ohio. Res. New York and New Rochelle, N. Y. Central Railroad Executive. d. Feb. 1926, at New Rochelle, N. Y. bur. White Plains, N. Y. He served in the Civil War with the 84th Regiment, Ohio Volunteers Infantry. m. 1st Ella dau. of James and Jane (Shakely) McNamara, of Meadville, Pa. She d. at Denver, Colo. m. 2nd Rosa Ingram, bur. White Plains, N. Y. (See Directory for descendants.)

419 Mary Odell, b. May 14, 1847 Twinsburg, Ohio, d. Mch. 14, 1918, m. Nov. 11, 1868 Hudson, son of Smith Webster and Maria Fitch, of East Windsor, Conn. 1 son d. age 12.

420 John Byron Odell, b. Apr. 8, 1848 Twinsburg, Ohio. Res. Riverside, Calif. Fruitgrower, d. Jan. 31, 1939, at Riverside, Calif. m. at Galesburg, Ill. Oct. 27, 1871, Flora, dau. of Joel and Elvira (Hitchcock) Lee of Galesburg, Ill. b. Oct. 26, 1851 Henderson, Ill. d. Jan 6, 1936 at Riverside, Calif., and bur. with husband. (See Directory for descendants.)

421 Lydia Odell, b. Apr. 8, 1848 Twinsburg, Ohio, d. Dec. 25, 1909, m. George McIntire, 1 dau. d. unm.

148 PHILIP CODY 5 *(Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Nov. 10, 1816 in Toronto Twp., Canada. d. Oct. 11, 1846 at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., of pneumonia. m. Nov. 13, 1837 in Cleveland, Ohio, Harriet M. Sherwin. Harriet the wife of Philip Cody was born June 29, 1820 in Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of Ahimaaz and Hannah (Swan) Sherwin. Her grandfather Ahimaaz sr. was a Revolutionary soldier, and together with her father rendered great service to early Cleveland. Several letters written by Harriet have been preserved, and show her to have been a person of good mind and education. She died Feb. 9, 1854 and is buried in Cleveland.

When Philip Cody was but a lad, his parents, with others of the family, moved from Canada to Cleveland, Ohio. His early education was in the schools in Canada, and was graduated in medicine at Cincinnati, Ohio. After the birth of his first child, and after a year or more in the practice of medicine, he went to Davenport, Iowa, on the advice of the uncle of his wife, Andrew Logan, editor of the Davenport News. After the birth of their second child in Davenport where they had been prosperous, Harriet, because of ill health, due

to the hardships of pioneer life, persuaded her husband to return east for at least a visit. Here Philip studied with a well regarded law firm, and also studied the social philosophy of Fourier with its attendant ramifications. Accordingly, on land which he had purchased in Sheboygan Falls, Wis., he undertook to establish one of these social groups, with his own home a separate entity.

In a letter to his parents, early in his project, he says: "We put harmonic relationship in all associations of life, against the heartless, friendless, and hostile competition of selfish civilization. Now which of these two conditions, think you, is the destiny of mankind?"

Within a short time, the burden of his project and the arduous duties of his profession, with the approach of winter, his health was impaired. After a short illness Philip Cody died at the age of 31. He is buried at Sheboygan, Wis.

The following spring Harriet and her three young sons came to live in the home of their inheritance.

Children:

+422 Darwin Dianthus Cody, b. Dec. 25, 1838.
+423 Lindus Cody, b. Oct. 26, 1840.
+424 Aldus Cody, b. Dec. 4, 1842.

150 STEPHEN ALEXANDER CODY 5 *(Isaac 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Aug. 28, 1812, probably at Cicero, Onandaga Co., N. Y. d. He married in 1841, Louisa...., Ohio. No information is available of Stephen Alexander. The son of his half-brother, in an old letter said that he believed that his uncle had at one time had a book shop in New York City. Nothing further is known of him.

153 NELSON TOWERS CODY 5 *(Isaac 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Sept. 12, 1820 at Cicero, N. Y. d. Dec. 1, 1896 at Ventura, California. He removed from Cicero. N. Y., with his parents to Cleveland, Ohio, but remained only a short time going on to Waukegan, Illinois. Here he married Nov. 21, 1844, Susan B., daughter of Lowell Adams. She died Apr. 14, 1848 at Waukegan. He married 2nd at Waukegan, Aug. 2, 1849, Martha Ann Kendrite. She died Apr. 7, 1855 in California where they had removed after the death of his mother. Married 3rd, Dec. 21, 1878, Jane Mills.

Nelson was a druggist, and his wife assisted him in the business of his store, and operated a real estate business as well. She lived in Ventura, but later in Monterey and Los Angeles.

Child by 1st marriage:

+425 Nelson Lowell Adams, b. Mch. 22, 1848.

Child by 2nd marriage:

426 Onka J., b. Apr. 26, 1852; d. July 30, 1852.

172 LYMAN CODY 5 *(Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Sept. 2, 1783. Farmer and hotel keeper. d. May 9, 1845 at Carey, Ohio. Removed from Mass. with his father's family in 1798 to Vernon Centre, N. Y., where he resided until 1814 when he removed to Genesee Co., N. Y., remaining there 11 years and later to Portage Co., Ohio where he lived a few years, finally removing to Carey, Wyandot Co., Ohio. m. Oct. 23, 1809 Serena, dau. of Hiram and Lucinda (North) Lewis of Farmington, Conn. b. Jan. 14, 1788 at

Hartford, Conn. She was bp. as "Cyrena," Aug. 3, 1788, d. July 2, 1864. at Carey, Wyandot Co., Ohio.

Children:

+427 Lucinda, b. Mch. 11, 1811.
+428 Samuel Lewis, b. Apr. 13, 1813.
+429 Amelia, b. June 22, 1815.
430 Frederick, b. Jan. 20, 1817, d. Apr. 15, 1839, unm.
+431 Mariamne, b. Mch. 29, 1819.
+432 Harriet Eliza, b. May 27, 1822.
+433 Susan A., b. June 7, 1826.
+434 Lyman, b. May 23, 1828.
435 Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 17, 1830 at Carey, Ohio, d. Nov. 6, 1889 at Etna, Calif. unm.

173 LOIS CODY 5 *(Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. July 24, 1785, Union, Conn. d. May 10, 1853. m. James Phinney.

Children:

436 Phila Ann Phinney, b. 1813, d. Dec. 24, 1834, unm.
437 Olive Jane Phinney, b. 1815, d. Dec. 3, 1835.
438 Hiram Phinney, res. Appleton, Wis.
439 James M. Phinney, res. Appleton, Wis.
440 Susannah C. Phinney, b. Oct. 1824, d. Aug. 31, 1826.

175 SAMUEL CODY 5 *(Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. Apr. 7, 1789 at Hopkinton, Mass. Res. Hopkinton, Mass., and Vernon, N. Y. Farmer and real estate dealer. d. July 9, 1859 at Vernon Centre, N. Y. m. at Vernon, N. Y., Mch. 10, 1813, Clarissa, dau. of Reuben and Electa (Spaulding) Hitchcock of Vernon, N. Y. b. Oct. 12, 1793, at Vernon, N. Y. d. Sept. 9, 1855, at Vernon, N. Y.

Children:

+441 Jane Ann, b. June 18, 1814.
+442 Francis Addison, b. Jan. 14, 1821.

176 RHODOLPHUS CODY 5 *(Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. Sept. 26. 1790. Res. Oneida Co., N. Y., Grundy Co. Ill., and Prairie Green, Ill.; farmer and real estate dealer. In 1845 he left Oneida for Illinois where he was a school teacher for many years. Methodist and Republican. d. Nov. 13, 1876, at Prairie Green, Ill., bur. Sugar Creek Cem., Milford, Ill. m. at Oneida, N. Y.. Ann Barber, b. May 5, 1791, Oneida, Co.. N. Y. d. Nov. 2, 1873. bur at Lisbon. Ill.

Children:

443 Mary Armstrong, b. Nov. 3, 1820, Oneida Co., N. Y. d. Dec. 13, 1905 at Milford, Ill., unm.
+444 John Barber, b. Aug. 19, 1822.
445 Hannah Cornelia. b. July 30, 1824, at Oneida Co., N. Y. d. Apr. 4, 1828.
+446 William Rhodolphus, b. Dec. 1, 1825.
+447 Thomas, b. Sept. 25, 1829.
+448 Henry Halsted, b. Nov. 17, 1830.
+449 Albert George, b. Nov. 13, 1833.

180 HIRAM CODY 5 *(Samuel 4. Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. Sept. 5, 1797 at Union, Conn. Res. Union, Conn., Vernon, N. Y., Lisbon and

Bloomingdale, Ill. Merchant and postmaster at Bloomingdale, Ill. Removed to Illinois from Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1843, going first to Lisbon, Kendall Co., Ill., and in 1844 removed to Bloomingdale, Ill. He was a man of unusual mental and physical vigor, known for his frankness and independence in thought and action. d. May 1, 1881, at Bloomingdale, Ill. m. at Vernon Centre, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Miner, May 18, 1823, Huldah Calantha, dau. of David and Mercy (Gilbert) Hitchcock of Hamilton, N. Y. b. Mch. 23, 1803, d. Sept. 28, 1862, at Bloomingdale, Ill. (See plate facing Page 106).

Children, born Vernon Centre, N. Y.:

+450 Hiram Hitchcock, b. June 11, 1824.
+451 Huldah Calantha, b. Dec. 27, 1825.
+452 Cordelia May, b. Aug. 17, 1827.
+453 Minerva Pettibone, b. July 7, 1829.
+454 Louisa Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1836.

181 **LYDIA CODY** 5 *(Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Mch. 16, 1799 at Vernon, N. Y. Came to Lisbon, Ill., from Vernon, N. Y., in 1836. d. Aug. 14, 1878, at Lisbon, Ill. m. New York State, Mch. 29, 1821, Jarvis, son of Dr. James, and Esther (Bixby) Moore of Union, Conn. b. Mch. 1, 1795, N. Y. State. Farmer, Justice of the Peace and assistant assessor of Internal Revenue. d. May 5, 1872, at Lisbon, Ill. Jarvis Moore came with his father's family from Conn. in 1805 to Vernon, N. Y. In 1838 the call of the then west country beckoned them and Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Moore with many others from Oneida started their trek westward and settled in Kendall Co., Ill., helping to build the village of Lisbon. In 1842 Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Moore with three others, five in all, organized and were the constituent members of the Methodist Episcopal church at its formation. Mrs. Moore was firm in her religion, watching with great solicitude over this infant church. Their home in Lisbon was known far and wide as "the Methodist Tavern." The pioneer itinerant ministers enjoyed its heartiest welcome and its generous and liberal hospitality.

Children, born Vernon Centre, N. Y.:

455 Augustine Bernard Moore, b. June 19, 1822. d. Apr. 17. 1823, at Vernon Centre, N. Y.
456 J. Franklin Moore, b. July 15, 1823, d. July 11, 1885, at Lisbon, Ill. m. Apr. 5. 1849. Mary A. Loy, b. Feb. 22, 1826, d. Jan. 24, 1906, bur. with husband. (See Directory for descendants.)
457 Julia Ardella Moore, b. Aug. 20, 1824, d. Aug. 20, 1825, at Vernon Centre, N. Y.
458 Henry C. Moore, b. July 2, 1826, d. Lisbon, Ill. (See Directory for descendants.)
459 Henrietta C. Moore, b. July 2, 1826, d. at Vernon Centre, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1827.
460 Samuel Almerin Moore, b. Aug. 29, 1831, Vernon Centre, N. Y. d. Aug. 22, 1907 at Lisbon, Ill. m. at Lisbon, Nov. 19, 1866, Mary Ann, dau. of Hugh and Margaret (Stewart) McNown of Montreal, Canada, b. Feb. 4, 1838, Montreal, came to Lisbon, Ill., in 1862, d. Aug. 27, 1919, at Lisbon, Ill. (See Directory for descendants.)

183 **PITT CODY** 5 *(Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Mch. 21, 1803, Vernon Centre, N. Y. Lived at Vernon Centre, N. Y., Dartford

and Ripon, Wis. Boot and shoemaker. Sergeant, 2nd Lieut., Captain in New York Militia 1820-1830. (Page 573 "Oneida County, N. Y.," by Wager). Vernon Centre Post Office was established here soon after the War of 1812 and Pitt Cody was among the first, if not the first, postmaster. He kept the office in his shoe shop. His father, Samuel Cody, was a Justice of the Peace at Vernon. d. Feb. 28, 1887, at Ripon, Wis. m. Vernon Centre, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1829, Phoebe Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Eliphas and Diantha (Norton) Bissell of Vernon Centre, N. Y. b. Dec. 29, 1807, Vernon Centre, N. Y. and d. Mch. 29, 1891, at Ripon, Wis.

Children:

461 Cornelia Diantha, b. Dec. 21, 1829, Vernon Centre, N. Y. d. Feb. 11, 1914, at Ripon, Wisc. unm.

+462 Charles Bissell, b. Oct. 29, 1831.

+463 Ellen Eunice, b. May 24, 1834.

464 Harriet Eliza, b. Sept. 7, 1837, Vernon Centre, N. Y. d. May 31, 1874, Fondulac, Wis., bur. Ripon, Wis. m. at Ripon, Wis., Nov. 24, 1858, Daniel Young, son of Rev. Daniel and Clara (Moore) Sabin of Ripon, Wis. b. Jan. 1832, d. Sept. 30, 1887—no children.

+465 Henry Pitt, b. Oct. 19, 1850.

184 THOMAS JEFFERSON CODY 5 *(Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Jan. 18, 1806, at Vernon Centre, N. Y. Res. Oneida Co., N. Y., Verona and Lisbon, Ill. Moved to Lisbon, Ill., in 1844 and to Verona in 1872. United with Methodist Episcopal Church at age 20. Shoemaker and postmaster at Lisbon from June 1846 to 1850. Ensign, Lieutenant, Captain in Rifle Co. and was detailed as escort to General Lafayette upon his visit to this country. d. Apr. 18, 1889 at Verona, Ill., and bur. Lisbon, Ill. m. 1st, Mary Clark, who d. July 13, 1837, age 27 yrs. m. 2nd, at Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1839. Harriett, dau. of Benoni and Lucy (Brookens) Leonard of Mass., b. Apr. 23, 1816, Oneida Co., N. Y., d. Mch. 28, 1889, at Verona and bur. Lisbon, Ill.

Children by 2nd marriage:

+466 Mary Amelia, b. July 26, 1840.

+467 Gertrude Emeline, b. July 8, 1843.

468 Samuel Newton, b. Apr. 10, 1846, Lisbon, Ill. Res. Illinois, Miles City, Montana, and Hot Springs, So. Dak. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1864 at Springfield, Ill., discharged at Camp Butler, Ill., July 8, 1865, private in Co. D, 146th Illinois Infantry; d. Nov. 3, 1919, Hot Springs, So. Dak., unm.

+469 John Foote, b. Aug. 2, 1850.

203 MARTHA CODY 5 *(John 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. May 22, 1791. Res. Oneida, N. Y., and Lisbon, Ill. d. Aug. 12, 1849, at Lisbon, Ill. m. 1809, Horace, son of Dr. James and Esther (Bixby) Moore of Union, Conn. b. 1786 at Union, Conn. Farmer, d. May 14, 1843 at Lisbon, Ill.

Children:

470 John Moore, b. Aug. 27, 1810, Vernon, N. Y. Merchant and land owner. d. July 28, 1894 at Lisbon, Ill. m. 1st, Sarah Ann Tuttle, b. 1823, d. Jan. 19, 1847 at Lisbon, Ill. m. 2nd, at Lisbon, Ill., Sept. 8, 1850, Harriett Maria dau. of George Carryl and Rhoda (Joslin) Cody of Westmoreland, N. Y., b. Feb. 12, 1826 at Westmoreland, N. Y.,

d. Oct. 20, 1907. bur. Lisbon, Ill. Harriett Maria was his first cousin. (See Directory for descendants.)

471 Horace Moore, b. July 5, 1813, Vernon, N. Y. Merchant. d. Oct. 12, 1879 at Denver, Colo. bur. Lisbon, Ill. m. 1st, at Lisbon, Ill., Jane Ann, his cousin, dau. of Samuel and Clarissa (Hitchcock) Cody of Vernon, N. Y. b. June 18, 1814 at Vernon, N. Y. d. May 27, 1843 at Lisbon, Ill. m. 2nd, at Lisbon, Ill., Feb. 16, 1847, Harriet Spencer, b. Nov. 10, 1823, d. at Denver, Colo.

472 Emeline Moore, b. Mch. 25, 1818 at Vernon, N. Y. d. Nov. 18, 1842, bur. Lisbon, Ill. m. Oct. 14, 1840, Lewis Sherrill, b. Dec. 19, 1814, at New Hartford, N. Y. Farmer. After death of Emeline he m. Janette Gilfillan. (See Directory for descendants.)

473 Catherine Elizabeth Moore, b. Oct. 21, 1828, at Vernon, N. Y. Res. Vernon, N. Y., Sandwich and Aurora, Ill., Omaha, Neb. d. Feb. 10, 1911 at Aurora, Ill., m. at Lisbon, Ill., June 24, 1845, Samuel Dana, son of Noyce Dana and Elizabeth (Hall) Bartholomew of Wallingford, Conn. b. Mch. 8, 1821 at Wallingford, Conn. Res. Wallingford, Conn., Newberg, Lisbon, Sandwich, Ill., Mound City, Kas., Buena Vista, Colo., Omaha and Tamora, Neb. Farmer, merchant, and gold miner. d. Feb. 12, 1915, Tamora, Neb. bur. with wife. (See Directory for descendants.)

206 GEORGE CARRYL CODY 5 *(John 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Mch. 10, 1796, at Westmoreland, N. Y. Farmer. d. Sept. 20, 1872 at Westmoreland, N. Y. m. Jan. 17, 1822, Rhoda Joslin, b. Jan. 18, 1808 in Canada, d. Jan. 23, 1883 at Westmoreland, N. Y.

Children:

474 Alieura Huldah, b. Aug. 6, 1823, Westmoreland, N. Y. d. Mch. 1, 1909, m. Westmoreland, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1884, Thomas Wood, b. Mch. 8, 1833, d. Jan. 19, 1909, Westmoreland, N. Y.—no children.

+475 Harriett Maria, b. Feb. 12, 1826

+476 George, b. June 25, 1828.

+477 John Joslin, b. Aug. 23, 1830.

+478 David, b. Apr. 8, 1833.

479 James Hector, b. Apr. 6, 1836, at Westmoreland, N. Y. d. Feb. 25, 1901, at Lowell, N. Y. unm.

+480 Daniel Webster, b. Mch. 26, 1838.

481 Elizabeth Lucinda, b. Dec. 6, 1840, at Westmoreland, N. Y. d. Aug. 25, 1868, at Westmoreland, N. Y. unm.

482 Hiram Duane, b. Jan. 26, 1842, Westmoreland, N. Y. Res. New York State, Lisbon, Ill., and Corning, Iowa. Farmer and Contractor, d. Feb. 27, 1906, at Corning, Iowa. m. Lisbon, Ill., Mch. 9, 1870, Julia, dau. of George and Nancy (Clark) Bushnell of Lisbon, Ill. b. Oct. 31, 1845, Lisbon, Ill. d. May 17, 1929, Corning, Iowa. bur. with husband. No children.

+483 Lucy Delphine, b. Sept. 3, 1845.

231 JOHN CODY 5 *(Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. 1791, New York State. Res. Oswego Co., N. Y. and in 1833 removed to Pittsfield Twp. Washentaw Co., Mich. He was a captain in the war of 1812, Supervisor of Township, commission and overseer of the poor. d. Apr. 20, 1862 near Ann Arbor, Mich. m. 1st, 1812, Sarah Boone; she was killed by lightning July 20, 1828. m. 2nd, Hannah Hubbs, b.

1791, d. Sept. 12, 1849, near Ann Arbor, Mich. and bur. with husband.
Children by 1st marriage:

+484 Emeline, b. Oct. 10, 1815.
+485 David, b. Jan. 20, 1820.
486 Lovina, b. Sept. 11, 1825, d. 1859, Coldwater, Mich. m. Jan. 20, 1853, Ansel Kellogg, farmer, d. 1879, Mexico, Mo. They had one son, John S. Kellogg, b. May 19, 1859, d. Nov. 29, 1880. Unmarried.

232 JOEL CODY 5 *(Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. 1793. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. Real Estate dealer, proprietor of "Central House," Syracuse, N. Y. Also packet boat captain. From "Pioneer Irish of Onondago Co., N. Y." (Bannon) page 77. "1824 Joel Cody's residence with its famous flower garden." From "Onondaga Centennial," Vol. 1, pub. 1896 (DeWitt H. Bruce) page 291 "In 1846 Joseph J. Glass elected sheriff setting aside Joel Cody, who wanted and was entitled to the office." Page 422, "Captain Joel Cody, a popular packet officer between Syracuse and Utica lived next west on the southeast corner surrounded by Church, Clinton, and Genesee streets in the village of Syracuse in 1827." From records of Onondaga Co. Historical Association, Syracuse, N. Y., "In the History of Syracuse and Onondaga Co. 1908 (Dr. William Beauchamp) Vol. 1, page 448, "Captain Joel Cody, of packet boat fame, came in 1820 and was a long resident." In the Onondaga Co. Clerk's office notice is given on Joel Cody being commissioned an auctioneer, date Aug. 4, 1819. He was greatly esteemed in the community, was the owner and Commander of "Walls in Water," the first packet boat launched on the waters of the Erie Canal. In 1846 he sold the lot for the site of one of Syracuse's first churches. He d. Feb. 3, 1853, at Syracuse, N. Y. m. 1819, Narcissa Random, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Colvin) Lathrop of Auburn, N. Y. b. Apr. 3, 1800, at Cambridge, N. Y. She d. Jan. 14, 1873, at Syracuse and bur. with her husband.
Children:

487 Rachel Amelia, b. June 23, 1840, d. Aug. 8, 1840, in Syracuse, N. Y.

233 GEORGE CODY 5 *(Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. May 4, 1794. Farmer in Granby Co. N. Y. where his father first located. d. Mch. 2, 1844. m. Anna Coffin, b. July 6, 1798.
Children:

+488 Julia Ann, b. May 4, 1816.
+489 Jedidiah, b. Sept. 17, 1819.
490 Charlotte, b. Apr. 2, 1822, Res. Monroe City, Mich. m. B. F. Compton.
+491 Romantus, b. Feb. 15, 1825.
492 Louisa, b. Oct. 12, 1828, m. Dr. J. Hammill—no children.
+493 Rose-Anna, b. Apr. 9, 1833.

234 BARNEY CODY 5 *(Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. Nov. 5, 1795, in New York State. Farmer. d. May 19, 1860, at Evansville, Ind. m. Sept. 1, 1825, Susan Moser, dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth (Miller) Burtis, who went west in 1817, b. Sept. 17, 1805 at Brooklyn, N. Y. d. 1890, bur. with her husband at Evansville, Ind. Barney Cody removed with his father from Marcellus, N. Y. to Granby, Oswego Co. N. Y. about 1813, remaining there until 1820 when he located in Ohio and then made a trip to New Orleans. On his return home

he found his Uncle John Cody living near Evansville, Ind. He remained there for a time, assisting him to build a new house. He ultimately settled on a farm nearby where his children were all born. During the California gold rush in 1849 his eldest son Clark left home for California and then soon afterwards the next three younger sons followed, thus leaving the father without help on his farm, which he soon sold and purchased a home in Evansville. He was a school trustee and city councilman many times.

Children, all born Evansville, Ind.:

+494 Clark, b. June 3, 1827.
+495 Edward Lysander, b. Mch. 27, 1829.
+496 Jesse B., b. Jan. 15, 1832.
497 Jasper N., b. Feb. 21, 1835, went to California when about aged 18, remained there and d. Oct. 6, 1875, m. 1870, Eliza Bell. No children.
+498 Victoria C., b. Feb. 28, 1838.
+499 Parestrella Isabell, b. May 2, 1841.
500 Barney S., b. Apr. 22, 1844, d. Aug. 1851.
501 John Jay, b. Nov. 1, 1849, Physician, d. about 1920 at Hardinsburg, Ky., m. July 19, 1874, Sally Pulliam, b. Dec. 6, 1845, d. about 1905.—No children.

235 DAVID CODY 5 *(Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. Mch. 1797. Res. Bartholomew Co. Indiana, farmer. d. about 1867 in Bartholomew Co. Ind. m. 1st, Nancy S. Kelly or surname may have been Skelly. m. 2nd, Susan (nee Spaulding) Sutton, wid. of Israel Sutton. He lived with his parents in Marcellus, N. Y., until 1818 when he with his brother Barney, removed to Ohio. In 1822 together they made a trip to New Orleans returning to Ohio, but subsequently settled in Indiana. During the Mexican War David Cody was engaged in furnishing supplies to the army under Gen. Taylor. He had a son in the army in that campaign. His son Button had previously served in the regular army at the age of 17 and at the commencement of the Rebellion joined the Union army being a seasoned soldier, and was engaged in many battles. He was commissioned captain.

Children by 1st marriage:

502 Kane.
+503 Loretta.
+504 Button Guinette, b. Aug. 1829.
505 Philander Schuyler.
+506 Hannah, m. Mr. Donnelly.
507 Major Mooney.
+508 Alonzo O. (Barney), b. June 16, 1844.

Children by 2nd marriage:

+509 Elvina Catherine, b. July 23, 1857.
+510 David Barney, b. Jan. 9, 1862.

236 KATHERINE CODY 5 *(Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. June 14, 1806 at Marcellus, N. Y. d. Jan. 27, 1886 Summerset Center, Mich. bur. Leslie, Mich. m. May 5, 1825, Rev. Hiram Bowdish, son of David and Lucy Fuller, b. Mch. 17, 1806, at New Lisbon, N. Y. He was a Baptist clergyman for 40 yrs., d. July 30, 1876, bur. with wife.

Children:

511 Eliza Ann Fuller, b. Feb. 14, 1826 at Granby, N. Y. School teacher,

d. 1895, at Mason, Mich. m. in Ohio, Nov. 26, 1845, Nathaniel Gilbert, son of Gershom and Laura Saxton, b. Apr. 30, 1823 at Ovid, N. Y. He was a Justice of the Peace, farmer, veterinary, deacon in Baptist church, soldier in Civil War, was Wagonmaster 7th Regt. Michigan Volunteers and promoted to Division horse farrier, d. 1899 at Mason, Mich. (See Directory for descendants.)

512 Pamela F. Fuller, b. Dec. 12, 1827 at Lysander, N. Y. d. Jan. 12, 1891 Hastings, Mich. bur. Reed City, Mich. m. in Ohio, Feb. 2, 1852, Rev. Orsamus S., son of Joseph and Nancy (Small) Wolfe of Loudonville, Ohio, b. Aug. 6, 1825 Loudonville, Baptist clergyman, d. June 13, 1882, Reed City, Mich. (See Directory for descendants.)

513 Narcissa Fuller, b. Dec. 25, 1828, d. Feb. 12, 1829.

514 Rhoda Jane Fuller, b. Sept. 5, 1837, at Troopville, Genesee Co. N. Y. Teacher, d. Dec. 17, 1907, Pittsfield, Mich. bur. Lodi Cem. near Ann Arbor, Mich. m. at Mason, Mich., Oct. 16, 1860, Gilbert, son of Arba and Cynthis Hurd, of Amenia, N. Y. Farmer and stock raiser. b. Apr. 16, 1830 at Amenia, N. Y. d. Nov. 17, 1906 at Pittsfield, Mich. bur. with wife. (See Directory for descendants.)

515 Luanna Fuller, b May 8, 1840, d. Aug. 29, 1840.

246 ROXEY CODY 5 *(Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. Oct. 16, 1802 at Marcellus, N. Y. d. Feb. 25, 1850 in Mich. m. Marcellus, N. Y. Apr. 22, 1821, Linus Gillette, b. Aug. 7, 1800 in Conn. He res. Olive, Clinton Co. Mich., cooper and farmer. After the death of Roxey m. Hannah Partridge. He d. Feb. 22, 1878 at Olive, Mich. After their marriage they resided in Zorra Twp. Oxford Co. Ont. for 8 yrs. then in spring of 1829, removed to Michigan. The roads being impassable, Mr. Gillette built a boat at Beachville, Ont., near the headwaters of the Thames river, took his family, goods and provisions aboard and floated down to Lake St. Clair about 100 miles, thence by aid of a temporary sail made of a sheet, sailed across the lake to Detroit. From Detroit they went to Jackson and Mrs. Gillette was among the first white women to settle there. From the city of Jackson they went to a farm near Olive, Mich.

Children:

516 Augustus Gillette, b. Feb. 4, 1826, m. 1st, Lois A. Armstrong, m. 2nd, Loretta L Foote.

517 Phoebe J. Gillette, b. July 26, 1828, m. A. V. Pugsley.

518 Lucy A. Gillette, m. John M. Merrihew.

248 SOPHIA CODY 5 *(Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. June 21, 1806. Marcellus. N. Y. Res. Onondaga Co. N. Y. and Oxford Co. Ont. d. Apr. 27, 1886 at Beachville, Ont. bur. Hill View Cem. Woodstock, Ont. m. Oxford Co. Ont. May 7, 1826, Benjamin, son of Remember Thornton of Oneida Co. N. Y. b. Aug. 20, 1803, Floyd, N. Y. Res. Oneida Co. N. Y. and Oxford Co. Ont. Farmer, Magistrate for 30 yrs., member of township council 4 years., d. Aug 30, 1878, Beachville, Ont. bur. with wife.

Children:

519 Sarah Jane Thornton, b. Apr. 2, 1827 W. Oxford Twp., Oxford Co. Ont. d. July 18, 1851, m. Dec. 1844, Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Carr, b. Mch. 29, 1823. (See Directory for descendants.)

520 Elijah Thornton, b. Apr. 17, 1828, West Oxford Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. d. Nov. 21, 1828.

521 John Benjamin Thornton, b. Nov. 30, 1829, West Oxford Twp., Oxford Co. Ont. Farmer, d. Apr. 23, 1903, m. Sept. 16, 1852, Mary, dau. of Adam and Anna Dodge, b. Apr 20, 1834, d. May 12, 1900. (See Directory for descendants.)

522 Harriet Thornton, b. Jan. 30, 1832, West Oxford Twp. d. Mch. 30, 1853, bur. Sweaburg, Ont. Res. Oxford Co. m. Nov. 27, 1849, Patrick Rooney. (See Directory for descendants.)

523 Roxey Bridget Thornton, b. Apr. 25, 1834, West Oxford Twp. d. Feb. 28, 1910, m. June 6, 1853, Henry, son of Robert and Hannah Fordon, b. May 2, 1829. (See Directory for descendants.)

524 Mercy Thornton, b. Sept. 14, 1835, West Oxford Twp. d. Mch. 7, 1836.

525 Rhoda Maria Thornton, b. Mch. 14, 1837, West Oxford Twp. d. Apr. 13, 1883, m. Dec. 12, 1859, Austin, son of Austin and Ann Clipperton, farmer, b. Nov. 5, 1832, d. Mch. 18, 1900. (See Directory for descendants.)

526 Anne Eliza Thornton, b. Mch. 14, 1839, West Oxford Twp. d. Jan. 27, 1919, m. Apr. 22, 1863, James Drury, son of Austin and Ann Clipperton, b Apr. 19, 1836 Norfolk Co. England, d. June 16, 1923. (See Directory for descendants.)

527 Joseph Benjamin Thornton, b. Dec. 15, 1840, West Oxford Twp. d. Jan. 2, 1921, farmer and constable for 20 years, m. Apr. 22, 1863, Sarah, dau. of William and Delia Dodge, b. July 4, 1844, West Oxford Twp., d. Jan. 16, 1905. (See Directory for descendants.)

528 William Benson Thornton, b. Dec. 15, 1840, West Oxford Twp. d. Oct. 8, 1925, farmer, m. Apr. 29, 1863, Elizabeth Walker, dau. of John and Jane Wilson, b. June 22, 1843 at Aberdeen, Scotland. (See Directory for descendants.)

529 Thomas James Thornton, b. July 17, 1843, West Oxford Twp. General Merchant, d. July 31, 1927, m. Aug. 3, 1864, Harriet Dumont, b. May 9, 1844. (See Directory for descendants.)

249 MILES CODY 5 *(Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. Aug. 21, 1808 Marcellus, N. Y. Farmer and school teacher. Res. Marcellus, N. Y. Oxford Co. Ont, and Dryden, Mich. d. Sept. 3, 1847. He was a devout member of the Baptist church. m. Dec. 9, 1832, Sarah (Sally) Churchill. b. Nov. 20, 1807 Fairfield, Vt., d. July 2, 1895.

Children:

530 Lyman Henry, b. Apr. 14, 1834 at Dryden, Mich. d. June 17, 1865, was in Civil War, unm.

531 Joseph, b. Apr. 30, 1837, at Dryden, Mich. d. Feb. 1, 1862, unm.

532 Elijah, b. Mch. 13, 1840 at Dryden, Mich d. Apr. 4, 1919, Imlay City, Mich., was in Civil War. unm.

533 Phila. b. Oct. 5, 1842, at Dryden, Mich. d. May 11, 1866. unm.

534 Warren, b. Oct. 28, 1846 at Dryden, Mich. d. Oct. 30, 1846 at Dryden, Mich.

252 ALONZO CODY 5 *(Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. July 16. 1811 at Marcellus, N. Y. Res. Oxford Co., Ont., Chicago, Ill., Iowa, Midland, Mich. Dry goods merchant, lumberman and farmer. As a young man he worked with his father on the farm at Marcellus; about the age of 20 he went to Detroit, Mich., then to Grand Haven, where he built a boat and started in it for Chicago; he was ship-

wrecked at Fort Dearborn (now Chicago); he remained there and bargained for 160 acres of land on the Chicago River which is now in the heart of the city; in those days deeds were not fully recorded and he carried his with him and lost it. He remained there for a time, then returned to Detroit; here he bought dry goods and jewelry and went to Grand Haven, up the Grand River to Grand Rapids, and there opened a trading post and bought furs from the Indians. Due to bank failures he moved to Ohio, invested in a "Yankee dry goods and notion wagon" and made Conneaut, Ohio, his headquarters. He met his future bride Fanny Fullmer while in Conneaut; later he went to Grand Island, N. Y., where he engaged in wood and timber business. After the Civil War began he went to Michigan and pursued the lumber business. In 1868 he took his family west in a covered wagon to Iowa where he bought a ranch. In 1877 he returned to Michigan and made his home in Midland. He d. July 2, 1886, at Midland, Mich., m. at Conneaut, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1844, Fanny, dau. of Michael and Barbara (Long) Fullmer of Conneaut, b. Apr. 16, 1824, at Conneaut, d. July 2, 1882, Midland, Mich.

Children:

+535 Caroline M., b. Jan. 16, 1845.
+536 Barbara F., b. Oct. 23, 1846.
+537 Ellen R., b. Aug. 9, 1849.
+538 Frederick Alonzo, b. Sept. 28, 1851.
+539 Abraham Staples, b. Aug. 28, 1857.
+540 Robert Daniel, b. June 10, 1862.

253 **WARREN CODY** 5 *(Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. Jan. 12, 1812 at Marcellus, N. Y. Res. Marcellus, N. Y., and County of Oxford, Ont. Farmer, Liberal in politics, Methodist. d. July 13, 1880, West Oxford Twp. bur. Sweaburg, Ont. He learned the carpentry trade with his father; also took up a hundred acres of land in Zorra, near his father, which he soon sold and removed to West Oxford where he purchased 100 acres, improved it and held it for some years. m. West Oxford Twp., May 1, 1833, Anstress, dau. of Bleeker Thornton. b. May 5, 1814, at Floyd, N. Y., d. Sept. 10, 1870, West Oxford Twp.

Children:

541 John, b. Mar. 22, 1834, Sweaburg, Ont., farmer. Res. Sweaburg, Ont., d. Sept. 12, 1919, West Oxford Twp. bur. Woodstock, Ont. m. West Oxford Twp. Dec. 23, 1857, Margaret, dau. of Frank Wilson, b. Apr. 13, 1831 at Ingersoll, Ont., d. Sept. 13, 1916, West Oxford Twp. bur. with husband, no children.
+542 James Anstress, b. Apr. 24, 1836.
543 Julia Romelia, b. Aug. 4, 1838 at Sweaburg, Ont. d. June 20, 1922, Beachville, Ont., bur. Woodstock, Ont., m. West Oxford Twp. July 18, 1877, John, son of John McWhirter of Georgetown, Ont., b. Mch. 12, 1835, Georgetown, Ont., school teacher, d. June 13, 1899, Norwich, Ont., bur. Woodstock, Ont.—no children.
544 Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 10, 1842, at Sweaburg, Ont., d. Sept. 11, 1842, at West Oxford, Ont.

254 **ELIJAH CODY** 5 *(Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. Dec. 22, 1813, Marcellus, N. Y., res. Marcellus, N. Y. and Oxford Co., Ont. Farmer. d. Mch. 30. 1838, at Norwich, Ont. bur. Burgessville, Ont. He

went to live with Mr. Christopher Cairns when he was young and remained until he was 21 when he left to learn the carpentry trade becoming a partner of his uncle Harris A. Smith. He married and at about age 23 suffered a severe cold which led to tuberculosis. m. Twp. of Dereham, Oxford Co., Ontario. Apr. 27, 1836, Susan, dau. of Heman Hill of Oxford Co. b. Dec. 6, 1819 Twp. of Dereham, D. Mch. 3, 1899, Norwich, Ont., bur. with husband. After death of Elijah Cody she married John Hall. (See plate facing Page 26).

Child:

+545 Lucretia, b. Apr. 22, 1837.

255 MERVIN CODY 5 *(Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. Dec. 9, 1815, Marcellus, N. Y. Res. Marcellus, N. Y., Embro, Ont., and Tremont, Ill., Farmer and school teacher. He taught in the rural school of West Zorra Twp. He was a farmer for 65 years on the farm which was originally his father's, the corners of Concession and side road having been known as "Codys Corners" for well over 100 years. The outstanding characteristic of Mervin Cody was his spiritual life and his interest in the couse of temperance. He was a member and deacon of the Baptist Church at Beachville, Ont., where Sunday a familiar sight was the family of twelve driving to church. When he retired from his farm near Embro, he made his home with his son Dr. Josiah Millard Cody at Tremont. Ill., where he died Dec. 3. 1916. He was buried at Embro, Ont. m. West Nissouri Twp. Middlesex County, Ont., July 24, 1844, Mary Jane, dau. of Jared and Charlotte (Bodwell) Vining of Middlesex County, b. July 24, 1818, Sweden Twp., Monroe County, N. Y., d. June 20, 1878, at Embro.

Note—a search of the Cody Family records fails to disclose any member of the family who lived a longer life than Mervin Cody. He lived to within six days of his 101st birthday. His mind and memory to the last were splendid. From his old letters we are indebted for considerable historical and genealogical data of our family especially his correspondence with James L .Chapman. (See plate facing Page 139).

Children, all b. West Zorra Twp., Oxford County, Ontario:

+546 Charles Stewart, b. Sept. 18, 1845.

547 Wilbur Record, b. May 17, 1847, d. W. Zorra Twp., Nov. 5, 1869, b. Embro, Ont., unmarried.

548 Caroline Sabrina, b. June 10, 1849, res. Ontario, Illinois, and Florida, teacher. m. West Zorra Twp. July 23, 1879, Rev. John A., son of James Ferguson of Leeds Co., Ont., b. Sept. 18, 1853, Leeds Co. He was a Methodist clergyman, d. July 6, 1903, Fullerton, Ont., bur. London, Ont. She d. Mch. 22, 1949, at Vero Beach, Fla.

549 Charlotte Jane, b. Mch. 30, 1851, d. Feb. 15, 1906., in Arizona, bur. Embro, Ont., m. John Campbell.

+550 Phila Esther, b. May 16, 1853.

+551 Jared Vining, b. June 9, 1855.

+552 James Bodwell, b. June 9, 1855.

553 Tryphena Maria, b. July 28, 1857, d. Nov. 1, 1861, in West Zorra Twp.

+554 Elijah Templeton, b. Apr. 12, 1859.

+555 Josiah Millard, b. Oct. 18, 1860.

556 Stilson Hackett, b. Apr. 1, 1863, d. Nov. 24, 1933, at Vero Beach, Fla. Carpenter, unmarried.

256 **CHARLES GRANDISON CODY** 5 *(Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip* 1), b. Feb. 14, 1817, Marcellus, N. Y. Res. Oxford Co., Ont., London, Ont., Bradford, Pa. Carpenter, farmer, justice of the peace, insurance inspector and director. d. July 23, 1890, at Bradford, Pa., bur. Mt. Elgin, Ont. He was 11 years of age when his father died, at which time he went to live with his uncle Harris A. Smith, who had married a sister of his mother, and from whom he learned the carpentry trade. In the winter of 1837-38 he made a journey on foot to his home town of Marcellus, N. Y. Here he visited his father's sisters, Mrs. Elijah Bowen and Mrs. Jonathan Reed; in later years he recalled Mrs. Bowen as one of the best looking old ladies he had ever seen, her faculties being well preserved and from her he received much information of the early Cody families. In his memoirs he recalls the journey of his father and family from Marcellus, N. Y., to Oxford Co., Ont., in 1820, the caravan consisting of two spans of horses with wagons, and a cow; they came via Rochester, N. Y., to Queenston, Ont., crossing the Niagara river by boat, and through the virgin forests via Brantford, then an Indian village, to West Oxford Twp., where they made their home for four years before buying Crown land in West Zorra Twp. After completing his trade as carpenter and joiner, he worked at various points in Michigan, later returning to Oxford County, where he taught school for 15 months, then purchasing a farm in Dereham Twp. For many years he had an interest in a saw mill near Tillsonburg and then he became manager of two parallel toll roads from Ingersoll, one to Port Burwell and the other to Vienna. During this time he was township clerk and tax collector, assessor and later appointed fire inspector for the London Mutual Fire Insurance Co., having been a director for the previous ten years. He continued the insurance business in Ontario and at Bradford, Pa., until his death. m. 1st, Mt. Elgin, Ont., July 6, 1842, Abigail Eusebia, dau. of James, Jr., and Abigail (Vining) Bodwell, b. Mch. 7, 1821, Oxford County, d. Nov. 14, 1869, Oxford Co., bur. Mt. Elgin, m. 2nd, Mt. Elgin, July 27, 1870, Hannah Agnes (sister to first wife) dau. of James, Jr., and Abigail (Vining) Bodwell of Mt. Elgin, b. Apr. 11, 1835, Oxford Co., d. Dec. 2, 1924 at Bradford, Pa.

Children, by 1st m., all b. Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., Ont.

+557 Mervin Bodwell, b. June 9, 1843.
+558 James Eason, b. Dec. 16, 1845.
+559 Miles Staples, b. Aug. 14, 1847.
+560 Abigail, b. Oct. 8, 1849.
561 Mary, b. June 28, 1852, d. Nov. 4, 1869 Mt. Elgin.
+562 Charles Paxton, b. July 9, 1854.
563 Martha, b. Aug. 28, 1859, d. 1893 at Mt. Elgin, m. Rev. Rowley McKay, Baptist minister—no children.
564 Ebenezer Vining, b. Apr. 18, 1862, res. Oxford Co. and Bradford, Pa., insurance underwriter and adjuster; many years chairman of Carnegie Public Library and Sec.-Treas. of First Baptist church of Bradford, Pa. d. Aug. 26, 1927, at Bradford, Pa. M. at Bradford Dec. 6, 1893, Sarah Jane, dau. of James L. and Susan (Wolfinger) Renninger, teacher, greatly interested in Children's Home, Bradford, and worked for it in some official capacity for many years.—No children.

Children by 2nd m., all born Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., Ont.

+565 Gertrude Agnes, b. July 28, 1871.

+566 Ross Bryant, b. Nov. 28, 1872.
+567 Andrew Murray, b. Nov. 18, 1875.

258 JOHN CODY 5 *(Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. Sept. 6, 1821, West Oxford Twp., Oxford Co., Ontario, Res. West Oxford Twp. and Embro, Ont. Blacksmith and wheelwright (in partnership with his brother Isaac Cody, who was a wagon builder). Methodist; Liberal in politics. d. Aug. 26, 1849, of cholera at Embro, Ont. m. at Embro, May 10, 1842, Johanna, dau of Henry and Ann Betsy (Ross) Sutherland of Embro, b. Mch. 7, 1824 at Rogart, Sutherlandshire, Scotland, d. Jan. 12, 1858, Embro.

In 1849 a severe epidemic of cholera swept this portion of Ontario. In the village of Embro, scores died of the disease. An English family were sick with the cholera, and no one would go to them to minister to their wants. John Cody and his wife went to this house, took care of the sick, who recovered. John Cody and his wife both contracted the disease, she recovering, but he died within a few days at the early age of 28. After the death of John his widow (in very delicate health) made her home with her parents The three young children were given homes among the nearby Cody relatives. The eldest, Elijah John Cody, went first to live with his uncle Isaac Cody, and on the latter's removal to Michigan, he lived with his uncle Mervin Cody. Mary Ann Cody was taken into the home of her cousin, John Thornton, whose mother was her aunt Sophia Cody. Euphemia Cody lived with her uncle Harrison Smith Cody.

Children, all b. Embro, Ont.:

568 Elisha Henry, b. May 1, 1844, d. within a year.
+569 Elijah John, b. May 1, 1844.
+570 Mary Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1846.
+571 Euphemia, b. Jan. 24, 1848.

259 ISAAC STAPLES CODY 5 *(Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. Jan. 6, 1824, West Oxford Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. Res. Embro, Ont., removing in later life to Clio, Mich. Carpenter, joiner, and wagon maker. d. Sept. 15, 1906, at Clio, Mich. m. Mch. 21, 1853, Elizabeth Monteith, b. May 8, 1834, in Perth Co., Ont., d. Mch. 11, 1913, at Clio, Mich.

Children:

+572 Mary Ellen, b. June 6, 1855.
573 John Franklin, b. Sept. 20, 1858, Grand Island, N. Y. Res. Saginaw, and Detroit, Mich., London, Ont., Kissimmee, Fla. Marine engineer, and Standard Oil Co. manager. d. Jan. 17, 1943, at Kissimmee, Fla., bur. at Saginaw, Mich. m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1891, Ellen Francis, dau. of David and Sarah Blair, b. Mch. 29, 1868, Wyandotte, Mich., d. Apr. 23, 1928, at London, Ont. bur. Saginaw, Mich.—No children. m. 2nd, Council Bluffs, Iowa, Geneva (nee Garlow) Walliker. She res. Kissimmee, Fla.
574 Elmer Ellsworth, b. June 17, 1861, d. Nov. 28, 1865, at Clio, Mich.
575 William Benjamin, b. Aug. 4, 1863, d. May 2, 1882, at Clio, Mich., unm.
576 Sarah Ella, b. May 11, 1868, d. May 16, 1892, unm.

260 FRANKLIN CODY 5 *(Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. Jan. 21, 1826, West Zorra Twp., Oxford, Ont. Res. Oxford Co., Ont. Farmer,

implement dealer. Held office of town councilman for several years. While in the implement business he came in contact with people throughout a wide area and was well known for his generous genial nature. One of his outstanding interests was Dominion and Provincial politics; his home was open house to the political leaders of the day, and for any activity to promote the welfare of community life. In politics he was an ardent Liberal (Reformer); he was approached several times to stand for election, but did not do so. His training as a business man was useful to the Church and school and consequently he was always a member of the Board of Directors of both. d. Apr. 17, 1894, West Oxford, Ont. bur. Woodstock, Ont. m. W. Zorra Twp. May 4, 1847, Ann Honor Burns, b. Feb. 27, 1830, Glengarry Co., Ont. d. May 30, 1905, West Oxford Twp. bur. with husband.

Children:

577 Julius Billington, b. Mch. 14, 1848, Oxford Co., Ont. Res. Garryville, La., Ludington, Mich., Tallahassee, Fla. Lumber estimator; he had the gift of being able to judge the number of feet board measure as car loads of lumber moved along before him. His judgment was so accurate that his services took him into many places throughout the U. S. d. 1917, at New Orleans, La. unm.

+578 Adelaide Sophia, b. Jan. 13, 1850.

+579 Alfred Ernest. b. Feb. 24, 1852.

+580 Charles Grandison, b. Apr. 22, 1854.

+581 Warren Henry, b. July 5, 1856.

+582 Walter Tait, b. June 18, 1858.

+583 Emerson Franklin, b. Mch. 1, 1860.

584 Edith Annie, b. Dec. 20, 1864, West Oxfrod Twp., Ont. Res. Eugene, Ore., and Washington, D. C. She enjoyed a musical career for many years, d. Mch. 25, 1927, at Washington, D. C., bur. at Woodstock, Ont., m. 1st, W. Oxford Twp., Nov. 4, 1890 William Alfred, son of Dr. William Scott of Woodstock, Ont. b. Mch. 2, 1861 at Woodstock, Ont. Architect, d. Dec. 25, 1936, at Eugene, Ore. m. 2nd, Eugene, Ore., May 4, 1918, Edgar J., son of George O. Adams, b. Aug. 6, 1866 Branch Co., Mich. Lawyer, Speaker of the House of Representatives in the Legislature of Michigan; special adviser to the Federal Trade Commissioner, Washington, D. C. Edith Annie Cody's first marriage ended in divorce. No children.

261 HARRISON SMITH CODY 5 *(Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. May 21, 1828, West Zorra Twp., Oxford Co., Ont., and lived in the township all of his life where he was a successful farmer. Methodist, Elder of Embro Methodist Church, and active in temperance circles. Liberal in politics. He held office as member of the Board of Trustees of local school, and served as township officer. d. Feb. 10, 1898, West Zorra Twp. bur. Embro, Ont. m. East Nissouri Twp. Apr. 22, 1857, Fidelia, dau. of Elmer and Aramath (Fowler) Day of East Nissouri Twp. b. Jan. 19, 1833 East Nissouri Twp. d. Nov. 20, 1901, W. Zorra Twp. bur. with husband.

Children:

+585 John Valentine, b. Feb. 14, 1858.

+586 Elmer Lorne, b. Mch. 5, 1860.

587 Benjamin Thornton, b. Oct. 21, 1861, W. Zorra Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. Res. Embro, Beachville, Ingersoll, Ont., and Caro. Mich. Farmer,

d. Apr. 25, 1935 at Caro, Mich. bur. Embro, Ont. m. Lapeer Co., Mich., Sept. 13, 1899 Hattie Swift, dau. of Nelson and Emily D. (Swift) Cody of Lapeer Co., Mich. b. Dec. 26, 1863, Lapeer Co., Mich. Res. Methodist Home, Chelsea, Mich. Hattie Swift Cody was a Cousin to her husband. See No. 357.

+588 Alice Maria, b. Oct. 13, 1863.
+589 Emma, b. Mch. 10, 1868.
+590 Laura, b. Dec. 3, 1870.
+591 Arthur Jerome, b. Apr. 8, 1874.

262 ZIBA CODY 5 *(Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. May 11, 1799 in Onondaga Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1838. m. Jan. 10, 1820, Sarah Walker. It is not known where he died, or if he had children. The descendants of his brothers and sisters do not recall the name Ziba, and it is possible that he had no children.

263 AMANDA CODY 5 *(Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. Nov. 17, 1801, at Marcellus, N. Y. Res. Onondaga Co., N. Y., and Washington Co., Ohio. d. Mch. 28, 1859, at Fairfield, Ohio, bur. near Bartlett, Ohio. m. in New York State, Nov. 1, 1818, Rev. Elijah Wheeler, son of Gamaliel and Eleanor (Brower) Fairbanks of Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. Dec. 13, 1799 at Sing Sing, N. Y. (He is the 7th generation from Jonathan Fairbanks, of Dedham, Mass., who came to America in 1633). Res. New York State and Washington Co., Ohio. When he was 5 years old his parents moved to New York City and 9 yrs. later to Saratoga Co.. N. Y. After his marriage he went into general merchandise business, securing his goods in New York City, which in turn were transported by boats up the Hudson River and through the Erie Canal. He later removed to Washington Co., Ohio, where he bought 190 acres of land. About 1851 he became a Baptist clergyman. He was also captain of the Militia. d. May 2, 1886. After the death of Amanda he married Hannah Giddings of Washington Co., Ohio and had 3 children by her.

Children:

592 Mary Fairbanks, b. Nov. 20, 1819, d. infancy.
593 Samuel Fairbanks, b. Nov. 20, 1820, in New York State, d. infancy.
594 Pamela Fairbanks, b. Oct. 10, 1823, Washington Co., Ohio. m. June 1863, Paul Paulk, one dau. who died aged 18 yrs.
595 Esther Mehitabel Fairbanks. b. Sept. 8, 1825, Washington Co., Ohio, m. Jan. 1, 1852, Reuben Wyres. (See Directory for descendants.)
596 Louisa Fairbanks, b. Nov. 3, 1827, Washington Co., Ohio. d. 1845, Washington Co.. Ohio.
597 Cornelius F. Fairbanks, b. May 18, 1830, Washington Co., Ohio, d. Nov. 2, 1877, m. 1860, Mary Pickel, b. 1835. d. 1877. (See directory for descendants.)
598 Matilda Jane Fairbanks, b. July 31, 1832, Washington Co., Ohio. d. Oct. 30, 1898, m. June 12, 1850. Lewis Washington Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1827, Columbus, Ohio, d. Nov. 19, 1898. (See directory for descendants.)
599 Harriet Amanda Fairbanks, b. Aug. 30, 1834, Washington Co., Ohio. d. Apr. 23, 1926, at Waterford, Ohio. m. Layman, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1856, LeRoy Hamilton, son of Plyna and Mary (Sterling) Danielson, of Waterford, Ohio, b. Sept. 13, 1829, Waterford, Ohio. Farmer, d. Oct. 11, 1910, at Waterford Ohio. (See Directory for descendants.)

600 Edward Fairbanks, b. Aug. 10, 1837, Washington Co., Ohio, m. Eleanor Wright. (See Directory for descendants.)
601 Elta Rosanna Fairbanks, b. Jan. 22, 1840, Washington Co., Ohio. d. Sept. 10, 1905, m. Apr. 2., 1862, Joseph Bowman, d. Jan. 26, 1905. (See Directory for descendants.)
602 George Gamaliel Fairbanks, b. July 7, 1842, Washington Co., Ohio, d. July 23, 1933, Marietta, Ohio. bur. Chesterfield, Ohio, m. Albina Wright of Waterford, Ohio. bur. Chesterhill, Ohio. (See directory for descendants.)
603 Benjamin Fairbanks, b. Feb. 5, 1845, Washington Co., Ohio, m. 1st, Amarilla Mingus, m. 2nd, Alma Danielson.
604 Angeline Fairbanks, b. Mch. 7, 1847, d. infancy.

264 MELINDA CODY 5 *(Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. Oct. 12, 1803, Marcellus, N. Y. Res. several towns in Ohio. d. 1888 at Wellsville, Ohio. m. Onondaga Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1821, Joseph Putney, son of Benjamin and Sybil (Putney) Deuel of Cambridge, N. Y. He was b. May 16, 1800, Saratoga, N. Y. Blacksmith, farmer, roadmaster, school teacher, Justice of the Peace, and town clerk. He d. Mch. 22, 1873, at Sheridan, Iowa. bur. in Ohio. Benjamin Deuel, father of Jos. P. Deuel was among those Frenchmen who accompanied the Marquis De La Fayette when he came to the aid of the American Colonies in their fight for independence. He afterwards settled at Cambridge, N. Y.

Children:

605 Cyreno Deuel, b. Jan. 9, 1822, Almond Co., N. Y. m. 1st, Jan. 18, 1849, Juliaette Freeman, who later died an accidental death by fire. m. 2nd, Feb. 1, 1856, Sarah Gill. Res. Carroll Co., Iowa.
606 Sarah Deuel, b. Sept. 16, 1824, d. Dec. 30, 1900, m. Mch. 3, 1852, Lemuel Peterson Jones. (See Directory for Descendants.)
607 Darius Deuel, b. d. infancy.
608 Luther Manley Deuel, b. Oct. 8, 1827. Almond, N. Y. d. 1894, Elder in church and local preacher, m. Oct. 17, 1850, Hannah, dau. of William and Martha Kiddy, b. Apr. 27, 1833, Augusta, Ohio, d. Apr. 1898. (See Directory for descendants.)
609 Hiram Sylvanus Deuel. b. May 10, 1829, Almond, N. Y. Merchant. d. Dec. 25. 1874, Clillicothe, Mo. m. Wellsville, Ohio, 1853, Mary Ann, dau. of Alec and Rebecca (Nogal) Kentner of Ohio. She was b. Nov. 7, 1831, at Atwater, Ohio, d. 1899, Los Angles, Calif., and bur. with husband. (See Directory for descendants.)
610 Marcia Deuel, b. Nov. 8. 1831, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Res. Conneaut, Ohio and Orleans, Iona, Mich. d. Apr. 12, 1891, Iona, Mich., and bur. Woodward Lake, Mich. m. 1st, Orleans, Mich., Feb. 20, 1850, Seth Pierce, farmer, son of Joseph and Anna (Pierce) Carey of Wakeman, Ohio. He was b. Aug. 13. 1829, Putney, Vermont. Res. Putney, Vt., Wakeman, Ohio and Orleans, Mich. d. May 28, 1864, in the Battle of Hawe's Shop, U. S. Civil War. bur. on battlefield. (See Cary Genealogy for ancestry.) Seth Pierce Cary enlisted in 1861 as a private in the 6th Mich. Cavalry, Co. E., under the command of Capt. Jas. H. Kidd. He was mustered into service Oct. 11, 1862. Marcia Deuel, m. 2nd, in 1874, George Henry Young, a widower with 3 young children. (See Directory for descendants.)
611 James Putney Deuel, b. May 8, 1833, Elk Creek, Pa. d. Nov. 16, 1916, Grand Island, Neb., bur. at Soldiers' Home there. m. July 20, 1866,

Nancy Ann Hall, b. July 1, 1846 in Penna. d. July 3, 1916, Grand Island, Neb. bur. with husband. (See Directory for descendants.)

612 Sybil Deuel, b. Feb. 18, 1835, in Penna. Res. Hesperia, Mich., where she d. Aug. 16, 1905. m. Valentine, son of Ziba and Phoebe Blodget. He was b. Dec. 29, 1822, in New York State. Carpenter and joiner. Built a house during the fall before his death when 76 yrs. of age. Free Methodist. He d. Mch. 12, 1898, Hesperia, Mich. bur. with wife. (See Directory for descendants.)

613 Orro Deuel, b. Feb. 16. 1837, d. infancy.

614 Elta Deuel, b. Jan. 22, 1839, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Army nurse During Civil War (See discharge certificate in Cody Museum, Cody, Wyo.) d. Dec. 6, 1923, Lebanon, Ore., m. Nov. 4, 1856, Jared Hubbs, b. Jan. 2, 1832, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. d. Aug. 4, 1914, Lebanon, Ore. (See directory for descendants).

615 Rufus Alonzo Deuel, b. Aug. 8, 1840, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. d. Dec. 8, 1889, Genoa, Iowa. m. Orleans, Mich. Mch 22, 1866; Eunice (nee Riggs) Olmstead, widow of Israel Olmstead. d. May 30, 1893, Seymour, Iowa. (See Directory for descendants.)

616 Lydia Deuel, b. Jan. 4, 1845, Wellsville, Ohio. d. July 19, 1881, Carthage, Ill. m. Carthage, Ill., May 12, 1864, William, son of James and Elizabteh (Stewart) Wilson of Carthage, Ill., b. Nov. 22, 1836, Shelbyville, Kentucky. Liveryman and farmer. d. Feb. 28, 1906, Carthage, Ill. (See Directory for descendants.)

617 William Worth Deuel, b. Sept. 5, 1849, m. Oct. 20, 1869, Julia Purkett. Res. State of Neb.

265 ANNA CODY 5 *(Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. Jan. 18, 1806, Marcellus, N. Y. d. Nov. 3, 1895, bur. Pine Grove near Clio, Mich. m. Jan. 28, 1824, John Murphy, b. July 28, 1799. d. May 16, 1885, bur. with wife.

Children:

618 Henry Elias Murphy, b. Nov. 2, 1824, Onondaga Co., N. Y. d. Nov. 16, 1895, m. July 10, 1860, Emily Fisk Carey, b. Oct. 27, 1835, in New York State, d. Aug. 25, 1900. (See Directory for descendants.)

619 John C. Murphy, b. Sept. 20, 1826, m. 1857, d. June, 1862.

620 Harriet M. Murphy, b. Dec. 6, 1828. m. in 1850.

621 Minor Murphy, b. d. aged 16 mos.

622 Sarah Ann Murphy, b. June 2, 1833, m. in 1854, Mr. Webster.

623 Hannah Murphy, b. Aug. 31, 1835, d. June, 1867, m. in 1860?

624 Mary Murphy, b. Jan. 9, 1838, d. Apr. 4, 1919, m. Jan. 1, 1868, William M. Rogers.

625 Angeline Murphy, b. May 30, 1840, d. Aug. 20, 1842.

626 William Murphy, b. Oct. 28, 1842, d. Oct. 3, 1869. m. Mch. 1869.

627 Samson Murphy, b. May 12, 1845, Conneaut, Ohio. Farmer, d. May 7, 1931. Flint, Mich. bur. Pine Grove near Clio. Mich., m. Clio, Mich., Jan. 9, 1876, Lois, dau. of Nelson and Sara (Harrison) Hurd of Vienna, Mich. She was b. Jan. 27, 1849, Vienna, Mich., d. May 8, 1920. (See Directory for descendants.)

628 Rosa Parmelia Murphy, b. Oct. 6, 1847, d. Feb. 12. 1875, unm.

266 DARIUS CODY 5 *(Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. July 26, 1808, Marcellus, N. Y. Res. New York State, Springfield and Madison, Wis., Tecumseh, Neb. Farmer, merchant, Republican, Justice of the

Peace in Wis., member and deacon in the Baptist church. He d. Aug. 2, 1868, Tecumseh, Neb.

In 1823 he removed to Allegany Co., N. Y., in 1836 to Ohio, and in 1867 removed to Nebraska. He was engaged in farming in Ohio until 1842, and until 1846 in Illinois and up to 1866 in the state of Wis., removing then to Nebraska. m. 1st, in New York State about 1823, Lucinda, dau. of Truman Benejah and Sophia (Spenser) Hayes, of Almond, N. Y. She was b. Jan. 9, 1808, Almond, N. Y., d. Jan. 31, 1858, Westport, Wis., bur. Springfield, Wis., m. 2nd, at Wyocena, Wis., Nov. 1858, Anne Jane (Lindsay) Vaughn (widow of E. K. Vaughn), d. in 1871, Tecumseh, Neb.

Children by 1st marriage:

+629 Orrin Augustus, b. Aug. 24, 1825.
+630 Anna, b. Dec. 24, 1828.
+631 Amanda Lucretia, b. Aug. 8, 1830.
+632 Truman Benajah, b. Aug. 10, 1832.
633 Martha M., b. Nov. 12, 1834, d. Feb. 28, 1835.
+634 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1837.
+635 Philander Hayes, b. Jan. 9, 1840.
636 Milo, b. Aug. 1, 1842, d. Jan. 11, 1863. unm. Was in army in Civil War at Van Buren, Arkansas. Served with the 11th Wisconsin Infantry.
637 Sylvester Seymour, b. Apr. 4, 1849, d. Jan. 15, 1853.

267 DELILA CODY 5 *(Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. Mch. 18, 1811. Marcellus, N. Y. d. Mch. 8, 1850, Fairfield, Ohio, bur. Bartlett, Ohio. m. Onondaga, Co., N. Y., May 14, 1827, John Gale, son of Levi and Sarah (Gale) Walker, b. Apr. 6, 1808, at Woodford, Vermont. Res. Onondaga Co., N. Y., Bartlett and Little Hocking, Ohio. Carpenter, farmer and shoemaker. d. Sept. 22, 1895, Little Hocking, Ohio.

Children:

638 Almira Walker, b. Mch. 18, 1828, Onondaga Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 13, 1909, m. Apr. 5, 1847, Joseph Miller, b. 1825, d. 1885. (See Directory for descendants.)
639 Maria Walker, b. May 24, 1832, Onondaga Co., N. Y., d. Sept. 22, 1878 Little Hocking, Ohio. m. Parkersburg, W. Va., Aug. 23, 1871, Ellis Russell. Res. Washington Co., Ohio., Blacksmith, d. Apr. 17, 1875. Ellis Russell served in the Mexican and the Civil War. (See Directory for descendants.)
640 Levi Walker, b. Apr. 3, 1837, Conneaut, Ohio. Farmer, d. Sept. 22, 1913, Little Hocking, Ohio. m. Dec. 19, 1861, Sarah Ann, dau. of Peter B. Stevens. She b. Sept. 16, 1836, Little Hocking, Ohio, d. Jan. 17, 1891, Little Hocking, Ohio. (See Directory for descendants.)
641 Martha A. Walker, b. Apr. 10, 1839, Bartlett, Ohio, d. Mch. 6, 1919, m. Dec. 20, 1860, F. Marion Cottle. (See Directory for descendants)
642 George Walker, b. Sept. 8, 1841, Bartlett, Ohio, d. 1843.

269 ANSON FREDERICK CODY 5 *(Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. Jan. 19, 1815, Lysander, N. Y. Res. Marietta and Steubenville, Ohio. Stationary engineer. In 1824 removed from Lysander, N. Y., to Marcellus, N. Y., thence to Allegheny Co., N. Y., in 1835, in 1838 he removed to Ashtabula Co., Ohio and in 1847 moved to Wellesville, and in 1852 to Steubenville, Ohio. He d. Apr. 15, 1893 at Steubenville, Ohio, m. at Alleghany Co., N. Y., Apr. 13, 1937, Mary, dau.

of Walter Cooper. She b. Apr. 27, 1812, at Madison Co., N. Y., d. June 8, 1887, at Steubenville, Ohio.

Children:

643 Francis, b. July 13, 1838, d. Feb. 1839.

+644 Charles Calvin, b. Apr. 20, 1840.

645 Louvisa Maria, b. Aug. 21, 1842, Marietta, Ohio. d. Nov. 2. 1887, at Steubenville, Ohio, unm.

646 Walter Anson, b. Oct. 29, 1846, Marietta, Ohio. d. Jan. 23, 1891 at Steubenville, Ohio, unm.

270 ANSEL MANLEY CODY 5, *(Daniel 4. Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Jan. 19, 1815, Lysander, N. Y. Res. Washington Co., Ohio. Miller, farmer, and post master. As a young man he was employed by Dr. Bowen (who at one time owned about half the town of Waterford, Washington Co., Ohio, and bought grain and hogs, which were shipped by the Ohio river boats. At that time Ansel M. Cody was a meat packer. After his marriage he bought a grist mill at Pattins Mills which he operated for many years, besides continuing work on his farm. He was Methodist, member of the Masonic Order, and Republican. He d. Apr. 26, 1905, at Righteous Ridge, Ohio, bur. Center, Ohio, m. Washington Co., Ohio, Nov. 25, 1843, Lydia S., dau. of Otis W. and Margaret Lucy (Lee) Nixon of Watertown, Ohio. She was b. Feb. 11, 1823, at Gallipolis, Ohio, d. Nov. 2, 1901, at Righteous Ridge, Ohio, bur. with husband.

Children:

+647 Margaret Josephine, b. Sept. 13, 1844.

648 George Melvin, b. Aug. 10, 1848, Pattins Mills, Ohio. d. Sept. 26, 1860, Pattins Mills, Ohio, unm.

+649 Lewis Anson, b. March 9, 1851.

+650 Otis Warren, b. May 4, 1856.

+651 Eleanor, b. May 15, 1860.

+652 Sarah Adaline, b. Dec. 16, 1868.

271 ELSON BRISTOL CODY 5 *(Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. May 29, 1816, Lysander, N. Y. Res. New York State, Michigan and Kansas. Farmer and general merchant, d. Sept. 27, 1888, Oberlin, Kas. M. Ohio, May 27, 1840, Betsey Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Hays.) Baldwin of New York State. She was b. Dec. 2, 1818, New York State, d. 1887, Oberlin, Kas.

Children:

653 David, b. Apr. 1, 1841, Washentaw Co., Mich. d. Oct. 1, 1841, Washentaw Co., Mich.

+654 Harriet Melvina, b. Aug. 28, 1844.

655 John Luther, b. July 6, 1845, Ionia Co., Mich. Farmer, d. Sept. 1, 1934, Norwood, Colo. m. Ionia Co., Mich. Jan. 20, 1865, Rosa Olmstead, b. d. Mch, 1881. They had one dau. Bina Melvina, b. Mar. 22, 1870, at Ionia Co., Mich., d. Mch, 1876 at Ionia Co., Mich.

+656 Charles Slyvester, b. Mch 8, 1847.

657 Benajah Truman, b. May 18, 1849, Ionia Co., Mich. d. Sept. 20, 1849, Ionia Co., Mich.

658 Mary Jane, b. Mch 6, 1852, Ionia Co., Mich. d. Feb. 27, 1856, Ionia Co., Mich.

+659 Lewis H., b. Sept. 18, 1854.

273 MILO KEMP CODY 5 *(Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. July 6, 1821 at Marcellus, N. Y. Lived in New York State and Johnson Co., Nebr. d. Sept. 2, 1893 at Elk Creek, Nebr. He was a farmer and stock raiser, a merchant of furniture and hardware, and general merchandise. He left Marcellus, N. Y. in 1824 with his parents to take up residence in Allegheny Co., N. Y., remaining there for eleven years. He then set out for Washington Co., Ohio. At the age of about 20, he exhibited great courage in walking from Washington Co., Ohio, to Illinois to see his brother Darius, returning to Ohio where he worked all winter in a coal mine. He soon acquired 150 acres of land near Pontiac, Mich., and walked again to see his brother Darius who then resided in Wisconsin. He returned on foot to Michigan, a distance of 200 miles, and sold his farm, moving with his wife and three children to Wisconsin in 1849, buying one-half of his brother Darius' farm of 160 acres. At about this time Milo bought a hotel at Pleasant Branch, Wis., four miles south of his farm. While living here Milo was Justice of the Peace, and post-master. Soon after 1859, with two yoke of oxen and two wagons, Milo and his family moved to Johnson Co., Nebr. In Tecumseh, he conducted a general merchandise business. Here he was County treasurer and Probate Judge of Johnson Co., and twice elected to the State Legislature on the Republican ticket. At his death he was living in Elk Creek where he owned about one half of the town, and three or four farms nearby. He was a handsome man with a charming personality, m. in Ohio, Jan. 14, 1851, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Hayes) Baldwin, b. Nov. 6, 1823 at Almond, N. Y. She died July 18, 1904 at Elk Creek, Nebr.

Children:

+660 George Warner, b. Jan. 31, 1842.
+661 Zachary Taylor, b. Feb. 25, 1849.
+662 Horace Austin, b. July 12, 1852.
663 Caroline Amelia, b. Sept. 6, 1856.
+664 Homer, b. Oct. 23, 1858, Elk Creek, Nebr. d. there Sept. 4, 1859.

274 DIANTHA CODY 5 *(John 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 24, 1803, d. Nov. 16, 1832 at Kirtland, Ohio. m. Vanderburg Co., Indiana, March 14, 1825, Sherman, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Sherman) Fairchilds, of Conn. a farmer, b. Nov. 28, 1800; d. May 11, 1859 at Vanderburg Co., Ind. About 2 yrs. after their marriage they moved to Kirtland, Ohio where Diantha died. In 1833, Sherman returned to Indiana and married Louisa Knight and had 3 sons by that marriage.

Children:

665 William W. Fairchilds, b. Dec. 19, 1825, Evansville, Ind. Res. Poseyville, Ind. Farmer and Tool manufacturer. m. Dec. 10, 1848, Lucinda, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Niel) Young. She b. Jan. 28, 1831. (See directory for descendants.)
666 Elam W. Fairchilds, b. March 17, 1828, Kirtland, Ohio. Res. Poseyville, Ind. Farmer, m. Apr. 19, 1850, Martha Lynxwiler, b. Sept. 22, 1828. (See directory for descendants.)
667 John M. Fairchilds, b. Apr. 14, 1830. d. May 5, 1859, in Calif. unm.
668 Diantha Fairchilds, b. 1832, d. 1833, in Louisville, Kentucky.

275 SYLVIA CODY 5 *(John 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 10, 1805, d. June 17, 1843. They moved to Ohio and it is presumed she died there. m. Apr. 29, 1829, Thomas, son of William Onget. He was b.

Apr. 9, 1807, at Chatters, England, d. Feb. 10, 1872. After the death of Sylvia he remarried.

Children:

669 Sarah Ann Onget, b. Apr. 30, 1830, Res. Evansville, Ind. m. Nov. 1, 1849, Frank T. Fairchilds. (See directory for descendants).

670 William Charles Onget, b. Oct. 20, 1832, d. June 18, 1834.

671 Willian Henry Onget, b. Jan. 28, 1835, d. Mch 5, 1853.

672 Mary Jane Onget, b. Oct. 3, 1835, m. Charles A. Paul, after his death she res. Princeton, Ind.

276 EBEN CODY 5 *(John 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. July 11, 1807 at Marcellus, N. Y. Eben removed with his parents to Indiana about 1814, but in his late teens left for the south, settling near Mobile, Alabama. Here he soon married (name not known) and here a son was born. Eben died when this son was an infant. Word from Mrs. Robert Burg of Columbia, South Carolina says that by various family records this infant son was her great-grandfather Joseph Ezekiel Cody born near Mobile (town of Springhill) 1827, died there, that he had three or four sons one of whom was her grandfather, Benjamin Franklin Cody b. at Mobile 1851 d. there 1917. A son of Benjamin Franklin Cody was her father, Wilmer St. Claire Cody, b. Mobile 1884, d. there 1941. She, Claire Cody Burg, was b. in Mobile Dec. 13, 1908, m. Robert Burg there. They soon moved to Columbia, South Carolina. She is a member there of Trinity Episcopal church. A member of Women's Club, the Museum of Art, and of League of Women Voters. They have two children, a son sixteen years old and a daughter fourteen years old. (There are a number of descendants in Alabama of Joseph Ezekiel Cody, but this word came too late to be compiled for this book. L. S. C.)

278 SUSAN CODY 5 *(John 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 8, 1811, d. in California. Susan mar. 1st, William Sprinkles who was drowned in the Wabash River near Harmony, Ind. while attempting to retrieve a deer. Their canoe had upset and while trying to save the life of his companion John Chapman, who could not swim, both were drowned. Both wives were on the river bank and witnessed the tragedy. Some two or three years later, Susan mar. Benjamin Williams and moved to Missouri, where Benjamin died. She m. 3rd, Stephen Murray and spent their remaining years in California.

Child: by 1st marriage:

673 George Sprinkles.

Children by 2nd marriage:

674 Mary Ann Williams, b. 1844.

675 Benjamin Rowlett Williams, b. 1852.

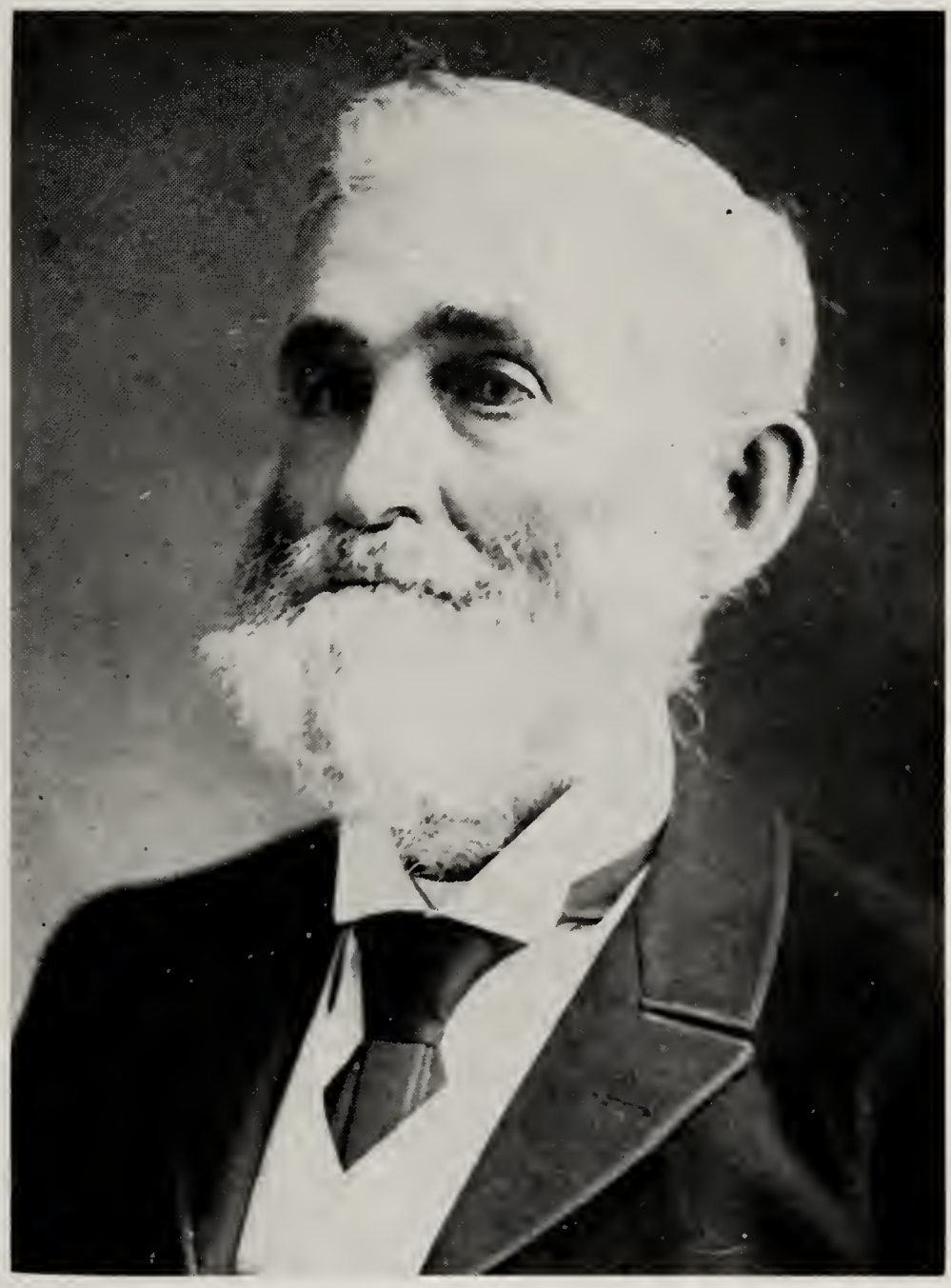
280 LAURA ANN CODY 5 *(John 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. Apr. 5, 1822, d. Dec. 28, 1859, Oregon Co., Mo. m. Nov. 3, 1842, Casey Johnson, b. Dec. 15, 1813. After the death of Laura Ann he twice remarried.

Children by Laura Ann Cody.

676 Lucy P. Johnson, b. Mch. 23, 1844, d. Dec. 31, 1878, m. Mr. Creek.

677 Martha M. Johnson, b. Oct. 10, 1846.

678 John S. Johnson, b. Apr. 10, 1849, m. Sept. 16, 1877, Martha A. Smith, b. June 9, 1853, (See directory for descendants).



Benjamin Cody 1822-1906

679 Frederick F. Johnson, b. May 30, 1851.
680 Sarah E. Johnson, b. Mar. 4, 1855.
681 James P. Johnson, b. Apr. 14, 1858.

291 JOHN HENRY CODY 6 *(James Chamberlain 5, John 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*. b. July 31, 1829, Gorham, N. Y. He was a farmer of the Baptist faith and a Republican. d. July 26, 1894 at Gorham, N. Y. m. 1st. Mch 16, 1853, Fanny, dau. of Irving and Fanny (Larnord Metcalf of Gorham, N. Y. She was b. 1828 at Gorham, d. there Dec. 1, 1856. He m. 2nd. at Gorham, Nov. 18, 1857, Eliza W., dau of David and Marie (Douglas) Pickett of Gorham, N. Y. She was b. Sept. 26, 1829, at Gorham, d. there March 4, 1871. He m. 3rd at Seneca, N. Y., June 6, 1872, Alice Jane, dau. of Sylvanus and Jane (Hedges) Barden of Stanley, N Y. She was b. June 24, 1849, at Stanley, N. Y. Teacher, d. Apr 25, 1924, at Canandaigua, N. Y. and bur. Gorham, N. Y.

Children by 1st marriage, none.

Children by 2nd. marriage:

+682 Alverton James, b. June 9, 1859.
+683 Fannie Maria, b. June 10, 1861.
684 Frederick Lincoln, b. Nov. 9, 1864, Gorham, N. Y. d. Feb. 5, 1887, at Gorham, N. Y. unm. He studied at Rushville Union School and Cook Academy where he was grad. in 1882, then entered Rochester University where he studied nearly 4 yrs. when compelled to seek rest on account of ill health. His degree was granted him by an unanimous vote of the University faculty although unable to finish his course. His health failed steadily and he was taken to Florida with the hope that the warm climate would benefit him, but as he continued to fail, he asked to be brought home to die. Several members of his college fraternity the "Delta Upsilion" were present at his funeral in the Baptist Church of Gorham of which he had been a faithful member.

Children by 3rd. marriage:

+685 Estella Jane, b. Feb. 7, 1874.

294 JOHN CHAMBERLAIN CODY 6 *(Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*. dentist, b. May 11, 1811, Dudley, Mass. d. Jan. 7, 1883 at Springboro, Pa. Like many other of the Cody family, he was extremely versatile. He could make a fine pair of boots or shoes, could manufacture a good clock or repair one. He could shoe a horse if he cared to and made many of the delicate instruments he used in his dentistry. His library was of considerable size for that day. He was an Elder in the Baptist church. m. 1st, at Upton. Mass. Nov. 6, 1834, Hannah Rice Whitney. m. 2nd, at Ellington, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1837, Alvira Electa Drusilla, daughter of David and Polly (Hall) Gates, b. Nov 5, 1816 at Perry, N. Y.; d. Aug. 22, 1889 at Springboro, Pa.

Children, all by 2nd marriage:

+686 Mary Victorine b. June 10, 1842.
+687 John Alfred b. Sept. 22, 1846.
+688 Elmore David b. Apr. 12, 1849.
+689 Charles Luke b. Dec. 21, 1850.

295 LUCY CODY 6 *(Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*. b. Nov. 16, 1812, at Dudley, Mass. Res. Boston, Mass. d. Feb. 17, 1904, at Boston, Mass., bur. Woodville, Mass. m. at Webster, Mass. Aug. 16,

1837, Rev. Johnson, Son of Amasa Howard. He was born Feb. 3, 1816, at Woodstock, Conn. Clergyman. He was ordained in the Baptist Church at 19 yrs. of age, and preached for 30 yrs. He d. Dec. 20, 1866, at Hopkinton, Mass., bur. Woodville, Mass.

Children:

690 Sarah Jane Howard, b. Oct. 26, 1841, Hopkinton, Mass. d. July 3, 1928, Boston, Mass., bur. Woodville, Mass. m. at Hopkinton, Mass. on Nov. 29, 1866, David Dunlap Alexander, b. Oct. 14, 1827, at Brunswick, Maine, d. Feb. 5, 1899, Boston, Mass., bur. Woodville, Mass. (See directory for descendants).

691 Mary Elizabeth Howard, b. Nov. 20, 1844, at Dover, N. Y. d. Oct. 6, 1879 at Westboro, Mass., m. at Hopkinton, Mass. May 24, 1865, Austin C. Stearns. (See directory for descendants).

692 Cecil Johnson Howard, b. Mch 14, 1850, at Randolph, N. Y., d. June 4, 1881 at Westboro, Mass. m. at Westboro, Mass. Nov. 29, 1873, Mettie (Marietta) Brown. (See directory for descendants).

296 **NANCY CODY** 6 *(Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Mch. 31, 1815, at Dudley, Mass. Res. Templeton, Leominster, Russell. Mass., d. Mch. 30, 1875, at Pittsford, Vt., m. Feb. 5, 1836, Rev. Isaiah Carpenter, b. Apr. 16, 1811. Baptist clergyman who d. Nov. 3, 1898.

Children:

693 George Francis Carpenter, b. Nov. 23, 1838, Templeton, Mass. d. Sept. 9, 1840, Templeton, Mass.

694 Edwin Johnson Howard Carpenter, b. May 19, 1840, Templeton, Mass. d. Apr. 13, 1880, Plymouth, Mass. m. Plymouth, Mass. Dec. 4, 1868, Mary Elizabeth Paty. of Plymouth, Mass. She d. May 2, 1888. (See directory for descendants.)

695 Mary Ann Nancy Carpenter, b. Apr. 20, 1842. Templeton, Mass. d. May 14, 1889, Springfield, Vt. m. Dec. 18, 1859, John Olin Spring. (See directory for descendants).

696 Elon Bruzee Carpenter, b. Mar. 26, 1844, Leominster, Mass. d. July 16, 1870, Pittsford, Vt. unm.

697 Marilla Wakefield Carpenter, b. May 28, 1846, Leominster, Mass. d. Sept. 1896. m. 1st. May 28, 1866, Charles Martin, whom she divorced Mch. 21, 1868. m. 2nd. Dec. 18, 1894, John Lane of Chicago, Ill. (See directory for descendants).

698 Arthur Boardman Carpenter, b. May 12, 1854, Russell, Mass. d. 1936, at Lynn, Mass. m. 1st. May 31, 1880, Jennie S. Clark, m. 2nd. Aug. 4, 1908, Martha Parrott, no ch.

297 **RHODA CODY** 6 *(Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Aug. 1, 1817, at Dudley, Mass. d. Nov. 1, 1901, at Hopkinton, Mass. m. 1st. Hopkinton, Mass. Jan. 6, 1841, Dexter, son of Sampson and Anna Bridges. He was b. Apr. 6, 1813, at Hopkinton. Farmer, owned and occupied his father's homestead. D. Nov. 4, 1880 at Hopkinton, Mass. M. 2nd. Oct. 8, 1893, Joseph Winchester.

Children by 1st. m. all born Hopkinton, Mass.:

699 Mary Elizabeth Bridges, b. Dec. 7, 1841, d. July 3, 1900, at Roxbury, Mass. m. July 24, 1858, at Hopkinton, Mass. Lovett Bowker Hayden, b. July 28, 1839, at Hopkinton, Mass. (See directory for descendants).

700 Anna Augusta Bridges, b. Sept. 10, 1843, d. Nov. 9, 1914, m. July 19, 1862, Warren Chapin, b. Dec. 19, 1827. No ch.

701 Adaline H. Bridges, b. Mch. 14, 1845, d. Apr. 26, 1929, m. Aug. 11,

1870, Henry B. Woodbury, b. Sept, 8, 1834, Southboro, Mass. No ch.
702 Wilbur Clinton Bridges, b. Mch. 12, 1854, d. June 11, 1916, at Hopkinton, Mass. m. at Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 23, 1875, Nellie, dau. of William B. and Martha Ann (Hutchinson) Claflin, of Hopkinton, Mass. She was b. June 8, 1856, at Hopkinton, Mass. d. May 8, 1930, at No. Brookfield, Mass., bur. Hopkinton, Mass. After death of Wilbur C. Bridges she m. a Mr. Buffington. (See directory for descendants).

298 TUBAL WAKEFIELD CODY 6 *(Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. Feb. 28, 1819 at Dudley, Mass. d. Mch. 15, 1900 at Meadville, Pa., bur. Coneautville, Pa. At the age of sixteen Tubal sought adventure by serving as a sailor's helper on an ocean fishing boat. The trip lasted three years, at the end of which time he abandoned seafaring. He returned home and apprenticed himself to a blacksmith, but still with the spirit of adventure, he decided to try his luck in New York City, and journeyed on foot, meeting his expenses by hiring to blacksmiths along the way. Upon arrival in the big city he found due to financial depression, there was much unemployment, and he made his way home as best he could. Here he entered his father's shop and in time became an expert blacksmith and machinist. He then went to Jamestown, N. Y. where he established his own shop. He married, and here his children were born. In middle life an uncle and aunt of his wife offered them an inheritance of half of their prosperous farm in Beaver Township, Pa. if they would settle there and care for them in their old age. Here Tubal built a saw-mill and blacksmith shop from which he made a good living, m. Dec. 23, 1841 at Jamestown, N. Y., Lucy Amoretta, daughter of Joshua and Lucy (Dain) Fairbanks, b. June 21, 1820 in Ohio; d. Mch. 21, 1883 at Conneautville, Pa.

Children:

703 Daughter, (unnamed) b. Feb. 6, 1843. d. same day.
+704 Nathan Alden, b. Mar. 1, 1844.
705 Rocelia, b. Nov. 5, 1845, d. soon.
+706 Julana Miranda, b. Nov. 21, 1846.
+707 Franklin Wakefield, b. Nov. 27, 1848.
+708 Emily Mandana, b. Aug. 9, 1850.
709 Lucy Chastina, b. June 27, 1852, d. Aug. 15, 1906, Meadville, Pa. unm.
+710 Myra Christine, b. March 14, 1855.

299 MIRANDA CODY 6 *(Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. July 10, 1821, at Dudley, Mass. d. May 19, 1902, at Topeka, Kas. bur. Dover, Kas. m. 1st. at Upton, Mass., July 24, 1843, Willard Vining of Templeton, Mass. He was b. Mch. 23, 1821, d. in 1849 aboard ship enroute to California and buried at sea. She m. 2nd. at Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1859, Samuel Brown, b. Sept. 14, 1794, d. Mch. 3, 1864.

Children by 1st marriage: (no ch. by 2nd. m.)

711 Fannie Marie Vining, b. June 27, 1844, at Webster, Mass. She d. Dec. 27, 1930, at Dover, Kas. m. at Tonica, Ill., Feb. 11, 1866, Lloyd Austin, son of Lloyd Cobb, and Sarah Augusta (Kirkpatrick) Knapp of Tonica, Ill. Farmer and fancy stock raiser. He d. Feb. 18, 1894, at Dover, Kas. (See directory for descendants).

300 LUCINDA CODY 6 *(Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. Oct. 22, 1823, at Dudley, Mass., she d. Mch. 21, 1888, at Great Bend, Kas. m. Hopkinton, Mass. Jan. 24, 1849, Rufus, son of Eliphalet and

Sally Tucker. He was b. Jan. 11, 1819, at Dixfield, Maine. Carpenter. They lived at Upton, Mass., Joliet, Ill, and Great Bend, Kas. He d. July 2, 1905, at Upton, Mass.

Children:

712 Valorous Albert Tucker, b. Mch. 31, 1857, at Tonica, Ill. d. Dec. 29, 1883, at Topeka, Kas. unm.

713 Mary Alice Tucker. b. Nov. 13, 1859, at Bondville, Vermont. Res. Upton, Mass., Tonica, Ill., Great Bend, Kas. and South Orange, N. J. She d. Oct. 15, 1931, at Worcester, Mass. and bur. at Upton, Mass., m. 1st. Great Bend, Kas. Aug. 31, 1879, John Robart Snyder, b. Mar. 5, 1851, at Winfield, Ohio. Res. Mineral City, Ohio and Great Bend, Kas. He d. Dec. 29, 1888, at Great Bend, Kas. m. 2nd. Wilbur A., son of Nelson McIntire of Upton, Mass. He d. South Orange, N. J. and bur. at Upton, Mass. (See directory for descendants).

714 Sarah Ellen Tucker, b. Dec. 4, 1861, at Tonica, Ill. d. at Great Bend, Kas., Aug. 29, 1882, m. at Great Bend, Kas., June 8, 1881, William Kelly, no ch.

301 MARY CODY 6 *(Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 28, 1826, at Dudley, Mass. Res. Upton, Mass. d. Dec. 13, 1904. m. at Hopkinton, Mass. Nov. 26, 1846, Liberty Wood, son of Elisha and Lucinda (Kelly) Stone, b. May 21, 1825, at Upton, Mass. Res. Woodville, Mass. He enlisted in army for Civil War, Sept. 22, 1863, was wounded in the battle of Cold Harbour and died from his wounds at Milford, Mass. July 4, 1864. Widowed by the Civil War, Mary bravely managed her stock farm, doing much of the work herself. She was versatile to a remarkable degree, able to do almost anything from farming to landscape painting, several of her pictures being awarded prizes in her community.

Children:

715 Mary Emma Stone, b. Nov. 23, 1848, at Upton, Mass. Res. Upton and Hopkinton, Mass. d. Jan. 11, 1938, at Upton. m. at Hopkinton, June 8, 1871, John Wheelock, son of Wheelock and Sallie (Wood) Alexander of Upton, Mass. He b. Aug. 23, 1847, at Upton. d. Apr. 14, 1924 at Upton. (See directory for descendants).

716 Edgar Virgil Stone, b. Aug. 23, 1850. d. Nov. 11, 1914, m. Dec. 26, 1885, Kate R. Slocomb. no ch.

717 Ella Dora Stone, b. Sept. 25, 1853, at Westboro, Mass. d. at Upton, Mass. June 1, 1854.

718 Eva Flora Stone, b. Sept. 25, 1853, Westboro, Mass. Res. Upton, Mass. d. May 12, 1923, at Hartford, Conn., bur. at Upton. M. at Hopedale, Mass., Oct. 8, 1869, William Eugene, son of Rev. George and Caroline Etta Wallace of Seekonk, Mass. where he was b. Aug. 3, 1852. d. Dec. 26, 1916, at Hartford, Conn. and bur. with wife. (See directory for descendants).

719 Zalilla (Larilla Etta) Stone, b. Oct. 15, 1857, d. Aug. 24, 1865.

720 Archer Louis Stone, b. Nov. 12, 1863, d. Feb. 12, 1897. unm.

302 SARAH PHOEBE CODY 6, *(Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*. b. Sept. 29, 1831 at Webster, Mass. d. Sept. 29, 1860, m. June 1, 1848, Daniel Coaling Buck, b. Apr. 24, 1828, d. Sept. 24, 1888. Res. Upton, Mass.

Children:

721 Wilbur Cecil Buck, b. Aug. 4, 1849, d. Nov. 24, 1849.

722 Willard Erwin Buck, b. Oct. 26, 1850, d. Apr. 14, 1857.
723 Ellen Orilla Buck, b. Feb. 1, 1855, d. Feb. 8, 1863.
724 William Herbert Buck, b. Dec. 15, 1858, d. June 17, 1861.

334 EDITH CODY 6 *(Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Dec. 20, 1819, New Market, Ont. Res. Newmarket, Ont., Mariposa Twp. and Bond Head, Ont. She d. may 3, 1879, at Bond Head, Ont. m. 1st. at Newmarket, Ont., Dec. 22, 1842, Wing, son of Asa Rogers of near Newmarket, Ont. He was b. May 11, 1821, near Newmarket, Res. near Newmarket, Mariposa Twp., and Victoria Co., Ont. Farmer. He d. Sept. 1846, at Mariposa Twp. She m. 2nd. Nov. 16, 1876. Ira Clark.

Children by 1st. marriage. (No ch. by 2nd. m.):

725 Hannah Rogers, b. d. Infancy.
726 Wing Asa Rogers, b. Feb. 4, 1844, near Lindsay, Ont. Res. near Lindsay, Mariposa Twp., and near Newmarket, Ont. Farmer. d. Mar. 22, 1935, at Woolner, Ont., bur. Friends' cemetery, Woolner, Ont. He m. at Newmarket, Ont. Nov. 8, 1865, Phoebe, dau. of John and Phoebe (Cotton) McKenzie of Holland Landing, Ont. She was b. Jan. 3, 1846, at Holland Landing, Ont. Res. Holland Landing, Mariposa Twp., and Woolner, Ont. She d. Jan. 17, 1914, at Woolner, bur. with husband. (See directory for descendants.)

335 JOSEPH CODY 6 *(Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Jan. 26, 1821 at Newmarket, Ont. Res. Newmarket, and Victoria Co., Ont. Farmer of considerable means. He d. Feb. 19, 1899, at Lindsay, Ont., bur. in Mariposa Twp., Ont. He m. in Mariposa Twp., Apr. 25, 1843, Esther dau. of Augustus and Hannah Rogers. She was b. Mar. 28, 1824, York Co., Ont. D. Jan. 3, 1913, at Oakwood, Ont., bur. with husband. They were members of the Friends Church.

Children all born in Mariposa Twp., Ont.:

+727 Augustus, b. July 4, 1844.
+728 Stephen, b. July 4, 1844.
+729 Mary Hoag, b. Jan. 2, 1846.
730 Lydia Rebecca, b. May 22, 1849, d. June 12, 1869, Mariposa Twp., Ont. unm.
731 Edith, b. March 24, 1851, d. Dec. 25, 1856, Mariposa Twp., Ont.
+732 Allen Nelson, b. Jan. 10, 1859.

336 BENJAMIN CODY 6 *(Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3 ,Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. July 30, 1822, Newmarket, Ont. Res. Newmarket, Ont. Farmer and carriage maker. As a young man he worked on the home farm and obtained his education in the local school. Just before his majority he learned the carriage making business and carried on this trade in connection with his farm near Newmarket. In 1889 on retiring from his farm he bought real estate on Yonge St., Newmarket, building a home and machine shop. He was a member of the Reform Party in politics, staunch supporter of the Society of Friends, holding the office of secretary of their monthly and quarterly meetings. For 6 yrs. he served either as councilman or treasurer of the school board, also chairman of the Board of Health. Benjamin Cody was greatly interested in family history and recorded data given him by various members of the family and some yrs. later when the family formed an organization, his book of data was most useful. He d. Nov. 19, 1906 at Newmarket.

Ont. M. 1st. Sept. 17, 1846, Margaret Moore, b. Aug. 12, 1829, d. June 9, 1847. M. 2nd. Susan Pearson, dau of Elias and Susan (Pearson) Rogers of Yonge St, Newmarket, Ont. on Dec. 28, 1848. She was b. July 17, 1831, near Newmarket, d. Sept. 6, 1864 at Newmarket. Her parents were of the early pioneer families of York Co., Ont. He m. 3rd, March 5, 1866, Hannah Jane Reazin, b. Sept. 11, 1833, York Co., Ont. d. Nov. 1892. Hannah Jane Reazin Cody was an active Christian and interested in all good and charitable work. No ch. by 1st. m. nor by 3rd m. (See plate facing Page 58) Children by 2nd. marriage:

733 Mary Rebecca, b .Oct. 13, 1849, Newmarket, Ont., d. Nov. 29, 1849, Newmarket, Ont.

734 Sarah Rogers, b. May 8, 1851, Mariposa Twp., Ont., Res. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. and New Westminister, B. C. Teacher. m. May 17, 1887, Robert Rush of Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. Farmer. He d. at Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. No ch.

+735 Mary Rebecca, b. May 12, 1853.

+736 Hannah Jane, b. Aug. 13, 1855.

+737 Esther Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1857.

+738 Eliza Pearson, b. Jan. 21, 1859.

+739 Susannah, b. May 5, 1861.

740 Ellen, b. Sept. 16, 1863, Newmarket, Ont. Senior teacher of Toronto. Add. 2919 McKay Ave., New Westminister, B. C.

337 **HANNAH CODY** 6 *(Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 18, 1824, Newmarket, Ont. Res. York Co., Ont. d. Sept. 18, 1843, Pickering, Ont. M in Newmarket, Ont, Dec. 23, 1841, Jonathan, son of Timothy and Sarah (Wilde) Rogers of York Co., Ont. He res. York Co., Ont. Farmer. Member of Friends church.

Children:

741 Stephen Cody Rogers, b. Nov. 13, 1842, Pickering, Ont., d. June 26, 1874, m. Catherine Cunningham. No ch.

338 **MARY CODY** 6 *(Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*. b. Oct. 7, 1828, Newmarket, Ont. d. Oct. 27, 1902, Newmarket, Ont. m. Newmarket, Cch. 10, 1853, Francis, son of Mordecai and Sarah (Wesley) Starr of Whitechurch Twp., Ont. He was b. Feb. 29, 1824, Pine Orchard, near Newmarket. School teacher, school trustee and farmer. He d. June 13, 1904, at Newmarket.

Children all born Newmarket, Ont.:

742 William Nelson Starr, b. Mar. 2, 1854, Res. Newmarket, and Toronto, Ont. Merchant, d. May 31, 1914, m. 1st. Apr. 4, 1878, Selena, dau. of Edward and Susan Randall, b. Dec. 6, 1852, m. 2nd. Mar. 2, 1897, Newmarket, Ont. Susannah, dau. of Benjamin and Susan Pearson (Rogers) Cody, of Newmarket, Ont. (Susannah was his cousin see no. 739) She was b. May 5, 1861, Newmarket, Ont. (See directory for descendants).

743 Stephen Cody Starr, b. May 6, 1855, d. Feb. 9, 1874, Newmarket, Ont. unm.

744 Mordecai Francis Starr, b. Dec. 17, 1856, Farmer, Res. York Co., Ont. Life long member of Society of Friends, was for 19 yrs. Clerk of Canada Yearly Meeting; Superintendent of Sunday School, Chairman and Sec.-Tres. of school board, First Pres. of Pine Orchard Friends' Cemetery, prosperous farmer, increasing original farm of 80 acres to 350 acres. He d. June 18, 1934, Whitechurch, bur. Pine Orchard, m.

at Newmarket, Ont., Dec. 19, 1877, Harriet Frances, dau. of Nelson and Emily (Penrose) Stephens, of Whitechurch, b. Aug. 28, 1857, at Whitechurch, Ont. (See directory for descendants).

745 Sarah Rebecca Starr, b. July 27, 1858, d. Apr. 10, 1866, Newmarket, Ont.

746 Mary Frances Starr, b. July 5, 1860, d. July 27, 1921, Newmarket, Ont. unm.

747 Joseph John Starr, b. Oct. 25, 1862, accidentally drowned, June 29, 1878, at Newmarket, Ont. unm.

748 Emeline Starr, b. Aug. 2, 1865, Res. Newmarket, Palmerston, and Norwich, Ont. d. May 19, 1928, Norwich, bur. Old Brick Friends Cem., North Norwich. m. Newmarket, Apr. 5, 1893, Joseph G., son of George and Mary J. (Cohoe) Pollard of Norwich, b. Mar. 26, 1866, Holbrook, Ont. Res. Palmerston and Norwich, Ont. Miller and farmer. d. Aug. 7, 1934, Norwich, bur. with wife. (See directory for descendants).

749 Hannah Jane Starr, b. Apr. 6, 1868, Res. Ontario, Saskatchewan, Taught school about 20 yrs. in first public school near Sharon, Ont., later taught English and science in Newmarket High School, English in Pickering College, Principal of Acton Public School, Principal of public schools at Dollard, Heward, and Forget, Sask. Principal of Morewood High School. Graduate B.A. Queens University, Kingston, Ont. (1923), Teacher of English Arnprior High School 1924-27. m. Newmarket, Ont. Aug. 24, 1927, Jehu J., son of Henry Thomas and Abigail Jinnett (Peele) Outland, of Rich Square, N. C. He b. Oct. 22, 1871, Rich Square, N. C. Insurance business, no ch.

750 Albert Edward Starr, b. Sept. 3, 1870, merchant. d. Aug. 27, 1946, Newmarket, Ont., m. Toronto, Ont. Nov. 11, 1897, Florence, dau. of Tom Wilkins and Jane (Starkey) Willoughby, of Arkell, near Guelph, Ont., b. Nov. 13, 1870, no ch.

751 Elizabeth Viola Starr, b. Feb. 3, 1873. Res. Mount Albert, Newmarket, Ont. School teacher, m. at Newmarket, May 22, 1894, John David, son of John and Emlin (Haigh) Rowland, of Mt. Albert, Ont. He b. Dec. 4, 1871, Mt. Albert, d. Sept. 12, 1928. Hardware merchant, d. at Newmarket, bur. Mt. Albert, Ont. (See directory for descendants).

752 Huldah Susannah Starr, b. Oct. 9, 1874, d. Feb. 8, 1883, at Newmarket, Ont. unm.

339 ALLEN CODY 6 *(Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*. b. Aug. 10, 1830, Newmarket, Ont. Res. York Co., Ont. As the youngest son, it fell to his lot to take over the responsibility for the Cody home of his father and was faithful to his charge. Farmer, and member of the Quaker Church. d. June 21, 1904, at Newmarket, Ont. m. at Newmarket, Oct. 31, 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Elder) Dickson of York Co., Ont., b. May 5, 1833, York Co., d. Feb. 7, 1924, at Toronto, bur. with husband.

Children all born York Co., Ont.:

+753 Joseph Andrew, b. Oct. 9, 1856.

+754 William Stephen, b. June 22, 1858.

+755 Elizabeth Rebecca, b. June 3, 1860.

+756 Edith Jemima, b. Jan. 26, 1863.

+757 Alexander Herbert, b. Jan. 24, 1865.

758 Mary Ellen, b. July 23, 1867, d. July 14, 1916, Toronto, Ont. bur. Newmarket, Ont., m. at Newmarket, Dec. 22, 1905, Albert, son of Benjamin

and Martha (Rorke) Moore of Heathcote, Ont., b. Mar. 28, 1871, at Heathcote. Res. Toronto, Ont. Hardware merchant.. no ch.

759 Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 16, 1869, d. Mch. 17, 1918, MacLeod, Alta Unm.

340 ACHSAH CODY 6 *(Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 25, 1832, Newmarket, Ont. d. Oct. 27, 1903, Toronto, Ont. m. Newmarket, Ont. Jan. 24, 1856, Samuel, son of Elias and Sarah (Pearson) Rogers of Newmarket, Ont. He b. Oct. 9, 1835, Mariposa Twp., Ont. Oil merchant. d. Sept. 10, 1903, Toronto, Ont.

Children all born Newmarket, Ont.:

760 Joseph Pearson Rogers, b. Oct. 17, 1856, d. Apr. 27, 1922 at Toronto. Oil merchant. M. at Toronto, Mar. 25, 1887, Jessie, dau. of David and Margaret (McKay) Carlyle of Toronto, Ont. She was b. Apr. 25, 1859, at Toronto, d. Nov. 9, 1937, Toronto. (See directory for descendants).

761 Sarah Rebecca Rogers, b. June 9, 1858, d. Sept. 3, 1914, at Toronto, m. at Toronto, Dec. 1889, Dr. William Ianson, b. d. 1894. (See directory for descendants).

762 Albert Stephen Rogers, b. Feb. 14, 1859, res. Toronto, Ont. d. Dec. 27, 1932 at Toronto. Pres. Queen City Oil Co., and Director of Imperial Oil Co. M. Bayonne, N. J., Mary Ella, dau. of Joseph and Mary Catherine (Haywood) Elsworth of Bayonne, N. J., b. Aug. 13, 1862, Bayonne, N. J., d. May 4, 1946, at Toronto, Ont. (See directory for descendants).

763 Sherman Rogers, b. Feb. 22, 1862, d. Mch. 12, 1864 at Newmarket, Ont.

764 Esther Rogers, b. Apr. 22, 1864, d. Apr. 27, 1939, St. Petersburg, Fla., bur. Toronto, Ont. unm.

765 Ella Rogers, b. Nov. 11, 1866. Grad. University of Toronto, 1892. Modern Languages. Was Principal of Pickering College 1892-1917. m. Toronto, Ont., July 13, 1894, Dr. William Philip, son of Peter and Mena Firth of Wibsey, England. b. Sept. 29, 1867, at Wibsey, Eng. Res. Pickering, Newmarket and Toronto, Ont. He was doctor of science, Principal of Pickering College 1892-1917. He had Master of Science degree Ohio State University, came to Canada 1892 to become principal of Pickering College; took B.A. and M.A. extra-murally from Queens University, Kingston while continuing his work at the college. Began work for Doctor of Science which he completed during interim while college was closed for re-building after fire of 1905; college reopened in 1909 at Newmarket and he retired in 1917 when college was loaned to Government for hospital. He d. 1934 at Toronto, Ont. no ch.

766 Mary Rogers, b. Mch. 11, 1869, d. Aug. 17, 1909, at Newmarket, Ont. unm.

342 SARAH CODY 6 *(Aaron 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Oct. 5, 1820, King Twp., Ont. d. June 5, 1905, Guelph, Ont. m. King Twp., Mch. 20, 1844, James, son of James and Nicolina (Steel) Hunter of York Co., Ont. He was b. Sept. 17, 1807, Ireland. Res. King Twp., York Co., Ont. Farmer, Justice of the Peace, d. Nobleton, Ont., bur. Presbyterian Cem. King Twp., Ont.

Children:

767 Wellington Hunter, b. Dec. 27, 1844, King Twp., Ont. d. July 4, 1926, St. Thomas, Ont., bur. Guelph, Ont. m. Bolton, Ont. Feb. 20, 1873, Agnes Ann, dau. of David, and Ann (Martin) McCutcheon of

Vaughan Twp. She was b. Oct. 25, 1856, Vaughan Twp., d. Oct. 12, 1949. Guelph, Ont. (See directory for descendants).

768 Allen Hunter, b. May 27, 1846, King Twp., Ont. Res. Carlyle, Sask. and Nesbitt, marr. Farmer. He d. Aug. 19, 1927, Carlyle, Sask. m. Oct. 12, 1869, Hannah, dau. of George and Sarah (Wells) Rogers, of Newton Robinson, Ont. She b. Newton Robinson, Ont., d. Dec. 30, 1918 at Carlyle, Sask. (See directory for descendants).

769 Nancy Hunter, b. July 21, 1849, King Twp., Ont. d. Apr. 16, 1926, Toronto, Ont., m. King Twp., Sept. 27, 1870, William Robert, son of David and Ann (Martin) McCutcheon, of Vaughan Twp., b. Feb. 10, 1847, Vaughan Twp., Ont. Res. Nobleton, Ont. Farmer. He d. Nov. 27, 1905, (See directory for descendants).

770 Robert Hunter, b. Jan. 1, 1853, Nobleton, Ont. Res. Cadillac, Mich. Stationary engineer, d. Sept. 8, 1903, Cadillac, Mich., m. Nobleton. Ont., Mch. 22, 1878, Mary Ann, dau. of Martin and Rebecca (Parcell) Snider of Nobleton, Ont. She was b. Sept. 19, 1852, in Canada. d. June 26, 1929, Cadillac, Mich. (See directory for descendants).

771 Mary Hunter, b. Oct. 10, 1855, near Schomberg, Ont. d. May 15, 1928, at Toronto, Ont., m. Dec. 5, 1876, at Schomberg, Bernard Jenkins, b. July 9, 1849, d. Feb. 17, 1915. (See directory for descendants).

772 Gilbert Hunter, b. June 21, 1856, King Twp. Ont. Farmer. Res Redvers, Sask., d. Feb. 3, 1931, Redvers, Sask., bur. Wauchope, Sask., m. Boissevain, Man., July 7, 1898, Phoebe Amelia, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Proctor) Lewis of Toronto, Ont. She was b. Mch. 8, 1882, at Toronto, Ont. (See directory for descendants).

773 Lucy Hunter, b. Sept. 16, 1858, King Twp., Ont., d. Jan. 12, 1910, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich, m. Markdale, Ont., Dec. 28, 1895, Robert McKerroll, b. Nov. 22, 1858, d. Nov. 1943. (See directory for descendants).

343 ALLEN PAYNE CODY 6 *(Aaron 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*. b. July 10, 1822, near Aurora, Ont. Res. Woodbridge, Ashtabula, Ohio. Builder and contractor. He d. Dec. 12, 1902, Ashtabula Harbour, Ohio, bur. Ashtabula, Ohio. m. St. Catherines, Ont., Oct. 1, 1846, Sarah Pettit, dau. of Nathan Barnes, and Phoebe (Corbin) Goodell, of St. Catherines, Ont. She was b. June 17, 1822, Grimsby, Ont., d. Feb. 12, 1899, Ashtabula Harbour, Ohio, bur. with husband.

Children:

+774 Phoebe Diette, b. Oct. 23, 1847.

775 Lucy Annette, b. Sept. 22, 1850, King Twp., Ont., d. Dec. 1, 1852, King Twp.

776 Ellen Josephine, b. May 1, 1853, King Twp., Ont., d. Oct. 30, 1854. King Twp.

777 Charles Albert, b. Dec. 7, 1857, Newmarket, Ont., d. Dec. 11, 1857, Newmarket, Ont.

+778 Sarah Felicia, b. July 16, 1859.

344 RHODA ANN CODY 6 *(Aaron 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Nov. 16, 1826, King Twp., Ont., m. Oct. 15, 1851, John Philip, son of Philip and Britannia (Hodge) Bogart of York Co., Ont. He was b. Apr. 5, 1829, Borgartown, near Newmarket, Ont. Res. Bogartown, Lambton Co., Ont., and Michigan. Farmer.

Children:

779 Walter P. Bogart, b. May 18, 1855, m. May 17, 1882, Matilda Bisconet, No further information.

780 Henry W. Bogart, b. June 7, 1857.
781 George Alvord Bogart, b. May 29, 1861.

345 LYDIA CODY 6 *(Aaron 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. Jan. 4, 1828, King Twp., Ont. Res. York Co., and Tottenham, Ont., d. Jan. 4, 1909, at Owen Sound, Ont., bur. Toronto, m. Bond Head, Ont., July 24, 1848, William, son of Matthew Bowen and Harriet Child of London, England. He was b. Nov. 27, 1820, London, England, Res. York Co., and Tottenham, Ont. Carriage builder, d. Mch. 16, 1902, Toronto, Ont.

Children all born Nobleton, Ont.:

782 Rosamond Child, b. Sept. 1, 1849, d. Jan. 4, 1886, Nobleton, Ont., m. Nobleton, Oct. 7, 1869, James, son of Charles and Mary Ann Hambly of Nobleton, Ont. He was b. 1850, at Nobleton, Ont. Res. Aldergrove, B. C. Farmer, d. June, 1917, at Murryville, B. C. (See directory for descendants.)

783 John Volney Child, b. Dec. 23, 1851, d. Jan. 14, 1935, Tottenham, Ont. Res. Tottenham. Carriage builder, m. Hamilton, Ont., Dec. 24, 1880, Ophelia, dau. of John and Mary (Westlake) Windsor of Greenriver, Ont., d. Nov. 14, 1931, at Toronto, Ont., bur. with husband. (See directory for descendants).

784 Aaron Elijah Child, b. Oct. 31, 1854, d. July 21, 1909, at Hamilton, Ont., bur. London, Ont. Salesman. m. Chatham, Ont., June 17, 1878, Margaret Jane, dau. of Samuel D. and Margaret (Trotter) Clements of Florence, Ont. She was b. Dec. 15, 1856, at Chatham, Ont. Member of Presbyterian church, devoted much time to Women's Auxiliary, missionary work and Red Cross. She d. Mch. 28, 1949, Toronto, Ont., bur. London, Ont. (See directory for descendants).

785 George Barton Child, b. Jan. 22, 1859, d. Apr. 8, 1938, Toronto, Ont. Police officer. m. at Toronto, Ont., Feb. 18, 1890, Margaret Tobin. (See directory for descendants).

786 William De Los Child, b. Mch. 15, 1863, Res. Toronto, Ont. Police Court clerk, Bail Magistrate, Justice of the Peace. He d. Oct. 20, 1932, Toronto, Ont., m. Toronto, Dec. 12, 1895, Grace, dau. of Robert and Euphemia (McIntyre) Jamieson of Toronto, Ont. She was b. Feb. 18, 1873, Green Bay City, Wis., d. Oct. 9, 1923, at Toronto, Ont. (See directory for descendants).

787 Ella Maude Child, b. May 4, 1870, res. Nobleton, Toronto, Ont. m. Toronto, Ont., Dec. 27, 1899, William John, son of William James, and Jane (Stronigan) McQuade of Collingwood, Ont. He was b. at Nottawa, Ont. Master mariner, d. Oct. 20, 1924, at Owen Sound, Ont. (See directory for descendants).

357 NELSON CODY 6 *(John Fay 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1,* b. Sept. 1, 1831, near Newmarket, Ont. Res. near Newmarket, Ont., Lapeer and Mayville, Mich. Farmer, carpenter, Twp. treasurer, school supervisor, superintendent, school inspector. After the death of his father his mother and brother John Jay Jr., moved to Lapeer, Mich., in 1849, but he attended grammar school in Newmarket and finished learning the carpentry trade there, then joined his family in 1851. After his marriage he moved to a farm and gave part of his time to carpentry and fruit growing. In 1855 he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church and helped form the first Sunday School in Mayville, Mich. He d. Sept. 23, 1903, at Mayville, Mich., m. Lapeer, Mich., July 7, 1857, Emily

D., dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Young) Swift of Lapeer, Mich. She was b. Mch. 8, 1840, at Lapeer, d. May 9, 1907, Mayville, Mich.

Children:

+788 Emma Florence, b. June 14, 1859.

+789 Walter Elmer, b. May 11, 1861.

790 Hattie Swift, b. Dec. 26, 1863, Lapeer, Mich. Res. Mayville, Caro, Mich. and Embro, Ont., m. Lapeer, Sept. 13, 1899, Benjamin Thornton, son of Harrison Smith and Fidelia (Day) Cody (her cousin see no 587) of Oxford Co., Ont. He was b. Oct. 21, 1861, West Zorra Twp., Ont., Res. Oxford Co., Ont., Caro, Mich. Farmer, d. Apr. 25, 1935, Caro, Mich., bur. Embro, Ont. No ch.

791 Arthur Nelson, b. July 4, 1866, Mayville, Mich., d. Aug. 26, 1869, Mayville.

+792 Alvin Nelson, b. Sept. 10, 1868.

793 Alice Emily, b. Apr. 24, 1874, Mayville, Mich. Res. Mayville and Ann Arbor, Mich. School teacher. Member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, m. Mayville, Mich., May 20, 1903, John Franklin, son of William and Ann (Turner) Paul of Fremont Twp., Mich. Res. Mayville, Caro, Ann Arbor, Mich. Farmer, b. Apr. 27, 1870, Ann Arbor, Mich. No ch.

+794 Ernest Edwin, b. Mch. 25, 1878.

390 LUCINDA ROSAMOND CODY 6 *(Elijah 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. June 16, 1837, Cleveland, Ohio. Res. Leavenworth, Americus, Kansas City, Kas., and Lincoln, Neb. She was educated at Camden Point Seminary, Platte Co., Mo., followed by two yrs. at the Convent of Visitation in St. Louis, Mo. In 1851 after the death of her mother she spent the summer traveling through the eastern states with her father. She d. Mch. 22, 1919, at Lincoln, Neb., bur. at Americus, Kas. m. 1st. at Weston, Mo., Oct. 21, 1851, John Robinson Conyers, b. Apr. 7, 1831, in England. Res. Westport, Mo., Leavenworth and Kickapoo, Kas. He d. Apr. 11, 1864, at Jefferson Co., Mo., He served in the Commissary Train in Civil War in which his death occurred. She m. 2nd at Kickapoo, Kas.,, Oct. 9, 1867, Allen Edgerly, b. Feb. 17, 1833, at South Adams, Mass. Carpenter, d. Feb. 14, 1876, at Americus, Kas. Their home was burned by fire the Jan. after their marriage and they removed to Buffalo, N. Y. in 1872 remaining there 18 mos., then removed to Americus, Kas.

Children by 1st marriage:

795 Elijah Cody Conyers, b. Oct. 13, 1853, Weston, Mo., d. Silverton, Colo., Dec. 9, 1910, unm.

796 James R. Conyers, b. Jan. 1, 1855, d. Mch. 27, 1855.

797 Albert R. Conyers, b. Jan. 22, 1857, Kickapoo, Kas. d. Silverton, Colo., Apr. 3, 1936, unm.

798 Victoria Jane Conyers, b. May 2, 1862, Kickapoo, Kas. d. Feb. 17, 1935, at Americus, Kas. m. Americus, June 3, 1879, John Craig Anderson, b. Feb. 17, 1852, Kenosha, Wis., d. May 29, 1934, Americus. (See directory for descendants).

799 John R. Conyers, b. Oct. 2, 1864, Kickapoo, Kas., d. Los Angeles, Calif. 1937, unm.

Children by 2nd. marriage:

800 Hattie Edgerly, b. Oct. 11, 1868, Kickapoo, Kas. Res. Kickapoo, Salina. Kas., and Chicago, Ill. She d. Jan. 11, 1920, at Chicago, m. Americus, Kas. Apr. 5, 1887, John, son of William and Mary (Clarke)

Caulfield of Chicago, Ill. He b. Aug. 1, 1863, Chicago, Ill. Decorating contractor. He d. June 27, 1930, Los Angeles, Calif., bur. Chicago, Ill. (See directory for descendants).

801 Emma Edgerly, b. Aug. 22, 1871, Kickapoo, Kas., d. Aug. 29, 1931, San Francisco, Calif. m. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1892, Edwin Arthur son of John and Dorcas Lehmer of Shanesville, Ohio. He was b. May 4, 1862, at Shanesville, Ohio. Res. Kansas City, and Jefferson City, Mo. Auditing and accounting, State auditor for Missouri, 1924-28. He d. Dec. 5, 1941, San Francisco, Calif. (See directory for descendants).

802 Lillian Allean Edgerly, b. July 1, 1874, Buffalo, N. Y. M. Americus, Kas., Sept. 5, 1900, John Erwin, son of Philander and Bethena (Erwin) Craig of Kansas City, Kas. He b. Feb. 2, 1872, Pueblo, Colo. Manufacturer. (See directory for descendants).

394 PARIS CODY 6 *(Elijah 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. Nov. 25, 1856, Denver, Colo. Res. Denver, Colo. d. m. Oct. 17, 1876, David R., son of George Ward and Melvina (Shannon) McKim of Denver, Colo. He was b. Jan. 19, 1852. Clerk in railroad office.

Children:

803 Ernest Cody McKim, b. Aug. 22, 1878.

804 William Urcy McKim, b. Nov. 15, 1879.

408 JULIA MELVINA CODY 6 *(Isaac 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. Mch. 28, 1843, LeClair, Iowa. Res. LeClair, Ia., Leavenworth, Kas., North Platte, Neb., Cody, Wyo., d. Oct. 26, 1928, Honolulu, H.T., bur. North Platte, Neb., m. Leavenworth, Kas., in 1862, James Alvin, son of William Goodman, b. 1843, in Kansas. Ranch owner, d. Oct. 21, 1901, North Platte, Neb. Julia Cody Goodman was a witness of Westren history in the making. Born on a grant of land taken by her father in the Territory of Iowa, where she lived until eleven years old. After her father's tragic death she helped her mother care for her younger brothers and sisters. Her frail mother did not long survive the father. Then Julia and William were made guardians of the younger children. Hers was a courageous life of the Pioneers. She raised a large family of her own in the undeveloped west. In 1885 she and her husband opened the famous ranch of North Platte, "Scouts Rest", being there 16 years. In 1902 after the death of her husband, she took charge of the Hotel Irma which Col. William F. Cody had opened in the new town of Cody, Wyoming. When well past middle life she visited various family connections, going to Philadelphia, the home where her mother was born and from which she married, to Cleveland to visit with Cody cousins and the grave of her grandfather Philip, and to Florida to visit a son living there. After her 75th birthday she went to Honolulu to visit a son who was stationed there. She had a keen interest in the Cody Family Association and was voted honorary President for life.

Children:

805 William Alvin Goodman, b. Feb. 6, 1864, Leavenworth, Kas. Res. Nebraska, Kas., Colo., Mo., Okla., and Florida. Chiropractor, d. June 16, 1938, W. Palm Beach, Fla. m. 1st. Horton, Kas., July 30, 1888, Anna Lee, dau. of John W. Howard of Horton, Kas. She was b. in Fairfield, Ia., school teacher, d. Nov. 1890, Denver, Colo. m. 2nd. Latolia, dau. of Archibald R. and Martha (Hall) Byrkit, of Fairfield, Ia. She was b. Feb. 25, 1866 at Fairfield, Ia. m. 3rd., West Palm

Beach, Fla., Aug. 11, 1919, Josie Lorena, dau. of John Leonard and Julia Solestial (Gordy) Grier of West Palm Beach. She was b. Apr. 7, 1886, Glendale, Fla., d. Dec. 10, 1936, West Palm Beach, Fla. School teacher. (See directory for descendants).

806 Edward Robert Goodman, b. Feb. 27, 1868, Leavenworth, Kas. Real Estate broker, m. North Platte, Neb., July 26, 1905, Grace S., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Burke) Bratt, of North Platte. She b. North Platte. (See directory for descendants).

807 Elizabeth Goodman, b. Oct. 23, 1871, Leavenworth, Kas. Res. North Platte, Neb., d. Mch. 25, 1898, Oskaloosa, Kas., m. North Platte, Neb., Mch. 28, 1892, John, son of Henry and Mary (Fairchild) Williamson, b. Apr. 26, 1862, Iowa. Lumber yard owner, d. June 23, 1931, Los Angeles, Calif. (See directory for descendants).

808 George Cody Goodman, b. Apr. 14, 1872, Kansas. Res. New York and California. Salesman, d. Sept. 6 ,1935, Long Beach, Calif., bur. North Platte, Neb. m. Monmouth, Ill., May 11, 1907, Anna, dau. of Jesse Walton and Ann Hannah Bond of Monmouth, Ill. She was b. Mch. 4, 1872, Monmouth. Mrs. Goodman is of the Bond family early settlers in Maryland, a great granddaughter of Shadrach Bond, 1st governor of Illinois. She is a member of the D.A.R., and a sister of the Hon. Mrs. John Hanley, formerly Vice-Pres. general of the D.A.R. Mr. and Mrs. Goodman have many interesting articles given them by his uncle Col. W. F. Cody. (See directory for descendants).

809 Josephine Goodman, b. Mch. 5, 1876, Valley Falls, Kas. Res. Cody, Wyo., m. Cody, Wyo., June 27, 1906, Harry Wheaton, son of Mr. and Ruth (Potter) Thurston, of Newport, R. I. He was b. Dec 27, 1872, Newport, R. I. Dude ranch owner and operator. Republican and member of the Episcopal church. Mr. Thurston was the second forest supervisor in Shoshone National Forest, living in the oldest range station in the United States, which is still in existence. Josephine Goodman was graduated from Kansas State Normal School in 1897, In 1926 she was proprietor of a dude ranch in Cody, called "Elephant Head Lodge", which became very popular and in Sept. 15, 1939 was selected from all dude ranches in Montana and Wyoming as a subject of radio broadcast from coast to coast because it was built, owned and operated by a woman. This broadcast originated from Radio City, N. Y., by Jessie Wiley Voils, prospectus, "Famous Homes and Highways", through federation of Womens Clubs. She married Harry Wheaton Thurston of Cody, Wyo. (See directory for descendants).

810 Henry Joseph Goodman, b. Aug. 1, 1878, Kansas, d. Aug. 21, 1929, at Cheyenne, Wyo., bur. North Platte, Neb., m. Ella Janette. No ch.

811 Finley Albert Goodman, b. Sept. 6, 1880, Valley Falls, Kas. Res. Cody, Wyo., m. Los Angeles, Calif., Mch. 6, 1926, Edith Frazeur, dau. of Wallace Chester, and Marguretia (Hulings) Rice of Bridgeton, N. J. She was b. Sept. 10, 1892, Bridgeton, N. J. (See directory for descendants).

812 Walter Frank Goodman, b. Sept. 26, 1892, Rock, Kas. Paper merchant, m. Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 8, 1917, Clarice, dau. of Wellington Luke, and Jerusia M. (Starr) Breese, of Lincoln, Neb. She was b. Oct. 13, 1894, Lincoln. (See directory for descendants).

409 WILLIAM FREDERICK CODY 6 *(Isaac 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2. Philip 1),* b. Feb. 26, 1846 at Le Clair, Iowa. d. Jan. 10, 1917 at Denver, Colo. Better known as "Buffalo Bill", plainsman, pioneer,

scout, and soldier. At the age of nine, after a rather maturing boyhood among cowboys, gamblers, and sometimes desperadoes, with the companionship of Indian boys of the friendly Kickapoos, he had learned to shoot rifle, pistol, and bow and arrow. Even at this age his hunting knife was at his belt. He soon learned to swear, and later to drink. In the next three years he had a few months of irregular schooling from an itinerant teacher, but in the years of his ripeness he was a man of poise, a fluent and gifted speaker, a person of great charm, with the instincts and conduct of a gentleman, a popular idol of three continents. In the summer of 1855 at Weston, Kans. in the heat of the bitter controversy for and against slavery, Isaac Cody, father of William F., a post trader and more or less prominent in local politics, was asked to make a speech to a crowd gathered in the center of the town. He was reluctant to speak as he knew his audience to be antagonistic, but with accustomed courage he expressed his anti-slavery sentiments. A man sprang forward and sank a knife into the back of the valient Cody. He was at once disposed of by a shot from the hand of John P. Walker, an intimate friend of Cody of long standing. The impression of this scene witnessed by the nine year old son was life long. When most boys of his age would have been bewildered, to William F. Cody this was a challenge. Isaac recovered slowly, but died within two years, leaving the twelve year old eldest child William, the head of the family of six beside his mother. He was able through his insistance to get work as a rider with a firm of "Overland Freighting". In this work only the stout hearted had a chance of survival. In these years Cody was associated with, and was often befriended by "Wild Bill Hickok". Cody became rider in the "Pony Express" carrying mail, a scout in the U.S. Cavalry, an admired friend of every Army officer in the far west. His outstanding characteristics were his courage, his honorable conduct, and his veracity. In later life when his tales of Indian fighting were questioned by biographer Richard J. Walsh, no less a person than General Charles King retired, formerly of the 5th U.S. Cavalry went to Washington and testified officially. General King, memory perfect and character impecable, maintained that he was present at the famous fight between Cody and "Yellowhand", and that it was he who had at the time sent the story to the New York Herald where it was published. He was also emphatic in asserting the courage of Cody, and the indispensable part he played in organizing the Sioux Campaign of 1876. He says of him "Bill Cody was Chief Scout for, and best known to my own regiment where he was held in utmost esteem and confidence. The two salient episodes in his career were his individual single combats with 'Tall Bull', Chief of the renegade Indians in Western Kansas 1868 and 1869. Only the 5th Cavalry took part in that affair which resulted in the total destruction of the Indian Village at Summit Sprs. with loss of ponies and plunder, and the killing of their Chief by Cody, to whom our commander Lt. Col. Eugene A. Carr presented Bull's beautiful horse, and to whom the Legislature of Nebraska gave a vote of thanks." General King pays further and lengthy tribute to the courage and skill of our renowned relative. His merits as a scout have been widely attested, perhaps by no one more authoritatively than by General Eugene A. Carr, one time commander of the 5th Cavalry. As an actor of ability, and a showman of distinction, we of the later generations know him best, a masterful rider, and an expert shot. His later years were divided be-

tween his beautiful ranch and his show which was frequently in financial difficulties. In 1872 he was elected to the lower house of the Nebraska State Legislature, but he declined to serve.
On March 6, 1866 he was married to Louise Maude, daughter of John and Margaret (Wickershaw) Frederici of St. Louis. She was born May 27, 1843; died Oct. 21, 1921 at Cody, Wyo. She remained a devoted wife to the end. In Dec. 1916 his health broke, and the next month the end came, mourned by every adult and child in America. Both are buried, at his request on Lookout Mountain, Golden, Colo.—Emma Boutelle Hawley. (See plate facing Page 90).

Children:

+813 Arta Lucille, b. Dec. 1866.
814 Kit Carson, b. 1870 at Fort McPherson, Nebr., d. Rochester, N. Y. Apr. 20, 1876.
815 Orra Maude, b. 1872; d. Rochester, N. Y. Oct. 24, 1883.
+816 Irma Louise b. Feb. 9, 1883.

410 ELIZA ALICE CODY 6 *(Isaac 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Mch. 20, 1848, Breckenridge Farm, Scott Co., Iowa, d. Jan. 28, 1902, Denison, Kas., m. Leavenworth, Kas., 1865, George Myers, of Denison, Kas. Farmer and carpenter, d. at Cody, Wyo., bur. with wife.
Children all born Denison, Kas.:

817 Harry Elsworth Myers, b. Nov. 10, 1866, Res. Denison, Blacksmith, d. Apr. 21, 1942, Alturas, Calif., m. Holton, Kas., Mch. 21, 1894, Ida Daisy Rosabell, dau. of Alonzo Bishop, and Lucliresa Adeline (Wilkerson) Cline of Denison, Kas. She was b. Dec. 27, 1877, Denison, Kas. d. Nov. 16, 1943, Topeka, Kas. (See directory for descendants).
818 Nellie May Myers, b. Feb. 1, 1874, Res. Valley Falls, Kas., d. June 13, 1931, Denison, Kas., m. Denison, Feb. 22, 1893, James Valentin, son of Andrew Jackson and Sarah Copas of Valley Falls, Kas. Farmer and Stockman. He was b. Apr. 29, 1861 at Holton, Kas. Res. Valley Falls, Kas. (See directory for descendants).
819 Charles Lula Myers, b. 1878, d. 1913, Hot Springs, So. Dak. unm.
820 Roy Myers, b. 1881, d. 1919, m. Cody, Wyo., Lurella Powell, no ch.
821 Fran Edward Myers, b. 1885, unm. No further information.

411 LAURA ELLA (HELEN) CODY 6 *(Isaac 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. June 27, 1850, Le Clair, Ia. Writer, author of "The Last of The Great Scouts", an autobiography of her brother, Col. W. F. Cody. Newspaper writer, publicity agent for some time for her brother's Wild West Show. d. Feb. 11, 1911, Pasadena, Calif., m. 1st. Oct. 1871, Alexander C. Jester, 2nd. Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1893, Hugh Wetmore.

Children by 1st m. (no ch. by 2nd m.)

822 Mary Jester, b. at Westchester, Penna. Newspaper writer at one time, m. 1901, Robert Bruce Allen, b. d. Mrs. Allen is the present custodian of "Buffalo Bill Memorial Museum" at Cody, Wyo. Add. Buffalo Bill Memorial Museum, Cody, Wyo. She has one daughter Helen Cody Allen, associated with her mother at the Museum.

412 MARY HANNAH CODY 6 *(Isaac 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Oct. 12, 1853, Le Clair, Ia., d. Apr. 14, 1926, Denver, Colo., m. 1st. Leavenworth, Kas., Jan. 22, 1872, Edward Clark Bradford, b. Feb. 3, 1848, Greece, N. Y., d. May 2, 1896, Los Angeles, Calif. m. 2nd.

Cody, Wyo., 1907, Louis, son of Bartholomew and Sophia (Billings) Decker (her cousin, see No. 377) b. 1864, d. Apr. 12, 1935, bur. near Denver, Colo.

Children by 1st m. (no ch. by 2nd m.)

823 William Cody Bradford, b. Dec. 8, 1873, Denver, Colo., d. Sept. 3, 1933, Casper, Wyo., m. Feb. 28, 1921, Ethyl Parry. No. ch.

824 Helen Julia Bradford, b. June 30, 1875, Denver, Colo., d. May 25, 1885.

414 **JOSEPHINE LUCRETIA CODY** 6 *(Joseph 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* "Gold Star Mother" b. May 18, 1863, Cleveland, O., Res. Chicago, Ill., grad. of Oberlin College with degree of B.A. in 1885, then went to Wellesley College for a course in chemistry, literature and music. In 1892 she went to Germany with Gen. and Mrs. Mrs. Leggett, remaining there 1 yr. studying vocal music in Berlin, Dresden, and Paris. Republican. Organized and held office of President of Service Star Legion, an Auxiliary of the American Legion. In 1923 Pres. Harding appointed her on the American Battle Monuments Commission. She d. 1930, in Chicago, Ill., m. Frederick William, son of William Perry and Louise (Burdick) Bentley of Chicago, Ill. Lawyer, b. July 22, 1860, Albion, Wis., d. in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

825 Paul Cody Bentley, b. Sept. 22, 1895, Cleveland, Ohio. d. 1917, France. He enlisted from Harvard University in the U. S. Army in World War 1 and sailed with his unit on May 19, 1917. He was killed in service on the Chemindes Dumes, Franch. 1st American soldier killed in service at the French front.

826 Alden Robinson Cody Bentley, b. Mch. 15, 1904, Chicago, Ill. Lawyer, d. Essex, Maryland, Jan. 29, 1942, m. Marion Linda Windisch, b. June 20, 1904, He was killed in discharge of his duties in World War 2, while ferrying bombers from west coast to the East. (See directory for descendants).

422 **DARWIN DIANTHUS CODY** 6 *(Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Dec. 25, 1838, East Cleveland, Ohio. d. Sept. 12, 1924 at Cleveland, bur. Grand Rapids, Mich. He attended East Cleveland schools and Oberlin College. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he enlisted in the Cleveland Rifle Grenadiers for a period of three months. He re-enlisted in Battery 1 of an artillery regt. commanded by General Barnett, with service at Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg. His regiment was ordered south to assist at the siege of Chattanooga, and from there to participate with Sherman's Army in the Atlanta campaign. After the War he settled in Grand Rapids, Mich. where he began and established his business career. For 25 years he engaged in the wholesale grocery business, being senior member of the Cody-Olney and Co. He was also interested in the lumber business, and was one of the organizers of the Michigan Trust Co. He was member of various clubs in Grand Rapids, a Republican, and a trustee of the Congregational church for many years. m. 1st Dec. 2, 1867 at Hartford, Conn., Martha Gager Lewis of New Britain, Conn. b. July 6, 1840 at Hartford; d. May 10, 1910 at Grand Rapids, Mich. m. 2nd Ida Rose, a widow.

Children by 1st m. all born Grand Rapids, Mich.:

827 Lewis Philip, b. Dec. 31, 1869, Electrical construction and supplies,

Lindus Cody 1840-1926

Aldus Cody 1842-1867

m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 16, 1911, Caroline Parks, b. May 24, 1859, Grand Rapids, Mich., artist, d. Dec. 2, 1937, Grand Rapids. Lewis Philip Cody attended the Mass. Institute of Technology and was grad. in the class of 1892, in electrical engineering. He was half owner with his sister of the Cody Hotel, Grand Rapids, and personally operated the hotel for some 20 yrs. He personally built up the electric light plant in the village of Fowlerville, Mich., and operated it for about 10 yrs., finally selling it to the village. After leaving school in 1892 he organized and operated the electrial construction business known as the Grand Rapids Electric Co. His wife Caroline was an artist of considerable talent, and upon her death left over 100 oil paintings, all landscapes. No ch.

+828 Gertrude Harriet, b. May 19, 1871.

829 Helen Louise, b. Dec. 5, 1877, d. Aug. 5, 1878, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

423 LINDUS CODY 6 *(Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Oct. 26, 1840 at Davenport, Iowa; died at Babson Park, Florida Dec. 14, 1926. M. Oct. 16, 1861, Sarah Amelia, dau. of Whitcomb and Harriet (Fancher) Farnsworth, at Cleveland, Ohio. She was born June 16, 1843, d. Mch. 24, 1928. When Lindus was six years of age his father died and at fourteen the death of his mother occurred. The home, of which he had happy memories, was then closed and he with his two brothers were boarded with relatives. So unhappy was this for Lindus that he soon persuaded his guardian (his maternal grandfather) to allow him to return to his home and there during their school years he and his younger brother "kept house" for themselves, and during the long summer vacations they successfully raised fruit and vegetables on their land. After leaving school at eighteen, Lindus, enticed by his love of the water and a promise of good pay, spent a couple of seasons as a sailor on a Lake Erie boat plying between Cleveland and nearby ports. At twenty-one he came into possession of his inheritance of land and his marriage then took place. When well on in his twenties he joined his brothers in the purchase of lumberland and a mill in the Michigan woods, but finding this unfavorable for his growing family he sold his interest to his older brother and removed to Nebraska where in the city of Lincoln he for some years successfully carried on a wholesale merchandising business. When this state was beset by a drought and depression Mr. Cody returned to Cleveland where in time he established the building and real-estate business which he followed for many years. During these years he provided a summer home on the lake shore and after middle life he purchased land in Florida, where on the shore of a beautiful lake, Mr. and Mrs. Cody, always with some of their family, spent the winter months. In this growing community, he and his wife established a "Community Church", in which recently his children have placed a memorial fount. In his youth he joined the East Cleveland Congregational church and during his long life the furthering of Christian work was a primary interest for him. He gave generously of his time and means to the support of missions both at home and in foreign lands. He sought for the best in government and toward this he faithfully voted during his life. He died when eighty-six, at his winter home, bur. at Cleveland in Lake View Cemetery. Sarah Amelia Farnsworth, wife of Lindus Cody, was born at Fleming, New York, daughter of Whitcomb and Harriet (Fancher) Farnsworth. Her family were prominent members of the Fleming Baptist church.

Her grandfather, Solomon Farnsworth (who also lived there) was a Revolutionary soldier and Amelia was long a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution with several "bars" to her credit. She had a keen interest in local and family history and did much to further the interest in the making of this book. She, with her husband, was interested in furthering Christian missions. She died in Florida and is bur. in Cleveland in Lake View Cemetery. (See plate facing Page 74).

Children:

+830 Harriet Eliza, b. Aug. 26, 1862.

831 Lydia Sarah Cody, b. Dec. 17, 1863 at Cleveland, Ohio, where she attended public and private schools. Later she studied at Western Reserve University, and at Boston University where she was graduated in 1888. After teaching for a time, she engaged in graduate work at Cornell University, and then at Columbia University (New York City). Here she held for a time a teaching fellowship in social science. For a number of years she was engaged in social and welfare work in New York City, and as a lecturer for various groups interested in social and educational problems. For some time past, Miss Cody has spent several months each year in her family home in Florida where she has had various interests and at one period gave a course in Child Psychology under the Extension Dept. of Florida University. She is a member of the Community church there, and a member of the Republican Club. She has for many years been chairman of the Historical Board of the Cody Family Association and of late years chairman of the Book Committee. She is a member of the Western Reserve Historical Society at Cleveland, Ohio.

+832 Henry Bissell, b. Oct. 12, 1866.

+833 Frank Lindus, b. Dec. 31, 1867.

834 Mary Amelia Cody, b. Oct. 28, 1871; d. May 3, 1946 in Florida. She attended Cleveland Public schools and Oberlin preparatory. She was a graduate of Cleveland Kindergarten Training School 1898, and National Kindergarten College, Chicago, Ill. In 1899 she went as a missionary under the Women's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, first to Manila, P. I. in 1900, and about one year later transferred to Singapore, Straits Settlement, as a kindergarten Director. While there she was asked to supply for a time at a school in Burma. After a furlough home, she was requested to take charge of a kindergarden training class at Nagasaki, Japan, and in this connection she established a day nursery for working mothers, which was destroyed during World War II, and is now being restored in her memory. For a number of years she lived in the family winter home in Florida, and while there continued her interest in forwarding kindergarten work. She was an active member of the Community Church.

835 Leonard Farnsworth, b. July 18, 1873 at Lincoln, Nebr. d. Oct. 15, 1874 at Cleveland, Ohio.

+836 Arthur Philip, b. July 15, 1875.

+837 Ethelind Jane, b. Mch. 18, 1880.

838 Grace Isabelle, b. Jan. 6, 1882 at Cleveland, Ohio. She attended Cleveland Public schools, is a graduate of Cleveland Art Institute 1906; New York School of Art, Normal Department 1907 of Teachers College, Columbia University; Household Management course 1918. She was Director of Varick House of Spring Street Settlement, New York City, 1918-1920; Director of Girls Friendly Club, Cleveland, Ohio, 1912-1918, 1920-1922. A member of Cleveland Girl Scout

Council 1928-1946; Vice Chairman of the board of the Mary Ingersoll Club 1928-1946, Chairman 1946-1954. Presbyterian, member of the Church of the Covenant, Cleveland. Republican.

+839 Gertrude Louise, b. Sept. 17, 1887.

424 ALDUS CODY 6 *(Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. Dec. 4, 1842 at East Cleveland, Ohio. d. July 10, 1880 at Lincoln, Neb. When Aldus was four years old, his father died and he was brought to Cleveland where his youth was spent. When twelve years of age his mother died, and he for a time lived with a relative, but as soon as it could be arranged, he with his brother Lindus returned to the family home, and during the years in the East Cleveland school they kept house for themselves. During the summer vacation they successfully gardened their land, even to raising strawberries. After leaving the East Cleveland school, Aldus worked for a time and then went to Oberlin College to continue his studies. At the outbreak of the Civil War, Aldus with other Oberlin boys enlisted in the 103rd Ohio Vol. Infantry. After several months of service, he became seriously ill and was given a 90 day furlough. He then returned to the service and remained throughout the war. Soon after his return home, he married, and coming to his inheritance, he joined his brothers in a lumber mill venture in the Michigan woods some miles from Grand rapids, long known as "Cody's Mills". Aldus soon sold his interest to his elder brother, and went with his brother Lindus to Lincoln, Nebraska where he established a hardware business. His health being frail as the result of his war service, he was advised to seek an out-door life, and accordingly bought a farm outside of the city of Lincoln. Because of continued ill health, he went to southern California to recuperate, and although receiving some benefit from this climate, he soon returned to Lincoln where he died while still in his thirties. He had many friends and his passing was deeply mourned. He and his family were members of the Lincoln Congregational church.

M. May 15, 1866, Eliza Ann, dau. of Joseph G. and Amanda (Morrill) Patrick of Solon, Ohio, and formerly of Canterbury, N. H. She was of good education and was a teacher at the time of her marriage. She was born Nov. 30, 1840 at Solon, Ohio; d. July 10, 1882 at Lincoln, Nebr. (See plate facing Page 75).

840 Morrill b. July 1, 1867, E. Cleveland, Ohio; d. same day.

+841 Alpheus Sherwin b. Nov. 30, 1868.

+842 Luther Morrill, b. Mch. 2, 1871.

+843 Richard Aldus, b. Nov. 2, 1872.

+844 Robert Stanley, b. Dec. 28, 1874 at Lincoln, Nebr.

425 NELSON LOWELL ADAMS CODY 6 *(Nelson Towers 5, Isaac 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. Mch. 22, 1848 at Waukegan, Ill. d. Nov. 13, 1927 at Modesta, Calif.; bur. Merced, Calif. He was the son of a druggist and early showed a preference for that business. In 1867 he went to San Francisco where he was an apprentice and clerk for a druggist. After a year in the same business at Suisun, he went into business for himself at Snelling, Merced County where he served as postmaster. In 1891 he moved to Merced and bought a drug business which he conducted successfully for thirty years, retiring and selling his business in 1921. He was a linguist and an accomplished musician.

Fond of travel, he spent a year in Europe. He was a member of the National Druggist's Assn. M. 1st. Coulterville, Calif., June 13, 1870, Mary Frances, dau. of John R. and Margaret Collins of Boston, Mass. She was b. May 10, 1853, Boston, d. Nov. 18, 1871 at Coulterville, Calif. M. 2nd. Merced, Calif., Mch. 22, 1874, Olive L. dau. of Charles Henry and Esther A. (Martin) St. John of Lewisboro, N. Y. She was b. May 16, 1854, Lewisboro, N. Y., d. Mch. 22, 1877, San Francisco, Calif., bur. Oakland, Calif. M. 3rd. San Francisco, Cal., May 18, 1899, Anna Marie, dau. of Christian and Mary C. (Satrey) Nelson of Helena, Montana. She was b. Mch. 10, 1869, Helena, Mont., d. May 20, 1948, Hollywood, Calif., bur. Merced, Calif. Teacher of organ and piano.

Ch. by 1st. mar.:

845 Infant son b. Nov. 8, 1871; d. same day.

Ch. by 2nd mar.:

846 Nelson St. John, b. Mch. 3, 1877; d. Nov. 12, 1877.

No ch. by 3rd mar.

427 **LUCINDA CODY** 6 *(Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Mch. 11, 1811, Vernon, N. Y., d. Jan. 30, 1866, Carey, Ohio. A descendant says of her that although she had a large family to care for she would take time to visit those she knew to be in need, taking food and clothing. For this she was beloved in her community. M. Portage Co., O., Mch. 4, 1830, Eli Gibbs, b. June 8, 1802, Mass. Res. Portage and Wyandot Co., Ohio. Farmer, and student of the Bible, a liberal Protestant. d. Dec. 4, 1866, Carey, O.

Children all born Carey, Ohio:

847 Addison Eli Gibbs, b. Feb. 22, 1831, Res. Kenton, Ohio. He obtained his education in the Ohio district schools, attending during the winter months and helping with the farm work in the summer. At the age of 15 yrs. he obtained a position in a general store at Patterson, O., a yr. later he worked as a farm hand in Seneca Co. and in the fall of the same yr. obtained a job on the Mad River and Lake Erie Railroad. When 21 yrs. old went to Republic and worked in a grain elevator for the railroad. In 1855 he moved to Carey and had charge of a large elevator there for 3 yrs. From 1862 to 1864 he engaged in the grain and seed trade, then purchased an interest in a drug business, which he sold on entering the army, in which he had the rank of Quartermaster Sergt. Soon after the Civil War he was appointed agent for the United States Express Co. To this he added in 1865 the duties of the agent of the Cleveland, Cincinnati, and St. Louis Railroad which he held until he retired in 1881. Soon discontented with inactivity he purchased a grocery store and conducted it until 1906. He was a Republican, member of the school board, Twp. clerk, Treas. of the city of Carey, member of the council, and affiliated with the Grand Army of the Republic. He d. Jan. 24, 1916, Carey, O., m. Republic, Apr. 8, 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Kerstetter of Republic, O. She was b. July 7, 1830, Republic, d. Oct. 21, 1899, Carey. (See directory for descendants).

848 Truman L. Gibbs, b. May 21, 1832, d. Apr. 10, 1842, Carey, O.

849 Henry M. Gibbs, b. Oct. 15, 1835, d. May 2, 1853, Pine Grove, Calif. unm.

850 William F. Gibbs, b. Dec. 9, 1838, d. May 24, 1864, Picketts Mills, Ga. He was 1st Lieut. in army in Civil War, killed on battle field and bur. there.

851 Lyman E. Gibbs, b. May 24, 1842, d. Feb. 16, 1860, Carey, O. unm.
852 James Alonzo Gibbs, b. Jan. 3, 1845, was private in army in Civil War, d. Apr. 18, 1920, Carey, O., m. Carey, Ellen Shoemaker, b. June 23, 1845, Carey, d. at Carey. (no ch.).
853 George Ames Gibbs, b. Dec. 1, 1847, d. Nov. 14, 1933, Homer, Mich. Private in Army in Civil War. M. Harriet Rarick, b. Oct. 11, 1849, d. Jan. 11, 1913. (See directory for descendants).

428 SAMUEL LEWIS CODY 6 *(Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 13, 1813, Oneida Co. N. Y., Res. Ohio, and La Salle Co., Ill. Farmer and shoemaker. In 1824 with his father removed to Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1825 removed to Portage Co., Ohio and in 1837 came to La Salle Co., Ill. and settled at Freedom. In 1841 he purchased a quarter section of land in Freedom Twp., which has been the Cody homestead ever since. He crossed the plains to California in 1850 returning in 1851. He d. Aug. 20, 1890, Freedom, Ill., bur. Harding, Ill., m. 1st Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1836, Caroline Baxter, b. Sept. 20, 1814, Madison Co., N. Y. She d. Aug. 23, 1849 of an epidemic, in Freedom, Ill., bur. Harding, Ill. M. 2nd. at Jerseyville, Ill. Oct. 15, 1849, Celinda Hoag, M 3rd. May 18, 1851, Theda Crane (Baxter) Kenyon widow of Jerome Kenyon and sister to his first wife. She was b. Sept. 6, 1819, Madison Co., N. Y., d. Nov 9, 1890, Freedom, Ill., bur. Harding. Children by 1st marriage:

+854 Harriet Eliza, b. Mar. 6, 1837.
855 Hiram C., b. Dec. 1, 1838, Freedom, Ill., d. June 29, 1841, Freedom.
856 Maria, b. Jan. 13, 1841, Freedom, Ill., d. Feb. 13, 1846, Freedom.
+857 Louisa, b. Nov. 7, 1843.
858 Jay, b. Aug. 28, 1844, Freedom, Ill., d. Mar. 21, 1865, New Orleans, La. unm. Served in army in Civil War.
859 Amelia, b. Apr. 3, 1846, Freedom, Ill., d. Apr. 22, 1849, Freedom.

Ch. by 2nd Marriage:

+860 Samuel Lewis, Jr., b. July 23, 1849.

Ch. by 3rd Marriage:

+861 Frederick Thadeus, b. Feb. 21, 1854.

429 AMELIA LOUISE CODY 6, *(Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).*
b. June 22, 1815, Vernon, N. Y. Res. McCutcheonville, Ohio, d. Oct. 7, 1901, McCutcheonville, m. Dec. 26, 1843, Dr. Ziba A., son of Rollin and Getty Letson, b. Aug. 16, 1808, Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 8, 1883, McCutcheonville, Ohio. Physician. Children all born McCutcheonville, Ohio:

862 Josephine Letson, b. Oct. 9, 1845, d. unknown, m. May 19, 1866, Silas Bernhiser. Res. at one time in Toledo, O.
863 Adelaide Letson, b. June 6, 1847, d. Aug. 10, 1847, McCutcheonville, O.
864 Alice Letson, b. Aug. 10, 1849, d. May 15, 1850, McCutcheonville, O.
865 Ada Irene Letson, b. Nov. 9, 1852, Res. Tiffon, O., d. Oct. 8, 1916, Tiffin, m. McCutcheonville, O., Mch. 5, 1881, Samuel Oscar, son of Scudder and Martha Adelia (Wing) Chamberlain of Tiffon, O. He was b. Mch. 17, 1844, Melmore, O., d. at Tiffon, O. Carpenter and contractor. (See directory for descendents.)
866 Ella Letson, b. Mch. 20, 1854, d. Oct. 14, 1872, McCutcheonville, O. unm.

867 Edwin Franklin Letson, b. Aug. 24, 1856, Marble and granite worker. d. Nov. 10, 1910, Toledo, O., m. McCutcheonville, Aug. 3, 1885, Phoebe Jane, dau. of Samuel and Kathryn Saylor of Berwick, O. She was b. Apr. 5, 1863, Berwick, d. Jan. 13, 1945, Toledo, O. (See directory for descendants.)

431 **MARIAMNE CODY** 6 *(Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Mar. 29, 1819, Erie Co., N. Y. Res. Carey O., Scranton, Iowa, Superior, Neb., Farmville, Va. Teacher, d. Mar. 31, 1908, Farmville, Va., bur. Superior, Neb., m. 1st. Jan. 19, 1840, Peter Shafer, b. New York State. M. 2nd. Carey, O., 1847, Thomas Wilson, son of Uriah and Susannah (Williams,) Egbert of Tiffin, Ohio. He was b. Nov. 29, 1823, Tiffin, O. School teacher, farmer, soldier. Res. Carey, Tiffin, O., Scranton, Iowa. He d. Feb. 21, 1904, Superior, Neb. Mariamne Cody joined the Presbyterian Church in Carey at an early age, and began teaching school at 17 yrs. of age. She continued to teach school along with her husband for some yrs. after their marriage. During the Civil War she was an active member of a local club engaged in sending medical supplies, clothing, etc., to the soldiers at the front. She also managed their farm during the 4 yrs. her husband, Thos. was with his company in service. She was a charter member of the Woman's Relief Corps., member of the Rebekah lodge for over 40 yrs. She was instrumental in organizing the first Rebekah Lodge in Superior, in 1891 and was its first Noble Grand, capable of filling any position in it. Mr. Egbert was educated at Norfolk Seminary and Berea College in Ohio. In 1861 he recruited a company at Tiffin, Ohio, and joined the 72nd. Vol. Infantry at Camp Chase. He was actively engaged during the war, serving as 1st. Lieut., and Capt. of his company and engaged in the battle of Shiloh, where he was wounded. After the war he resumed his vocation of lecturing and educational instruction, and in the spring of 1890 came to Superior, Neb. He was a member and a strong advocate of Odd Fellowship and probably the best informed man in the state on the rules governing this organization.

Children by 1st. marriage:

868 Minerva Serena Shafer, by Oct. 20, 1840, Ohio. d. Jan. 22, 1925, Seattle, Wash. M. Carey, O., Nov. 13, 1862, Samuel J., son of Benjamin and Hannah Lockwood (Waring) Keeler of Ogden, N. Y. He was b. Oct. 11, 1835, Monroe Co., N. Y. They resided Monroe Co., N. Y., Carey, O., and in 1866 they came west to Tama Co., Ia. Carpenter, farmer, d. May 11, 1884, Traer, Ia. M. 2nd. Traer, Ia., Mar. 25, 1886, John Pascal Washburn, b. Oct. 25, 1836, Glen Falls, N. Y., d. Oct. 4, 1927, Seattle, Wash. Farmer. (see directory for descendants.)

Children by 2nd marriage, all born near Tiffin, Ohio:

869 Celestine Egbert, b. Sept. 3, 1848, d. Apr. 19, 1892, New York City, bur. Evergreen Cem., Brooklyn, N. Y. Bird trainer, m. Nov. 2, 1881, J. Brown a magician who was known as "Prof. Charles Lucius Logrenia" in his act.—no ch.

870 Charles Egbert, b. Jan. 23, 1850. Res. Eagle Grove, Iowa, m. M. E. Davis, (Further data lacking.)

871 Frank Louis Egbert, b. June 2, 1852, d. Oct. 7, 1907, Pasadena, Calif., bur. Altadena, Calif. M. Tipton, Ia., Aug. 30. Mary Ann, dau. of Elesia and Nancy (Flack) Wilkinson of Tipton, Ia. She was b. 1844, Holmes Co., Ohio., d. June 18, 1914, Pasadena, bur. with husband. (see directory for descendants.)

872 Flora Viola Egbert, b. Sept. 19, 1855, Teacher, post mistress at Harri-

son, Kans., 1890-1904. Res. Ohio, Wright Co., Iowa, Harrison, Kans., Superior, Neb., and Farmville, Va. She d. Jan. 23, 1909, Farmville, Va., bur. Superior, Neb., m. Wright Co., Ia. Nov. 18, 1873, Ziba Sexton, son of Warren and Sarah Aldrich of Buffalo, N. Y. He was b. Dec. 7, 1850, Buffalo, N. Y., d. May 28, 1935, Topeka, Kans., bur. with wife. Farmer. (see directory for descendants.)

873 Edgar Allen Egbert, b. Nov. 21, 1856, Accountant, salesman for Singer Sewing Machine Co., d. Sept. 27, 1924, Dallas, Texas, m. Scranton, Ia., in 1879, Mary, dau. of Conrad Sease; mother's surname Pfeil (given name not known), b. Feb. 11, 1862, d. Sept. 14, 1928, Ancon, Panama, Canal Zone, bur. with husband. (see directory for descendants.)

874 Mariamne Carrie Egbert, b. Dec. 29, 1858, Res. at one time Central City, Colo., then in Clarkston, Wash. m. David Milton Hartman. Shoemaker. (see directory for descendants.)

875 Harriet Cody Egbert, b. Sept. 10, 1861, d. Nov. 29, 1866, Tiffin, O.

876 Nettie Egbert, b. July 31, 1865, d. Jan. 29, 1883, Scranton, Ia. unm.

432 HARRIET ELIZA CODY 6 *(Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).*

b. May 27, 1822, Portage Co., Ohio. Res. Traer, Ia. (Quote from Obituary)—"interested in all religious and literary publications, member of the M. E. Church." d. May 7, 1876, Traer, Ia., m. 1846, Cyrus Henry Crum, b. Aug. 23, 1820, in Virginia. Farmer, d. Nov. 1, 1879, Traer, Ia.

Children:

877 John F. Crum, b. Nov. 29, 1847, Ohio, d. Oct. 24, 1851, Ohio.

433 SUSAN A. CODY 6, *(Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Phillip 1).*

b. June 7, 1826, Portage Co., Ohio.

d. Aug. 13, 1912, Luverne, Iowa.

m. Carey, O., Apr. 23, 1848, David, son of George and Rachel Park, b. Jan. 17, 1819, Milton, Penna. They came to Tama Co., Ia., in 1868, from Tiffin, O., and thence to Luverne. Merchant of lumber, building materials and coal, d. Dec. 8, 1897, Luverne, Iowa.

Children:

878 Lydia Ann Park, b. Apr. 13, 1850, d. Oct. 15, 1851.

879 Harriet Ella Park, b. Oct. 27, 1852, d. Dec. 28, 1853.

880 Carrie Minerva Park, b. Apr. 13, 1861, d. 1937 at Fort Dodge, bur. Luverne, Ia. unm.

434 LYMAN CODY 6, *(Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).*

b. May 23, 1828, Mantua, Portage Co., Ohio.

d. Aug. 23, 1833, Traer, Iowa.

Farmer and carpenter.

When Lyman Cody, Jr. was but twenty-one years of age he went to California via the cape—a "forty-Niner" and was there for two years. Upon his marriage a few years later they went in a "Covered Wagon" to Iowa and there they established a home some twenty miles from the town of Muscatine. Here they lived a pioneer life for some years and gradually a town grew up around them. Mr. Cody had a large part in this development and in establishing the Methodist Church there.

Wife of Lyman Cody had the fine spirit of a pioneer. She was Elizabeth Grosell b. in Ohio June 22, 1833. D. Traer, Iowa, Aug. 23, 1912.

+881 John Franklin, b. June 26, 1854.

882 Margaret Serena, b. Aug. 3, 1856, Traer, Ia., m. Traer, Nov. 30, 1898, Joshua Charles, son of John and Elizabeth (McNiell) Huey of Traer.

He was b. Nov. 30, 1848, Traer, d. Apr. 15, 1925, Traer. Grain and live stock business. Add.—Traer, Ia. (no. ch.)

+883 Michael Frederick, b. Mar 30, 1858.

884 Walter Scott, b. Sept. 13, 1860, Traer, Ia., d. July, 1943, Traer, Ia. Res. Algna, Winterset, Traer, Ia. Carpenter, m. Spencer, Ia., Aug. 27, 1908, Cora, dau. of Orland and Rachel (Ellote) Baldwin of Algna, Ia. She was b. 1875, Colfax, Ia., d. July, 1910, Winterset, Ia., bur. Algna, Ia.—no ch.

885 Emma b. Jan. 12, 1864, d. infancy.

+886 Lyman, b. Aug. 26, 1868.

877 Lura May, b. Sept. 16, 1870, Traer, Ia., Music teacher. Add.—Traer, Ia.

441 JANE ANN CODY 6, *(Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).*
b. June 18, 1814, Vernon, N. Y.
d. May 27, 1843, bur. Lisbon, Ill.
m. Lisbon, Ill., Horace, son of Horace and Martha (Cody) Moore of Lisbon, Ill. (her cousin, see No. 471). He was b. July 5, 1813, d. Oct. 12, 1879, bur. Lisbon, Ill. Farmer.

Children:

888 Henry N. Moore, b. 1837, d. May 14, 1857. Unm.

889 Helen Jennie Moore, b. Sept. 22, 1841, Lisbon, Ill. Res. Wakarusa, Kans., d. Feb. 5, 1918, Wakarusa, m. Rockford, Ill., 1864, John Snyder Jordan, b. June 26, 1836, in New York State, Farmer, d. Feb. 5, 1926, Wakarusa, Kans. (see directory for descendants.)

442 FRANCIS ADDISON CODY 6, *(Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Issac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).*
b. Jan. 14, 1821, Vernon, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1898 at Oneida, N. Y.; bur. at Vernon, N. Y.
Res. Vernon and Oneida, N. Y.
Mr. Cody was interested in furthering the planting of trees in his community, and in its park, giving of his personal help and his encouragement in this. He was known for his kindness and generosity to those in need. Although he was not a member of any church he was interested in keeping its teachings, and was strict in the proper observance of the Sabbath Day. He was a prosperous farmer, and specialized in the cultivation of hops in the beginning of this industry. m. 1st Vernon, N. Y., Mch. 21, 1842, Phoebe, dau. of James and Polly (Hill) Faulkner of Fenner, N. Y. She was b. Dec. 28, 1824, Fenner, N. Y., d. Jan. 9, 1868, Vernon Center, N. Y., m. 2nd. Vernon, N. Y. Jan. 24, 1871, Wealthia Ann, dau. of Erasmus and Sarah E. (Gibson) Willcox of Vernon, b. July 3, 1842, Kirkland, N. Y., d. July 25, 1912, Oneida, N. Y. (See plate facing Page 91).

Children by 1st marriage all born Vernon Center, N. Y.

+890 Jane Ann, b. Jan. 3, 1843.

891 Samuel, b. Sept. 19, 1845, Res. Vernon Center and Fenner, N. Y. Farmer, d. Aug. 19, 1875, Vernon Center, bur. Cazenovia, N. Y., m. Fenner, N. Y. Mch. 17, 1869, Andalusia L., dau. of Joel and Phoebe (Lounsbury) Davis, of Fenner, b. Jan. 20, 1841, Fenner, d. Feb. 14, 1916, Fenner, bur. with husband.—no ch.

+892 James Faulkner, b. Mch. 16, 1847.

+893 Kendall, b. Apr. 27, 1850.

+894 Francis Addison, b. June 19, 1852.

+895 Fanny Eva, b. Apr. 5, 1856.

Children by 2nd marriage all born Vernon Center, N. Y.:

896 Cora Phoebe, b. Nov. 15, 1872, Church worker, Sunday School and Missionary Societies; Secretary of Utica Presbyterial Missionary Education. Res. Oneida, N. Y.

897 Neva Eliza, b. Oct. 15, 1875, Res. Vernon Center and New York City, m. New York City, Apr. 28, 1913, Louis Y., son of George and Anne Myers, of Hancock, N. Y. He was b. Apr. 6, 1866, Hancock, d. Apr. 22, 1917, Oneida, N. Y. Bridge contractor. (no ch.)

898 Clarissa Belle, b. Feb. 5, 1878, d. July 31, 1887, Oneida, N. Y.

444 JOHN BARBER CODY 6, *(Rhodolphua 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).*

b. Aug. 19, 1822, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Res. Oneida, N. Y., and Wellington, Ill. Farmer and bee culture.

d. Aug. 6, 1885, Wellington, Ill., bur. Sugar Creek Cem., Milford, Ill.

m. Lisbon, Ill, May 23, 1849, Jane Jemina, dau. of Charles B. and Olive (Burligame) Knox of Oneida Co., N. Y. She was b. Dec. 19, 1824, Floyd, N. Y., d. 1900, Marshalltown, Iowa., bur. Albion, Ia.

Children:

899 Charles R., b. Mch. 6, 1851, d. Mch. 8, 1852.

900 Emory, John, b. May 25, 1853, Lisbon, Ill. Res. Wellington, Ill., and Marshalltown, Iowa. Farmer and bee culture, d. Dec. 3, 1925, Marshalltown, Ia., bur. Albion, Ia.—unm.

+901 George Hamilton, b. Jan. 5, 1855.

+902 Olive Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1859.

903 Mattie E., b. Dec. 8, 1864, d. Mch. 13, 1866.

446 WILLIAM RHODOLPHUS CODY 6, *(Rhodolphus 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).*

b. Dec. 1, 1825, Verona, N. Y. Res. Oneida Co., N. Y., Sycamore and Morris, Ill. Teacher, school director, farmer and furniture dealer, town clerk, Sunday school teacher, superintendent and steward of Methodist Episcopal Church. He came to Illinois when 18 yrs. of age, taught school in various parts of the county, then he engaged in the furniture business with his son-in-law. He d. Nov. 24, 1835, Kankakee, Ill., bur. Morris, Ill. m. 1st. Oct. 10, 1854, Martha Hobson, who d. June 28, 1855, bur. Naperville, Ill. m. 2nd Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 10, 1856, Sarah Maria, dau. of Abraham and Susan (Fairbanks) Conant of Bangor, Maine. She was b. Dec. 17, 1835, Vienna, N. Y., d. Jan. 28, 1924, Morris, Ill.

No ch. by 1st marriage.

Children by 2nd marriage all born Morris, Ill.:

904 Caroline, b. Aug. 24, 1857, d. Oct. 5, 1857.

+905 Nellie Frances, b. Dec. 2, 1859.

+906 Susan Elizabeth, b. May 21, 1861.

907 Edward Everett, b. July 24, 1863, d. Nov. 5, 1870.

908 Anna Maria, b. May 7, 1867. She was one of the early school teachers of Morris. She went to Chicago in 1893 and taught there until 1934 when she retired and returned to Morris; she was a member of the Methodist church and of Daughters of the American Revolution (through her great grandfather Samuel Cody 4). She d. Aug. 26, 1943, Morris, Ill.

909 Grace Conant, b. Sept. 12, 1876, d. Feb. 28, 1902, Morris, Ill., m. Morris, 1899, Dr. Walter Van Scoyoc.—no. ch.

447 **THOMAS CODY** 6, *(Rhodolphus 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).*
b. Sept. 25, 1829, Vernon, N. Y.
Res. Oneida Co., N. Y., Illinois and Indiana.
Teacher and agriculturist. Republican and Methodist Episcopal.
d. 1895, Rensselaer, Ind. m. at Lisbon, Ill., July 18, 1857, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Magdalene (Krouse) David of Lisbon, Ill. She was b. Dec. 30, 1832, Olney, Ill., d. Nov. 22, 1879, Rensselaer, Ind.
Children:
+910 Ella Cornelia, b. July 2, 1858.
+911 Dora Belle, b. Jan. 25, 1862.
+912 Mary Adalaide, b. July 19, 1864.
913 Sarah Ann, b. Mch. 11, 1869, Morris, Ill., d. June 11, 1922, Oakland, Calif. unm.

448 **HENRY HALSTED CODY** 6, *(Rhodolphus 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).*
b. Nov. 17, 1830, Oneida Co., N. Y.
Res. Plainfield, Ill.
Farmer and church sexton.
d. Mch. 6, 1910, Boone, Iowa, bur. Plainfield, Ill. m. Nov. 29, 1854, Jane M., dau. of Jared and Elsie (Miller) Bartrum of Nettle Creek, Ill., She was born Sept. 23, 1838, Nettle Creek, Ill., d. Mch. 24, 1905, Plainfield, Ill.
Children born Morris, Ill.:
914 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1856, Res. Morris, Lockport and Plainfield, Ill., d. Nov. 17, 1903, Plainfield, m. Lockport, Ill., Jan. 18, 1878, William C., son of (first name not known) and Ursula Rowe of Lockport, Ill., b. d. Mch. 1922, Boone, Iowa. bur. with wife. Carpenter. No Ch.
+915 Etta Amelia, b. Sept. 8, 1860.

449 **ALBERT GEORGE CODY** 6, *(Rhodolphus 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).*
b. Nov. 13, 1833, Oneida Co., N. Y.
Res. Oneida Co., N. Y., Grundy and Iroquois Co., Ill., Ambia, Ind.
d. Nov. 19, 1899, Iroquois Co., Ill., bur. Sugar Creek Cem., Milford, Farmer, Methodist and Republican.
Ill., m. Grundy Co., Ill., Mch. 18, 1858, Louisa Philamelia, dau. of Horace and Lucy (Muneil) Heacox of Oneida Co., N. Y. She was b. Dec. 9, 1837, Westmorland, N. Y., d. Feb. 7, 1900, Iroquois Co., Ill., bur. with husband.
Children all born Morris, Ill.;
916 Cornelia May, b. Nov. 17, 1861. Res. Morris and Milford, Ill. School and music teacher, d. Mch. 9, 1947, at Quincy, Ill., bur. Milford, Ill., m. Iroquois Co., Ill., Jan. 12, 1890, Grant Ulysses, son of Joseph and Amy (Macrae) Hamer of West Lebanon, Ind., b. Oct. 10, 1867, West Lebanon, d. 1930, bur. Milford, Ill. Res. West Lebanon, Ind. and Milford, Ill. Farmer and electrician. One child, son b. and d. Dec. 6, 1898, unnamed.
917 Annettie Rowena, b. July 18, 1865, d. Jan. 25, 1945, Quincy, Ill. unm.
918 Albert Howard, b. July 20, 1869, d. Aug. 28, 1949, Quincy, Ill. Farmer. unm.
919 Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 27, 1872, d. May 27, 1942, Milford, Ill. Teacher. unm.

450 HIRAM HITCHCOCK CODY 6, *(Hiram 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip1).*
b. June 11, 1824, Vernon Center, N. Y. m. at Bloomingdale, Ill., Dec. 31, 1846, Philomelia Eusebia, dau. of Dr. Parker and Mary Delia (Buck) Sedgwick of Oneida Co., N. Y., b. Jan. 4, 1827, Oneida Co., N. Y. d. Apr. 20, 1918, at Chicago, Ill., bur. with husband. (See plate facing Page 106).

HIRAM H. CODY
1824-1907

(Excerpts from Editorial in the Naperville "Clarion" of January 1, 1908)

"Hiram H. Cody was one of the oldest surviving settlers of this state (Illinois). He was in his eighty-fourth year and had he lived until December 31st, would have celebrated, with Mrs. Cody who survives him, the sixty-first anniversary of their marriage.

"He was born in Oneida County, New York, June 11, 1824. His grandfather was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. In 1843 he came with his father to Kendall County, Ill. A year later he settled at Bloomingdale, in DuPage County. Four years afterwards, when twenty-three years old, he was elected Clerk of the County Commissioners Court of DuPage County, and moved to Naperville, where, upon the adoption of the Constitution of 1848, he was nominated by acclamation and elected the first County Clerk of DuPage County, which office he held for six years. During his term of office he read law, was admitted to the Bar, and declining renomination, began the practice of his profession.

"At the time of the Civil War he was one of the most ardent union men in the state, his energy and eloquent appeals having contributed very largely to the brilliant war record of DuPage county. In 1861, in a convention embracing all parties, he was nominated as County Judge, and elected by an almost unanimous vote. In 1869 he was elected delegate to the Constitutional Convention of Illinois, which adopted the present Constitution of this state. He was Chairman of the Committee on Revision and Adjustment, making his report at the hour of final adjournment, a promptitude which secured his Committee the only unanimous vote of thanks during the session.

"In 1875 he was elected Judge of the Judicial Circuit, then comprising Kane, DuPage and Kendall Counties, by the largest majority ever given in the Circuit Court.

"At the close of his term in 1879, he became a member of the law firm of Gary, Cody & Gary, in Chicago, and continued this connection until 1886, when he formed a co-partnership with his sons and continued the practice of law until 1893, when he retired from actual practice of his profession.

"Judge Cody lived at Naperville in DuPage County until 1890, when he moved with his family to Chicago. From 1893 until 1897, he resided in Pasadena, California. He returned to Chicago, which thereafter was his home. As a Judge he was without prejudice, careful, deliberate and correct, eighty per cent of his appeal decisions having been affirmed by the higher courts. As a lawyer he was noted for rare ability, skill and faithfulness to his clients; as a citizen, he was ever loyal out-spoken in his convictions, and zealous in his support of honest men and measures, while as a man he was known by every one as courteous, sympathetic, unselfish, with a contempt for all sham and an unswerving ambition to do right for its own sake."

Children all born Naperville, Ill.:

920 Charles Carroll, b. July 14, 1848, d. Sept. 20, 1849, Naperville, Ill.
921 Phila Mina, b. Nov. 14, 1850, d. Oct. 17, 1890, at Naperville, Ill. unm. She had a considerable part in helping James L. Chapman in his efforts to obtain genealogical material for the "Cody Family Book" which he planned.
922 Rosalie May, b. Apr. 4, 1853, d. Oct. 31, 1921, at Naperville, Ill. unm.
923 Hiram Sedgwick, b. Mar. 10, 1855, d. Mch. 3, 1879, at Naperville, Ill. unm. A writer of promise as was being shown when his early death occurred.
+924 Sherman Parker, b. May 3, 1857.
925 George Herbert, b. Apr. 25, 1859, d. Sept. 2, 1859, at Naperville, Ill.
+926 Arthur Buck, b. Sept. 26, 1860.
927 Huldah Carolina, b. Nov. 9, 1862, d. Dec. 15, 1934, at San Diego, Calif. unm.
+928 Frances Adeline, b. Dec. 11, 1864.
929 Grace Ethelwyn, b. Dec. 4, 1866, Res. Naperville, and Chicago, Ill., Pasadena and San Diego, Calif. Author of children's books and other stories. d. Jan. 26, 1933, San Diego, Calif., m. Ojai, Cal., Oct. 2, 1929, Edmund Fairfax, son of Horatio Plum and Marilla Jane (Perry) Parmelee of Hillsdale, Mich. He was b. Mch. 14, 1861, Reading, Mich. Res. Charlevoix, Mich., San Diego, Calif. Manager of the San Diego newspaper "Union", d. Feb. 9, 1937, San Diego, Calif.—no ch.
+930 Hope Reed, b. Apr. 14, 1870.

451 HULDAH CALANTHA CODY 6, *(Hiram 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).*
b. Dec. 27, 1825, Vernon Center, N. Y.
Res. Vernon Center, N. Y. and Bloomingdale, Ill.
d. May 17, 1859, Bloomingdale, Ill.
m. Wheaton, Ill., Oct. 3, 1854, Dr. Sherman Parker, son of Dr. Parker and Mary Delia (Buck) Sedgwick of Oneida Co., N. Y. He was b. Feb. 7, 1822. Physician, Judge of DuPage Co., Ill., member of State Legislature in 1864, d. July 12, 1890, was also State commissioner and served as a physician in Civil War.
Children:
931 Frank Sedgwick, d. soon.

452 CORDELIA MAY CODY 6, *(Hiram 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).*
b. Aug. 17, 1827, Vernon Center, N. Y.
d. Oct. 17, 1862, at Bloomingdale, Ill.
m. at Bloomingdale, Ill., July 30, 1846, Erasmus, son of Allen and Almeda Hills, of Vernon, N. Y., b. Nov. 14, 1816. Clerk of lake steamer, merchant, farmer, Supervisor of DuPage Co., Ill., member of State Legislature.
Children:
932 Carroll Cody Hills, b. June 13, 1853, d. Oct. 9, 1882, m. July 16, 1878, Alma Hull (data lacking).
933 William Erasmus Hills, b. June 14, 1857, m. Oct. 15, 1884, Annie Mitchell Cary. (data lacking).

453 MINERVA PETTIBONE CODY 6, *(Hiram 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).*
b. July 7, 1829, Vernon Center, N. Y.

Res. Vernon Center, N. Y., Bloomingdale and Naperville, Ill., d. Apr. 21, 1865, at Naperville, Ill. m. Bloomingdale, Ill., Sept. 23, 1847, Samuel, son of William Talcott, of Colchester, England. He was b. Mch. 1, 1818, Rome, N. Y. Samuel Talcott was engaged in engineering with his brother Wm. H. Talcott on the Genesee Valley Canal, N. Y. for some years. In 1843 he came to Rockton, Ill., where his father and brothers had settled in 1835. He engaged in milling and farming; he removed in 1872 from Naperville, Ill., to Bedford, Mo.

Children:

934 Samuel Cody Talcott, b. Oct. 27, 1848, m. Jan. 3, 1870, Mary A. Kreider,
935 Mary Alta Talcott, b. Sept. 24, 1852,
936 George Wait Talcott, b. Jan. 10, 1855,
937 Louisa Mina Talcott, b. Oct. 18, 1857,
938 William Hubbard Talcott, Oct. 31, 1861,
939 Elizabeth Norton Talcott, b. Aug. 23, 1863, d. June 10, 1864.

454 LOUISA MARIA CODY 6, *(Hiram 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip1).*
b. Feb. 22, 1836, Vernon Center, N. Y.
Res. Bloomingdale and Austin, Ill.
d. Mch. 10, 1905, at Chicago, Ill., bur. Bloomingdale.
m. Wheaton, Ill., Oct. 13, 1859, Dr. Sherman Parker, son of Dr. Parker and Mary Delia (Buck) Sedgwick of Oneida Co., N. Y. This was his 3rd. marriage, b. Feb. 7, 1822. Physician, Judge of DuPage Co., Ill., member of State Legislature in 1864, State Commissioner, also served as a physician in Civil War, d. July 12, 1890.

Child:

940 Daisy Louise Sedgwick, b. Sept. 8, 1863, d. June 5, 1891, unm. Physician.

462 CHARLES BISSELL CODY 6, *(Pitt 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).*
b. Oct. 29, 1831, Vernon, N. Y.
Res. Ripon, Brandon, Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
Physician and surgeon.
Attended Cazenovia, N. Y., Seminary, attended school of pharmacy and practised for some yrs. Rejected from the army during Civil War due to defective vision; did government work during war buying wheat and other supplies for the army with headquarters at Cincinnati. At close of the war studied medicine and was graduated from University of Michigan at Ann Arbor with diploma in analytical chemistry and medicine, Mch. 9, 1869; president of his class; then practised medicine at Brandon and Sheboygan Falls, Wis. Member of Methodist Episcopal church, Sheboygan County Medical Society, State Medical Society and American Medical Association. d. June 2, 1908, at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., m. Oct. 18, 1870, Adelia, dau. of Ransom W., and Mary Harriet (Cary) Pride of Brandon, Wis., b. July 6, 1852, at Brandon, d. May 10, 1904, Sheboygan Falls, Wis.

Child:

+941 Charles Morton, b. Dec. 15, 1871.

463 ELLEN EUNICE CODY 6, *(Pitt 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).*
b.May 24, 1834, Vernon, N. Y.
Res. Vernon Center, N. Y., Green Lake and Ripon, Wis. d. Jan. 9,

1902, Ripon, Wis., m. Green Lake, Wis., Jan. 3, 1861, Dr. Henry Linsey, son of Jehiel and Sarah Ann (Cole) Barnes of Ripon, Wis., b. Apr. 16, 1835, Mexico, N. Y. Physician, d. Apr. 27, 1918, Ripon, Wis. Dr. Henry L. Barnes removed from New York state in 1846 with his parents to Wisconsin and settled on a farm near Markesan, Green Co., where he spent the next five yrs. He was educated at the high school at Ripon and in Sept. 1854 began the study of medicine with Dr. A. W. Hewitt, then a practising physician of that city. He attended lectures one term at Rush Medical College of Chicago and spent a yr. with Dr. Thayer and Dr. Weber at Cleveland, Ohio, giving special attention to surgery. He was graduated from the Cleveland Medical College in Mch. 1858 and settled in Dartford, Wis., thence to Ripon. In Jan. 1865 Dr. Barnes went into the U. S. service as assistant surgeon of the 21st. Wis. Regt., which had joined the march from Atlanta to the sea with Gen. Sherman's army. He remained with his regt. until mustered out in the summer of 1865. Member of the County and State Medical Societies, a Knight Templar in the masonic order and was master of the lodge for several yrs.

Children:

942 Katherine May Barnes, b. Apr. 20, 1863, Green Lake, Wis. Res. Ripon, Wis., Chicago, Ill., and Coronado, Cal. Graduate of Ripon School of music and member of the D.A.R. m. 1st. Ripon, Wis., Oct. 5, 1886, Theodore Burr, son of James C. and Ellen (Torrance) Catlin of Green Lake, Wis., b. Feb. 10, 1850, Green Lake, Wis. Newspaperman, d. in Chicago, Ill. m. 2nd. Ripon, Wis., Nov. 3, 1904, Major Taylor Everett, son of Taylor E. and Fanny (Dayton) Brown of Chicago, Ill., b. Jan. 22, 1860, St. Louis, Mo. Patent lawyer, d. May 27, ????, at Chicago, Ill. Coronado, Calif. (see directory for descendants.)

943 Edgar Cole Barnes, b. Feb. 3, 1865, Green Lake, Wis. Physician and surgeon. Educated Ripon College, Rush Medical School, Chicago, Ill., Post Graduate School, New York, interne Brooklyn, New York City hospital clinics, London and Paris, 30 yrs. military service, Wisconsin National Guard and U. S. Army. Captain D. Co. 2nd. Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, war with Spain, participating in Porto Rican Expeditionary force, transferred to Medical Dept. in 1900, served in World War I as major, in 107th. Engineers, 32nd. Division, on five major fronts, promoted to colonel, organized and trained 135th, Medical regt. of Wis. National Guard; retired from army and resumed private practise at age 64. Citation from 32nd. Division for bravery in field, General Order No. 32, Decorated with Croix de Guerre, for care of wounded in Battle of Juvigny, France. m. Ripon, Wis., May 4, 1894, Amy Douglas, dau. of George Louis, and Imogene (Harper) Field, of Ripon, Wis., b. May 3, 1864, Ripon. They had one child, son, Edgar Field Barnes, b. Feb. 16, 1902, Ripon, d. Mch. 14, 1902, Ripon.

944 Frank Firestone Barnes, b. Feb. 10, 1867, Ripon, Wis. Dentist, Graduate of Ripon College and Chicago College of Dental Surgery of 1893. unm. at time this information was sent in.

945 Hattie Edith Barnes, b. July 25, 1871, Ripon, Wis. Graduate of Ripon School of Music, member of American Legion Auxiliary and G.A.R. Circle, m. Ripon, June 10, 1903, Frank G. Dillon. (see directory for descendants).

465 **HENRY PITT CODY** 6, *(Pitt 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).* b. Oct. 19, 1850, Vernon Center, N. Y.
Res. Ripon, Wis.

President of Ripon Knitting Works, Knight Templar and a member of the Congregational Church.
d. May 30, 1917, Ripon, Wis.
m. Quincy, Ill., Dec. 11, 1875, Mary, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Jane (Perkins) Parsons of Quincy, Ill. She was b. Oct. 2, 1854, Quincy, Ill.
d. May 4, 1938, Ripon, Wis.
Children born Ripon, Wis.
+946 Harry Arthur, b. Oct. 7, 1879.
+947 Helen Marie, b. Dec. 18, 1883.

466 **MARY AMELIA CODY** 6, *(Thomas Jefferson 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).*
b. July 26, 1840, Vernon, N. Y., Res. Oneida Co., N. Y., Lisbon, Morris and Mazon, Ill.
d. June 7, 1931, Mazon, Ill., m. Lisbon, Ill., Apr. 20, 1859, Andrew Jackson, son of Greenbury and Mary (Spoon) Leach of Moundsville, W. Va., b. Mch. 9, 1833, Moundsville, W. Va. Farmer, d. Feb. 26, 1910, Mazon, Ill.
Children:
948 Harriett Zilpha Leach, b. July 24, 1860, Lisbon, Ill. d. Oct. 31, 1894, Kinsman, Ill., bur. Verona, Ill. m. Morris, Ill., Feb. 22, 1884, William Henry, son of Jacob and Rebecca (Wallace) Moyer of Jersey Shore, Pa. He was b. July 14, 1855, Jersey Shore, Pa. Farmer, d. July 11, 1931, Sioux Falls, So. Dak., (see directory for descendents.)
949 Thomas Eddy Leach, b. Dec. 7, 1861, Lisbon, Ill., d. Nov. 3, 1941, Morris, Ill., m. Channahon, Ill., July 9, 1889, Bertha Eleanor, dau. of William Albert and Louesa Eleanor (Pyle) Walley of Morris. She b. June 14, 1871, Morris. Add.—Waverly St., Morris, Ill. (see directory for descendants.)
950 Catherine Amelia Leach, b. Apr. 7, 1863, Lisbon, Ill. d. Mar. 18, 1932, Joliet, Ill., m. Morris, Nov. 12, 1884, Lloyd Murrell, son of Chester and Hannah E. (Webb) Wellman of Laurens, N. Y. He was b. Mch. 18, 1855, Laurens, N. Y., d. Joliet, Ill. Commercial artist. (See directory for descendants.)
951 Martha Edith Leach, b. Oct. 1, 1865, Lisbon, Ill. m. Morris, Ill., Nov. 12, 1884, Floyd La Salle, son of Chester and Hannah E. (Webb) Wellman of Laurens, N. Y., b. Mch. 18, 1855, Laurens, N. Y., d. July 11, 1936, Joliet, Ill. Commercial Artist. Add.—313 Youngs Ave., Joliet, Ill. (See directory for descendants.)
952 Lois Luella Leach, b. Jan. 7, 1867, Lisbon, Ill. Res. Lisbon, Morris and Mazon, Ill., m. Morris, Ill., Feb. 25, 1891. Thomas J. son of George Lyman and Sarah (Carrick) Gilbert of Kinsman, Ill. He was b. Nov 6, , Verona, Ill., d. Dec. 30, 1944. (See directory for descendants).
953 Jennie May Leach, b. May 16, 1869, Lisbon, Ill., d. Sept. 9, 1903, Morris, Ill., m. Morris, Oct. 14, 1891, Abraham Lincoln, son of Robert and Mary (Cryer) Kay of Rainsabruh, England. He was b. Oct. 29, 1865, Milnrow, England. Trucking and transfer. (see directory for descendants.)
954 Clarence Eugene Leach, b. Dec. 23, 1871, Lisbon, Ill. d. Nov. 9, 1898, Mazon, Ill. unm. Farmer, later employed in tile factory at Mazon where he met his death.
955 Ernest Jackson Leach, b. Mch. 23, 1873, Lisbon, Ill. Res. Lisbon, Morris and Mazon, Ill. Decorator. m. Mazon, Aug. 11, 1909, Augusta, dau. of George Lyman and Sarah (Carrick) Gilbert of Kinsman, Ill. She

was b. July 18, 1875, Kinsman, d. Nov. 13, 1934, Mazon, Ill. (see directory for descendants.)

956 Charles Herbert Leach, b. Aug. 4, 1876, Lisbon, Ill. Barber, m. Morris. Ill., Nov. 26, 1901, Ella Treasa dau. of William and Sarah Ann (Kay) Harper of Lancashire, England, b. Apr. 1, 1881, Mazon, Ill. (see directory for descendants.)

957 Alto Ransom Leach, b. Sept. 4, 1881, Morris, Ill. m. Morris, Dec. 17, 1902, Mary Jane Elizabeth, dau. of August and Anna (Trittipoe) Droste of Bonfield, Ill., b. Apr. 27, 1883, Bonfield, Ill. Add.—Mazon, Ill. (see directory for descendants.)

958 Howard Leach, b. Aug. 20, 1889, Morris, Ill. Clergyman. D Dec. 8, 1939, Shelbyville, Ill., bur. Tuscola, Ill., m. Quincy, Ill., Sept. 10, 1924, Frances De Haven. (See directory for descendants).

467 GERTRUDE EMELINE CODY 6, *(Thomas Jefferson 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1.)*

b. July 8, 1843, Deansville, N. Y. Res. Lisbon and Verona, Ill. d. Mch. 19, 1889, Verona, Ill. m. Lisbon, Sept. 17, 1863, Matthew, son of Charles Stephen and Martha (Pounds) Dix of Chilton Co., Berkshire, England. Farmer, b. May 4, 1831, Chilton Co., Berkshire, England, d. Apr. 14, 1923, Verona, Ill. He came to America from England Apr. 2, 1856.

Children:

959 George Thomas Dix, b. Jan. 21, 1865, Lisbon, Ill., d. Verona, Ill., Oct. 22, 1866.

960 Frederick Leonard Dix, b. Dec. 26, 1868, Verona, Ill. Farmer, m. Verona, Jan. 17, 1894, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Thomas Alfred and Priscilla A. (Ward) Walsh of Verona, b. Sept. 19, 1869, at Verona, Ill. (see directory for descendants.)

961 Lewis Matthew Dix, b. Dec. 24, 1870, Verona, Ill., d. Dec. 20, 1880, Verona.

962 Clara Amelia Dix, b. Nov. 2, 1872, Verona, Ill. m. Morris, Sept. 17, 1892, William James, son of George and Martha (Rumney) Finch of Verona. He was b. May 7, 1869, Verona, d. Dec. 15, 1931. Verona. Farmer. (See directory for descendants.)

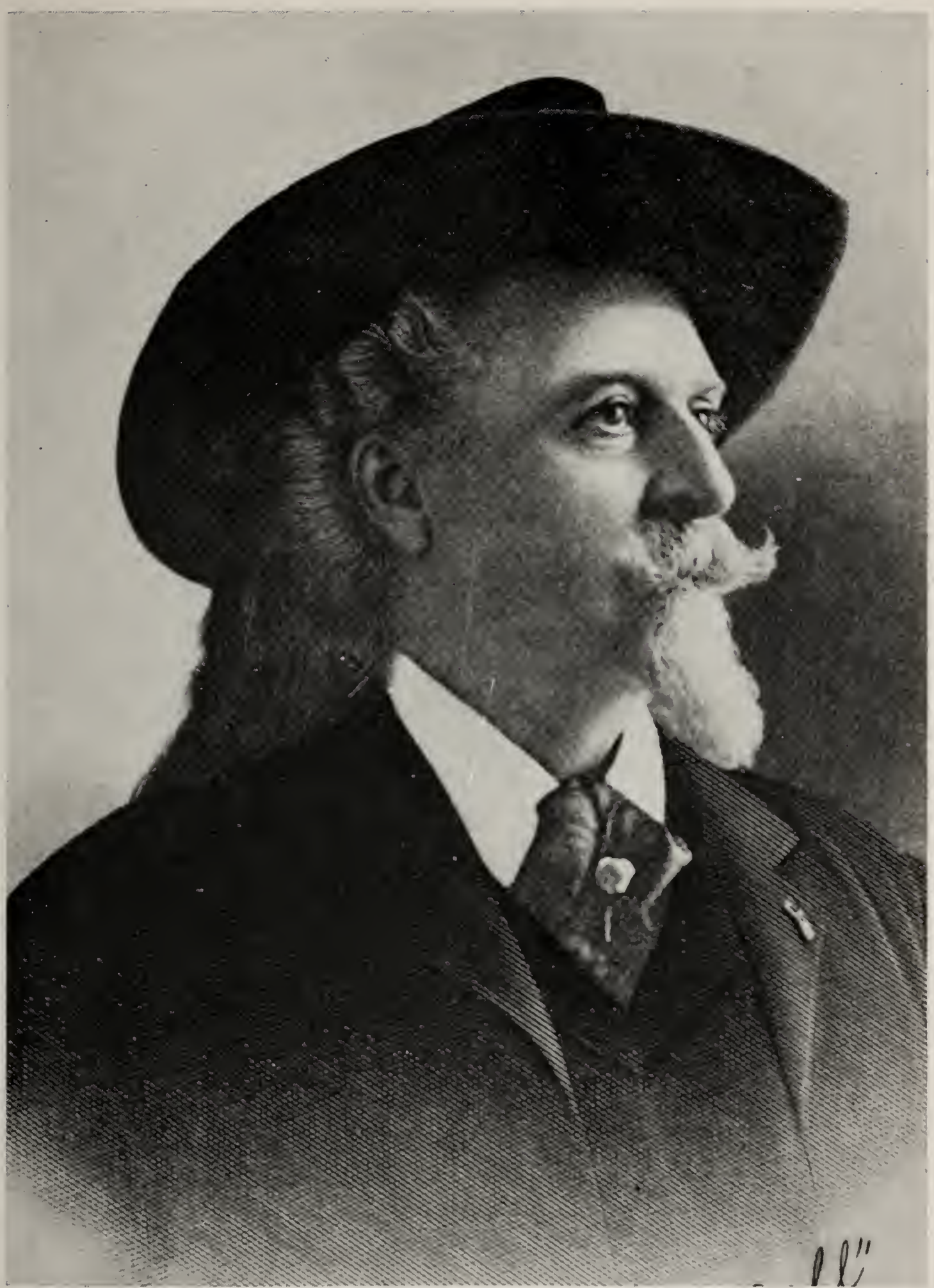
963 Mina Gertrude Dix, b. Jan. 20, 1876, Verona, Ill., d. June 12, 1877, Verona.

964 Sarah Emeline Dix, b. Feb. 3, 1878, Verona, Ill. m. Verona, Oct. 7, 1896, Robert James, son of Robert and Catherine (Thomas) Glenn of Mazon Twp., Ill. He was b. Mch. 11, 1875, Mazon Twp., Carpenter. (see directory for descendants.)

965 Effie Josephine Dix, b. Aug. 27, 1879, Verona, Ill. m. Verona, Jan. 3, 1900, Alvin H., son of Henry Stephen and Helen (Hamilton) Small of Verona. He was b. Sept. 26, 1876, Highland Twp., Ill., d. Dec. 11, 1943, Verona, Ill. School teacher, farmer and bank cashier. (no ch.)

966 Warren Mark Dix, b. Nov. 19, 1882, Verona, Ill. Res. Verona, Ill. and Stanford, Montana. In 1910 he with his wife and family went to Montana to live and prove on 320 acres of land under the Homestead Act. In 1913, having proved this, moved to Stanford, then in 1916 went to Lewistown and in 1917 joined the fire dept. Ass't fire chief, m. Verona, Ill., Feb. 20, 1907, Alta M. dau. of Samuel Charles and Clara Adell (Hill) Hough of Mazon, b. Dec. 3, 1886, Morris. (See directory for descendants.)

967 Mae Eloise Dix, b. Jan. 28, 1885, Verona, Ill. Res. Lewistown, Mont., Wichita Falls and Lubbock, Texas. Bookkeeper, interested in and



Col. William Frederick Cody ("Buffalo Bill") 1846-1917

Francis Addison Cody 1852-1945
Past president, Cody Family Association

collects antiques. Graduate of Grand Prairies Seminary, Onarga, Ill., 1904. Homesteaded in the Judith Basin, Stanford, Mont., in 1911. Pres. B.O.P. Sunday school class, Wichita Falls, Texas, member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. M. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 7, 1914, Arthur E., son of Jonathon Newton and Lydia Holman (La Rue) Miller of Devil's Lake, N. Dak. b. Jan. 23, 1890, Devil's Lake, N. Dak. Manager and owner of Lubbock Wholesale Heavy Hardware and Gin Supplies. (See directory for descendants.)

968 Harriet Mabel Dix, b. Dec. 5, 1887, Verona, Ill., d. Apr. 12, 1924, Verona, m. Verona, Apr. 10, 1907, Leonard Archie, son of Cecil S. and Julia Electa (Willis) Whittemore of Verona, Ill. He was b. Jan. 1, 1871, Vienna Twp., Grundy Co., Ill. Merchant. (See directory for descendants).

469 JOHN FOOTE CODY 6, *(Thomas Jefferson 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1.)*
b. Aug. 2, 1850, Lisbon, Ill.
Res. Lisbon and Verona, Ill. Farmer and hotel owner and operator, d. Apr. 30, 1923, Verona, Ill. m. Verona, Sept. 30, 1874, Mary Ida, dau. of William Frederich and Minnie (Harmon) Tiedt of Bremen, Germany, b. Jan. 18, 1852, Bremen, Germany. Res. Chicago and Verona, Ill., d. Apr. 5, 1941.

Children all born Verona, Ill.:

969 Clara Edith, b. Apr. 12, 1876. Res. Detroit, Mich., and Verona, Ill. d. May 28, 1943, Lansing, Mich. m. Verona, Dec. 24, 1902, Bert, son of Nathan and Sarah Chandler (Hart) Small of Verona. He was b. Aug. 19, 1867, Verona, d. Dec. 22, 1935, Verona, Ill. Woodworker. (no child.)

+970 Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 17, 1882.

+971 Evelyn Gertrude, b. Dec. 26, 1885.

972 Samuel Leslie, b. Oct. 21, 1888, Verona, Ill., d. July 30, 1926, Verona, unm.

475 HARRIET MARIA CODY 6, *(George Carryl 5, John 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Jhilip 1.)*
b. Feb. 12, 1826, Westmorland, N. Y.
d. Oct. 20, 1907, Ottawa, Ill., bur. Lisbon, Ill. m. Lisbon, Ill., Sept. 8, 1850, John, son of Horace and Martha (Cody) Moore of Lisbon, Ill. (her cousins see No. 470). He was b. Oct. 27, 1810, Vernon, N. Y., d. July 28, 1894, Lisbon, Ill. Merchant, farmer, land owner.

Children:

973 Eloise Moore, b. June 1, 1851, d. Sept. 10, 1855.

974 John W. Moore, Jr., b. Mch. 10, 1856, Lisbon, Ill. Res. Lisbon, and Ottawa, Ill. Merchant and land owner. d. Aug. ??, 1909, Ottawa. m. 1st. Lisbon, Jan. 13, 1880, Jennie L. Parks of Denver, Colo. She was b. Dec. 11, 1860, Camden, N. Y., d. Sept. 3, 1890, Lisbon, Ill., bur. Camden, N. Y. m. 2nd. Ottawa, Ill., Oct. 25, 1892, Delight, dau. of Harry and Medora (Tuttle) Hossack, of Ottawa, Ill. She was b. May 31, 1867, Ottawa, d. July 27, 1915, Ottawa. Musician. (no ch. by either marriage).

476 GEORGE CODY JR. 6, *(George Carryl 5, John 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1.)*
b. June 25, 1828, Westmorland, N. Y. Farmer, d. Apr. 15, 1865, Westmorland. m. Westmorland, Aug. 9, 1856, Lucinda E. Sutherland, she d. Oct. 3, 1912.

Children born Westmorland, N. Y.:

975 Emma, b. May 7, 1858, Res. Verona and Rome, N. Y. d. 1941, m. Lowell, N. Y., June 4, 1904, Jonathan Spriggs, he d. Lowell, N. Y. no ch.

976 Nellie J., b. Aug. 30, 1861, d. Dec. 10, 1911. unm.

477 **JOHN JOSLIN CODY** 6, *(George Carryl 5, John 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1.)*
b. Aug. 23, 1830, Westmorland, N. Y. In 1881 moved to Ouray, Colo., d. Apr. 1886, Ouray, Colo. m. Westmorland, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1854, Delia Andrews, b. 1822, d. Feb. 27, 1886, Ouray, Colo.
Ch.:

+977 Lois E., b. 1854.

478 **DAVID CODY** 6, *(George Carryl 5, John 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1.)*
b. Apr. 8, 1833, Westmorland, N. Y.
d. Nov. 28, 1862, Westmorland, N. Y.
m. Deansville, N. Y., May 23, 1857, Zilpha, dau. of George Clock. She was b. Feb. 14, 1831, d. June, 1919, Lairdsville, N. Y., bur. Westmorland.
Ch.:

+978 Addie Eloise, b. Feb. 5, 1859.

480 **DANIEL WEBSTER CODY** 6, *(George Carryl 5, John 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1.)*
b.. Mch. 26, 1838, New York State, probably Westmorland. Res. New York State, Lisbon, Ill., McGregor, Iowa, and Cataract, Wis. Farmer and transferring of frieght and mail. d. Sept. 9, 1909, Cataract, Wis., m. Westmorland, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1862, Elvira S. Tompkins, who is bur. with her husband.
Children born Westmorland, N. Y.:

+979 Hannah Estelle, b. Jan. 16, 1863.

+980 Orville Sumner, b. Apr. 25, 1864.

483 **LUCY DELPHINE CODY** 6, *(George Carryl 5, John 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1.)*
b. Sept. 3, 1845, Vernon, N. Y., d. Sept. 5, 1924, Rome, N. Y., bur. Lowell, N. Y.
m. Vernon, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1866, Jasper Enos, son of Seth Blair of Vernon, N. Y. He was b. May 25, 1841, Vernon, d. May 14, 1918, Rome, N. Y., bur. with wife. Farmer.
Children all born Vernon, N. Y.:

981 Irilla Moore Blair, b. Aug. 3, 1881, d. Oct. 18, 1949, Rome, N. Y. Stenographer, m. Rome, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1920, George Herbert, son of Daniel and Frances (Smith) Tulloh, of Rome, N. Y. He was b. Oct. 16, 1879, Rome, N. Y. (no ch.)

982 Seth George Blair, b. Mch. 3, 1883, d. Sept. 25, 1944, New Hartford, N. Y., bur. Verona, N. Y. Farm Supervisor. m. Rome, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1905, Margaret, dau. of Leonard and Margaret (Duff) Hale of Rome. She was b. Aug. 22, 1884, Floyd, N. Y. Matron of Rome State School. (see directory for descendants.)

983 Horace Howard Blair, b. Sept. 3, 1885. Prop. drug and sundries store. m. Rome, N. Y., Aug. 30. 1913, Carrie, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Garvin) Caufley of Rome. She was b. Aug 28, 1884, Lyons Falls, N. Y. (no ch.)

484 EMELINE CODY 6 *(John 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. Oct. 10, 1815, Lysander, N. Y. d. Aug. 20, 1879, Coldwater, Mich. m. Oct. 1835, Alexander Frederick. d. Sept. 5, 1863, Coldwater, Mich. Farmer.

Children:

984 Edwin Frederick, b. Dec. 25, 1836, m. Eunice Bigford. Res. at one time in Kansas.

985 Lovina Frederick, b. Mch. 6, 1847, m. Milton Abbott, Res. at one time Lester, Branch Co., Mich.

986 Hannah Maria Frederick, b. Nov. 4, 1850, Coldwater, Mich. Res. Coldwater, Mich., Visalia and Santa Monica, Calif. d. June 13, 1926, Santa Monica, Calif., m. Ovid, Mich., Sept. 27, 1868, Rufus Reid, son of Mark Anthony and Elizabeth H. Harris of Santa Monica. He was b. May 12, 1842, Seneca Co., Ohio. d. Apr. 9, 1931, Santa Monica, Calif. Farmer. He lived on a farm in Ohio until he enlisted as a private in the 55th. Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War, but being a musician, was taken into the Regt. band as a tuba player. On his return from the army, he settled on a farm near Coldwater, Mich. In 1882 he moved with his family to California settling near Visalia and in 1889 sold his property and moved to Santa Monica, entering the real estate and insurance business. While in Santa Monica he served on the city council, and was appointed justice of the peace. (see directory for descendants.)

987 John Cody Frederick, b. Feb. 5, 1854, m. Sarah Bigford. At one time resided at Lester, Branch Co., Mich. (see directory for descendants.)

485 DAVID CODY 6, *(John 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip1).* b. Jan. 20, 1820, Granby, N. Y. Res. Pittsfield, Mich. He came to Pittsfield. Mich. in 1833 from Granby, N. Y. with his father. Farmer, d. Jan 24, 1900 at Pittsfield, bur. Ann Arbor, Mich. m. 1st. Jan. 18, 1853, Maria L. dau. of Arba and Cynthia Hurd, b. July 11, 1823, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. Aug. 15, 1869, Pittsfield, Mich. M. 2nd. Pittsfield, Mich., Feb. 22, 1871, Louise Jane, dau. of Stephen and Letitia (Taylor) Norgate, Kent Co., England and Pittsfield, Mich. She was b. Jan. 13, 1842, Pittsfield, d. Apr. 20, 1910, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children by 2nd. marriage, born Pittsfield, Mich. (no ch. by 1st. marriage.)

+988 William Norgate, b. Mar. 9, 1873.

+989 May Louise, b. May 4, 1876.

488 JULIA ANN CODY 6, *(George 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. May 4, 1816, Lysander, N. Y. d. Mch. 18, 1846. m. May 4, 1831, Henry Archelus Hoyt.

Children:

990 Ethel Ann Hoyt, b. Jan. 10, 1833, m. June 185?, William A. Montgomery.

991 George Hoyt, b. Oct. 15, 1836, d. May, 1861.

992 Peter Hoyt, b. Apr. 27, 1841, d. Apr. 1866.

993 Julia Ann Hoyt, b. Sept. 5, 1844, m. Jan. 2, 1862, Emerson Cortright. (Data lacking).

489 JEDIDIAH CODY 6, *(George 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Sept. 17, 1819, Granby, N. Y. m. Oct. 7, 1837, Henry, son of Albert and Nancy (Kellogg) Huggins. He was b. Sept. 9, 1816, Aurelius, N. Y.

Carpenter and assessor of Ellisburg, N. Y. for 18 yrs.
Children:

994 Jane A. Huggins, b. July 23, 1838, m. July 16, 1868, Munroe Shaw, b. Jan. 19, 1818, d. Jan. 9, 1896.
995 George A. Huggins, b. June 10, 1840, m. Mary E. Kirkland, b. Mch. 18, 1846.
996 Andrew P. Huggins, b. Mch. 5, 1843, d. July 1877, m. Eva Ellsworth, d. June, 1877.

491 ROMANTUS CODY 6, *(George 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip1.)* b. Feb. 15, 1825, Granby, N. Y. Res. Granby and Little Utica, N. Y. He resided on the old homestead on which his grand father, Joseph 4, settled prior to 1816. Farmer. m. Oct. 11, 1849, Esther, dau. of Thomas and Sally Quade, b. Dec. 19, 1830, Poundridge, N. Y.
Children:

997 Lottie L., b. June 6, 1850, m. Apr. 27, 1879, George D. Adams, b. July 17, 1851.
998 Rosa F., b. Feb. 22, 1855, m. July 16, 1871, John C. Rumsey, b. Sept. 20, 1850.
999 Mary F., b. June 7, 1858, d. Dec. 19, 1877. unm.
1000 Izora Emma, b. Dec. 19, 1866.
Data lacking.

493 ROSE-ANNA CODY 6, *(George 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Apr. 19, 1833. Res. Coldwater, Mich. d. Nov. 6, 1891, m. Oct. 14, 1854, Nelson G., son of Ralph and Sarah Terhune, b. Nov. 17, 1833, Lysander, N. Y., d. June 8, 1894.
Ch.:

1001 Charles Herbert Terhune, b. Dec. 22, 1855, d. July 14, 1881, m. Nov. 11, 1877, Rittie Sisson, she d. Nov. 20, 1881. no ch.

494 CLARK CODY 6, *(Barney 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. June 3, 1827, probably at Evansville, Ind. In 1849 went to California across the plains, remained there 2 yrs., and returned by way of New York in 1851, and settled at Evansville, Ind. d. unknown. m. Jan. 1, 1852, Evaline, dau. of Nathan and Delia Ann (Hopkins) Hale, b. May 20, 1828.
Children:

1002 Aburn Hale, b. Dec. 1, 1852, d. June 27, 1853.
1003 Alice, b. Apr. 17, 1854, d. Evansville, Ind. School teacher.
1004 Nettie, b. Jan. 16, 1856, d. Evansville, Ind. School teacher.
1005 Frank, b. Apr. 20, 1858, d. Oct. 21, 1860.
1006 Russell, b. Jan. 1, 1860, d. July 3, 1862.
1007 Susan, b. Nov. 21, 1861, d. July 19, 1863.
1008 Jessie, b. June 16, 1863, d. July 7, 1863.
1009 Florence, b. July 9, 1865, d. Dec. 1, 1867.
1010 Barney, b. Nov. 26, 1868, d. Jan. 11, 1869.
1011 Charlotte, b. Nov. 26, 1868, School teacher, m. Mr. Hale.
1012 Helen, b. June 10, 1875, School teacher at Rosemead, Calif.

495 EDWARD LYSANDER CODY 6, *(Barney 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip1.)* b. Mch. 27, 1829, Evansville, Ind. School Teacher. d. Sept. 9, 1903, m. 1st. Dec. 31, 1856, Esther Maria, dau. of William E. and

Sarah (Tyler) Wood, b. Oct. 23, 1828, Mass., d. Jan. 29, 1861, Evansville. m. 2nd. Louisa, dau. of Thomas and Mary Eaton of Evansville, Ind.

Children by 1st. marriage born Evansville, Ind.:

+1013 Allen Bruce, b. Nov. 24, 1857.
1014 Esther Evaline, b. Feb. 20, 1860, d. June 28, 1860, Evansville, Ind.

Ch. by 2nd. marriage:

1015 Edna Louise, b. Mch. 17, 1882, d. aged 4 yrs.

496 JESSE B. CODY 6, *(Barney 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Jan. 15, 1832. d. Oct. 9, 1883, in California. m. Oct. 25, 1855, Sarah Jane, dau. of Michael P. and Katherine Jones, b. Feb. 20, 1833, Lafayette, New Orleans, La. Res. Ukiah, Mendocina Co., Calif.

Children:

1016 Ada Belle, b. Jan. 4, 1857, m. Sept. 5, 1876, Thomas S. Jewett.
1017 Lawrence, b. Aug. 20, 1858.
1018 Barney W., b. Mch. 3, 1860.
1019 Albert, b. Nov. 10, 1862. m. June 5, 1884, Alice Campbell.
1020 Charles, b. Nov. 25, 1864, d. Feb. 7, 1865.
1021 Susan A., b. Mch. 18, 1866, d. Mch. 7, 1867.
1022 William R., b. Dec. 11, 1867.
1023 George W., b. Oct. 30, 1869, d. Oct. 7, 1877.
1024 Edgar, b. Sept. 14, 1871, d. July, 1873.
1025 Jesse Gilbert, b. Nov. 12, 1873.
1026 J. Frank, b. Feb. 4, 1875.
1027 Ralph, b. Feb. 18, 1878, d. Feb. 18, 1878.
(Data lacking concerning this family).

498 VICTORIA C. CODY 6, *(Barney 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Feb. 23, 1838. Res. Evansville, Ind. d. May 5, 1867. m. July 14, 1863, William R. Baker.

Children:

1028 Susie Baker, b. Apr. 20, 1865, d. Apr. 28, 1865.
1029 Perestrella Louisa Baker, b. Jan. 10, 1867, d. Feb. 20, 1867.

499 PERESTRELLA ISABELL CODY 6, *(Barney 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. May 2, 1841, at Evansville, Ind. Res. Chicago, Ill., and Evansville, Ind. d. Aug. 3, 1903, Chicago, Ill., bur. Evansville, Ind. m. at Evansville, July 12, 1860, Thomas Morris, son of Dr. William Morton and Hannah (Ellison) Elliott, of Evansville, Ind. He was b. Jan. 29, 1837, Evansville. d. Sept. 21, 1925, Evansville, Ind. Res. Evansville, Ind., Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1030 Barney Cody Elliott, b. Apr. 29, 1861. Add.—Washington, D. C. unm.
1031 James Perrine Elliott, b. Sept. 13, 1865, Evansville, Ind., d. June 21, 1921, Oak Park, Ill., bur. Evansville, Ind., m. Alexandria, Va., June 5, 1895, Mary Rebecca, dau. of Joseph and Alfurna (Monroe) Broders, of Alexandria, Va. She was b. Dec. 22, 1869, Alexandria, Va. No ch.
1032 Jesse Burtis Elliott, b. Mch. 4, 1867, d. Mch. 8, 1867.
1033 Victoria Lizzie Elliott, b. Dec. 7, 1872, Evansville, Ind. Res. Evansville, Ind., Chicago, Ill., New York City and Los Angeles, Calif. d. May 28, 1927, Los Angeles, Calif., bur. Evansville, Ind., m. Evansville, Ind., Oct. 10, 1890, Ellsworth, son of Richard Edgar and Mary Ann (Smith) Wood of Vincennes, Ind. He was b. Jan. 31, 1862, Petersburg, Ind., d. June

3, 1933, Santa Monica, Calif., bur. Vincennes, Ind. Railway mail service. (see directory for descendants.)

1034 Abbie Grace Elliott, b. Apr. 24, 1879, Evansville, Ind. Res. New York City and Chicago, Ill. m. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 5, 1904, Karl Sherwood, son of Harlew Green and Emma (Sherwood) Chamberlain of Mt. Morris, N. Y. He was b. Sept. 15, 1879, Mt. Morris, N. Y. Export executive.

No children.

503 LORETTA CODY 6, *(David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. d. Nov. 1872, Paola, Kans. m. Wayne Twp. Bartholomew Co., Ind., Feb. 4, 1847, Eli Stringer, b. Feb. 25, 1827. Res. Jonesville, Ind., Paola, Kans., and Ft. Dodge, Kans. d. 1920. Ft. Dodge, Kans. He enlisted Apr. 18, 1861, as a private in Co. H., 6th Ind. Vol. Inf. and was discharged July 2, 1861. Also served in 93rd. Ind. Regt. Vol. Infantry, from July 18, 1862, to July 10, 1865. He was commissioned 1st Lieut., May 4, 1863.

Children:

1035 Sarah M. Stringer, b. Jan. 1848, d. Apr. 1848.
1036 Mary A. Stringer, b. July 20, 1849.
1037 Nancy A. Stringer, b. June 23, 1851, m. Mr. Herrion or Hurron.
1038 Harriet M. Stringer, b. April 7, 1853. m. Mr. Collins.
1039 Amelia P. Stringer, b. Jan. 1856.
1040 Elizabeth E. Stringer, b. 1857.
1041 Elsie C. Stringer, b. Jan. 9, 1861.
1042 Jessie Tremont Stringer, b. 1863.
(Data lacking)

504 BUTTON GUINETTE CODY 6, *(David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Aug. 1829. Res. Jonesville, Ind., Junction City, Delphos, Wellsville, Paola, Kans., Earleton, Kans. He served as Captain Co. "F", 39th. Indiana Infantry during Civil War; discharged at Vicksburg, Miss., in 1865 and went to his home in Jonesville, Ind. d. Mch. 6, 1891, Earleton, Kans., bur. G. A. R. Plot, Parsons, Kans., m. Bartholomew Co., Ind., Oct. 14, 1850. Polly Ann Thomas, b. Feb. 25, 1832, d. Sept. 1, 1910, Grand Pass, Mo.

Children:

+1043 Nancy Ann, b. July 15, 1851.
+1044 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mch. 1, 1854.
+1045 Thomas Alonzo, b. Feb. 12, 1856.
+1046 Martha Maria, b. Apr. 13, 1858.
+1047 Loretta Emily "Emma", b. Mch. 13, 1860.
+1048 George Edward, b. Dec. 15, 1866.
1049 James David, b. d. aged 8 yrs.
1050 Button, Guinette, Jr., b. , d. about 1889 in coal mine disaster, leaving widow and small son, named Burton Guinette Cody.

506 HANNAH CODY 6, *(David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. ? d. ? m. James Donnelly. Res. Tonkawa, Okla.

Ch.:

1051 William Donnelly.
(Data lacking)

508 ALONZO O. CODY 6, *(David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. June 16, 1844, Jonesville, Ind. Farmer. d. July 28, 1918, Grainola,

Okla., bur. Cedar Vale, Kans. Served as Corporal, Co. "F", 8th. Indian Volunteer Cavalry, during Civil War. He stated his mother died when he was about 12 yrs. of age and he went to live with his eldest sister—whom we believe to be Loretta Cody Stringer. m. Miami Co., Kans., Mch. 18, 1877, Margaret J. Watkins, b. Feb. 6, 1852, Delaware Co., Ohio. d. Aug. 3, 1928, Grainola, Okla., bur. with husband.

Children:

1052 Cyrus W., b. Nov. 20, 1878.
1053 David B., b. May 1, 1882.
1054 Alpha O., b. Mch. 18, 1886.
1055 Rosa A., b. Oct. 1, 1887.
(Data lacking).

509 ELVINA CATHERINE CODY 6, *(David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. July 23, 1857, Columbus, Ind. Res. Kansas and Indiana. d. Dec. 12, 1914, Irving, Kans. m. Courtland, Jackson Co., Ind., Mch. 4, 1879, Frank Marian Guffee, b. July 24, 1857, Columbus, Ind. Res. Indiana and Kansas. In the employ of the Union Pacific Railroad for many years. d. Jan. 7, 1929, Irving, Kans.

Children:

1056 Carrie Isabel Guffee, b. Dec. 1, 1879, Seymour, Ind. Res. Irving, Kans. d. July 12, 1936, Irving, Kans. m. Manhattan, Kans., Aug. 28, 1901, Omar Spencer, son of William Samuel and Laura Belle (Fenwick) Boyd, of Irving, Kans. He was b. Jan. 9, 1879, Irving, Kans. Salesman. (no ch.)

1057 David Elemuel Guffee, b. Mch. 28, 1881, Hamlin, Brown Co., Kans. Res. Kansas. Heating and air conditioning engineer, m. Marysville, Kans., Mch. 9, 1904, Grace Lee, dau. of William Douglas and Lou Anna (Freeman) DeShazer of Irving, Kans. She was b. Sept. 5, 1885, Millwood, Kans., no ch.)

1058 Willie Earl Guffee, b. July 29, 1886, Oketo, Kans. d. May 27, 1889, Oketo.

1059 Francis James Guffee, b. Apr. 22, 1890, Oketo, Kans. Res. Marysville and Irving, Kans Insurance salesman. m. Aug. 26, 1914, Myrtle LaVida, dau. of John Webster and Eva (Walker) Finley, of Green, Kans., b. Mch. 16, 1887, Green. Res. Green and Clay Center. (See directory for descendants).

510 DAVID BARNEY CODY 6, *(David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Jan. 9, 1862, Jonesville, Indiana. Res. Goff, Kansas. Farmer. d. Jan. 12, 1938, Goff, Kans. m. Marysville, Kans., Feb. 4, 1886, Effie Lily Farley, adop. dau. of Joseph and Martha Bean of Fair View, Kans. She was born June 27, 1872, Peru, Ind. d. Apr. 26, 1912, Goff, Kans.

Children:

+1060 Pearl Ethel, May 24, 1887.
+1061 David Arlett, b. Mch. 5, 1889.
+1062 Martha Jeanette, b. Nov. 22, 1890.

535 CAROLINE M. CODY 6, *(Alonzo 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Jan. 16, 1845, Grand Island, N. Y. d. Nov. 25, 1934, Los Angeles, Calif., bur. Seattle, Wash. m. Buffalo, N. Y., July 22, 1861, Robert James, son of Samuel and Catherine (Smith) Crawford of Hamilton, Ont. b. May 10, 1835, Hamilton. Res. Larkin and Midland, Mich. d. July 31, 1905, at Hillman, Mich.

Children:

1063 Laura May Cody Crawford, b. Sept. 22, 1862, Buffalo, N. Y. m. Saginaw, Mich. July 15, 1882, George R. Sanders, son of Abel and Lidia (Beckwith) Sanders of Shango, N. Y. b. May 21, 1859, Shango, N. Y. Mill Operator. d. Sept. 29, 1949, Compton, Calif. (See directory for descendants.)

536 BARBARA F. CODY 6, *(Alonzo 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Oct. 23, 1846, Grand Island, N. Y., d. Feb. 2, 1927, Hillsdale, Mich. bur. Midland, Mich. m. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1870, Solomon Parmelee, b. July 10, 1845 Le Roy, N. Y. d. May 7, 1916, Midland, Mich.

Children:

1064 Maude F. Parmelee, b. Dec. 28, 1875, Cresco, Iowa. m. Midland, Mich., Apr. 17, 1901, Dr. James Henry Johnson, b. Dec. 21, 1875, Dresden, Ont. d. 1938 at Hillsdale, Mich. Physician. (See directory for descendants.)

537 ELLEN R. CODY 6, *(Alonzo 6, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. Aug. 9, 1849, Grand Island, N. Y. d. May 12, 1924. m. Aug. 17, 1869, Silas William Lines, b. Dec. 30, 1845. Res. Larkin, Mich.

1065 Silas Alonzo Lines, b. Aug. 6, 1871. m. Alma Wilson. She died June 26, 1948. (no children).

538 FREDERICK ALONZO CODY 6, *(Alonzo 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Sept. 28, 1851, Grand Island, N. Y. Res. New York State, Michigan, Mexico, California. d. Jan. 15, 1939, San Jose, Calif. Farmer, hotel owner and real estate promoter. Held 50 yr. Masonic emblem. m. Chester, Iowa, July 4, 1873, Alta Etla, dau. of Daniel and Elvira (Baume) Ray of Chester, Iowa. b. Feb. 3, 1853, Marquette, Mich. d. Dec. 21, 1912, Oakland, Calif.

+1066 Lynn Ray, b. Jan. 31, 1877.

1067 Edna Browning, b. June 9, 1880, Lake View, Mich. Res. Michigan, New York and California. In 1916 was matron of Oakland, Calif. Chapter 140, Order of Eastern Star. m. San Jose, Calif., June 30, 1920, Henry son of Frank and Bertha (Perina) Mirejovsky of Denver, Colo. b. July 12, 1882, New York City. Res. New York, Denver and California, partner in Time Clock Service Co. d. May 1946 at San Francisco. After death of husband, she has carried on his business. (no children).

539 ABRAHAM STAPLES CODY 6, *(Alonzo 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Phillip 1.)* b. Aug. 28, 1857, Grand Island, N. Y. Res. Grand Island, N. Y., Clio and Midland, Mich., Cresco, Iowa. d. 1940 at Buffalo, N. Y. Real estate operator. Republican, member Methodist Episcopal church, Mason. m. Reed City, Mich., April 13, 1887, Amy Eliza, dau. of Rev. John K. and Eliza (Cushing) Stark, of Reed City. b. July 19, 1866, Penn, Mich. She d. 1941 at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

1068 Albert Eugene, b. Jan. 13, 1888, Rochester, N. Y. Musician. m. Jamestown, N. Y., April 10, 1925, Ursula Gertrude, dau. of James and Kathryn (Ryan) Slade of Chatham, Ont. b. May 12, 1889, Port Alleghany, N. Y. (no children).

+1069 Arthur Stark, b. Sept. 28, 1892.

+1070 Mildred Edith, b. Aug. 15, 1895.

+1071 Grace Irene, b. Feb. 8, 1903.

540 ROBERT DANIEL CODY 6, *(Alonzo 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. June 10, 1862, Buffalo, N. Y. Manufacturer, d. July 19, 1934, Niles, Mich. m. Midland, Mich., April 1, 1883, Florence E. dau. of Lewis Willson and Elizabeth (Shepard) Perkins of Warsaw, N. Y. b. Nov. 8, 1866 at Warsaw. d. Aug. 10, 1942, Niles, Mich.

Children:

1072 Earl Wilson, b. July 31, 1884, Midland, Mich. d. Dec. 8, 1943, Niles, Mich. Served in Illinois Naval Reserve 1902-04, unm.

+1073 Roy Alonzo, b. Nov. 2, 1885.

+1074 Loran Henry, b. Jan. 17, 1888.

1075 Claude Irving, b. Apr. 20, 1890, Midland, Mich. d. Aug. 30, 1918, Juvigny, France, bur. Arlington, Wash. Enlisted United States Army at Malta, Mon., Oct. 5, 1917, sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; left there Nov. 6, 1917, to Camp Mills, L. I. Sailed for France Dec. 15, 1917, arriving there Dec. 31, with 33rd. Co. 166th. Depot Brigade; transferred to 1st. Co. 163rd. Inf., then sent with replacements to H. Co. 126th. Inf.; went into front line in Alsace Loraine, May 6, 1918, Chateau Thierry, July 28, and went into action in the drive of Fisines, relieved Aug. 8, to rest camp. Aug. 25, arrived at front 6:00 a. m. went into battle and d. of wounds Aug. 30, 1918. This information taken from his diary kept during service and returned to his brother, Roy, five years after close of war.

+1076 Ivah Edith, b. Nov. 10, 1896.

+1076½ Russell Dean, b. July 19, 1901.

+1077 Hazel Dorothea, b. Sept. 29, 1902.

1078 Kenneth Eugene, b. Dec. 10, 1904, Chicago, Ill. d. Feb. 5, 1905, Chicago.

+1079 Leona May, b. Feb. 10, 1906.

+1080 Ethel Ruth, b. Oct. 2, 1910.

542 JAMES ANSTRESS CODY 6, *(Warren 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Apr. 24, 1836, Sweaburg, Ont. Res. Oxford County, and London, Ont. Farmer, merchant, police magistrate, township auditor. d. May 1, 1915, London. bur. Sweaburg. m. Mt. Elgin, Ont., Sept. 22, 1858, Tryphena, dau. of James, Jr. and Abigail (Vining) Bodwell of Mt. Elgin. b. Apr. 25, 1833, Nissouri Twp., Middlesex Co., Ont. d. July 13, 1918, London. bur. with husband.

Children:

1081 Mary Esther Bodwell, b. Aug. 13, 1866, d. Feb. 6, 1876.

+1082 Mary Eusebia, b. Aug. 5, 1870.

1083 William James, b. June 18, 1872, Sweaburg, Ont. d. Dec. 31, 1927, London, Ont. bur. Sweaburg; insurance salesman, unm.

545 LUCRETIA CODY 6, *(Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Apr. 22, 1837, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. Res. Cass Co., Mich., and Oxford Co., Ont. d. June 23, 1920, South Norwich Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. bur. Milldale Cem. m. Burford Twp., Brant Co., Ont., Aug. 17, 1856, Austin, son of Major James and Annie Cronkwright of Oxford Co. b. Aug. 24, 1832, Cayuga, N. Y. Carpenter and joiner. d. Mch. 30, 1924, South Norwich. bur. with wife.

Children:

1084 Isabella Cronkwright, b. Jan. 9, 1858, Cass Co., Mich. Res. Otterville, Ont. d. Jan. 17, 1938, Woodstock, Ont., bur. Milldale Cem. m. Aug. 16, 1876, William Allan, son of Robert George and Mary Treffry, b. Sept. 2, 1856, England. d. Aug. 4, 1921 at Otterville, bur. with wife. (See directory for descendants).

1085 Susan Annie Cronkwright, b. Aug. 2, 1862, d. young.
1086 Mary Adell Cronkwright, b. Dec. 2, 1864, d. young.
1087 John Austin Cronkwright, b. Jan. 27, 1876, drowned 1885.

546 CHARLES STEWART CODY 6, *(Mervin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Sept. 18, 1845, West Zorra Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. Res. Tremont, Ill. Carpenter. D. Jan. 28, 1915, Tremont, Ill. m. 1st. Dec. 13, 1871, Mary Esther, dau. of Thomas and Laura Elliott, b. July 1850, d. Nov. 9, 1876, m. 2nd. Gardner, Ill., Jan. 13, 1892, Anna Lena, dau. of Jacob and Anna (Schwliqert) Fink of Groveland, Ill. b. Nov. 8, 1870, Dillon, Ill. Add. 905 Ann Eliza St., Pekin, Ill.

Children: by 2nd. marriage, all b. Tremont, Ill.:

1088 Ralph Millard, b. Dec. 11, 1893, d. Jan. 15, 1915, Tremont, unm.
+1089 Elmer Mervin, b. Feb. 24, 1895.
1090 Fred Stilson, b. July 19, 1896. unm.
1091 Frank Elijah, b. May 30, 1902. Add. 905 Ann Eliza St., Pekin, Ill. unm.
1092 Carrie Belle, b. Dec. 13, 1905. unm.
+1093 Mary Phila, b. Nov. 2, 1910.

550 PHILA ESTHER CODY 6, *(Mervin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. May 16, 1853, West Zorra Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. d. Sept. 15, 1893, Hutchinson Kans., bur. Embro, Ont. m. July 18, 1888, Rev. Henry G. Fraser.

Children:

1094 Harry Fraser, b. Jan. 12, 1891, Owen Sound, Ont. (Data lacking).
1095 Mildred Fraser, b. Jan., 1893, d. Sept. 25, 1893.

551 JARED VINING CODY 6, *(Mervin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. June 9,1855, West Zorra Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. Baptist Clergyman. Lived at home working on father's farm, then went to Detroit, Mich. in 1879 and worked in a lumber yard until Aug. 1881, when he went to Morgan Park, a suburb of Chicago, where he took a three-year course of study in a Baptist theological seminary. He began his ministerial work as a pastor in June 1882 and served ten separate churches—Green Valley, Ontario and Pekin, Ill., Spring Prairie, Wis., Gardner, Ill., Bangor and Waldo Wis. Removed to Utah in Feb. 1901 where his pastorates were: Garfield suburb of Salt Lake Burlington Baptist Mission in Salt Lake and Grace Baptist Church Salt Lake City. He retired in 1917 making his home among his children in California. For many years he was Chaplain of the Cody Family. d. Dec. 3, 1943, Chatsworth, Calif., bur. Salt Lake City. m. Sweaburg, Ont., June 11, 1884, Lillie Eleanor, dau. of Philip Hart and Mary Jane (Tyce) Smith of Tillsonburg, Ont. b. May 8, 1856, Bayham Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. d. Apr. 11, 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

1096 Charlotte Eleanor, b. Jan. 30, 1885, Ontario, Ill. d. Ontario, Jan. 31, 1885.
+1097 Phila Loraine, b. Feb. 25, 1886.
+1098 Marion, b. Nov. 4, 1887.
1099 Jared Mervin, b. Aug. 27, 1889, Spring Prairie, Wis. Res. Illinois, Wisconsin, Utah and California, cashier New York Life Insurance Co., San Francisco. m. San Francisco, Sept. 30, 1921, Bertha Elizabeth, dau. of John Charles and Antonia (Miskowsky) Weiner of New York City.

b. Nov. 18, 1893, Cohocton, N. Y. Private secretary. (no children).
+1100 Edna Tryphena, b. Sept. 28, 1891.
+1101 Ivan Meredith, b. Aug. 28, 1893.
1102 Don Max, b. Sept. 25, 1896, West Salem, Wis. Served in U. S. Navy; now merchant seaman. unm.

552 JAMES BODWELL CODY 6, *(Mervin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. June 9, 1855, West Zorra Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. Baptist clergyman. In 1879 he went to Manitoba, where he completed a three-year course at Prairie College. He was graduated from Rochester, N. Y. Theological Seminary in 1891. While in the northwest he was engaged in missionary work. After serving the church for a time as a Baptist minister he became a Presbyterian and served the following New York State churches: Benson Mines, French Mountain, Conventry, Hewvelton. He then became identified with Lackawanna County Presbytery, Pa., and faithfully served the Bethany and Lebanon field of Wayne Co. After a brief service as assistant pastor of Second Presbyterian Church of Scranton, he d. Jan. 29, 1912 at Scranton. m. Rapid City, Man., May 10, 1883, Isabella, dau. of James and Anna Elizabeth (Barnett) Mulberry of Londonderry, Ireland. b. Apr. 7, 1860, Londonderry. d. May 2, 1928, New York City. bur. with husband.

Children:

1103 Mary Jane Vining, b. Mch. 27, 1884, Rapid City, Man., trained nurse. m. 1st. Kingston, Pa., Nov. 30, 1930, Joseph Edgar, Jr., son of Joseph Edgar and Ida (Nickerson) May, of Norwood, Mass. b. Apr. 1, 1873, Dedham, Mass., d. 1948, salesman. M. 2nd. May 17,1949, Joseph J. Grotzinger. (no children).
1104 Wilbur Lincoln Mulberry, b. Oct. 10, 1885, Spy Hill, Manitoba. Res. Watertown, N. Y., Scranton and Honesdale, Pa. Employed by the Pennsylvania R. R. Member of Trinity Episcopal Church, Carbondale, Pa. Republican. Served in Co. "C" 1st. New York National Guard from 1905 to 1907, at Watertown, N. Y. M. Honesdale, Oct. 23, 1915, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of Alonzo and Janet (Smith) Hoyle of Honesdale, Pa. She was b. Mch. 19, 1874, Honesdale, d. Sept. 28, 1937, at Carbondale, and bur. Honesdale.
1105 Caroline Ferguson, b. Jan. 17, 1887, Carnduff, Saskatchewan. Res. Rochester, Watertown, N. Y., and Scranton, Pa. School teacher. Grad. of Watertown High School, in 1907; grad. of Teachers Training School in 1908 and taught at Galloupe Island, N. Y., and Cold Springs, Pa. For a number of yrs. held the position of instructor and correspondent with the International Correspondence Schools of Scranton, Pa. M. New York City, Apr. 24, 1929, Parvin Ward, son of William Andrew and Mary Katherine (Steiner) Robbins of Orangeville, Pa. He was b. Dec. 4, 1886, Orangeville. Accountant. (no children).
+1106 Frederick Carey, b. Oct. 27, 1890.
+1107 Doll Mabel, b. May 30, 1892.
1108 Ross Montgomery, b. Aug. 25, 1895, Meriden, N. Y. d. Oklahoma City, Okla., Sept. 21, 1939. At one time was a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.
+1109 Millard James, b. Nov. 22, 1901.

554 ELIJAH TEMPLETON CODY 6, *(Mervin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Apr. 12, 1859, West Zorra Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. Physician. d. Aug. 11, 1900, Arizona, bur. Embro, Ont. m. Jan. 23, 1893,

Widow Rose Rebecca (McMullen) Cramer, dau. of Capt. J. R. McMullen. She d. Dec. 1, 1910.

Ch.:

1110 Mary Charlotte, b. Nov. 14, 1894, d. young.

555 JOSIAH MILLARD CODY 6, *(Mervin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Oct. 18, 1860, West Zorra Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. Physician. Grad. of Rush Medical College, Mch. 1886. d. Jan. 8, 1927 Vero Beach, Fla. m. Tremont, Ill., June 4, 1890, Belle I., dau. of Aquila James and Martha Ann (Gowdy) Davis of Tremont. She was b. Sept. 19, 1867, Tremont, Ill.

Children:

1111 Beth Ames, (adopted) b. June 19, 1887, Lincoln, Neb., d. May 25, 1948, Daytona Beach, Fla., m. Pekin, Ill., Nov. 16, 1921, Reuben Albert, son of Ernest W., and Susanne (Hauser) Gassmans of Milwaukee, Wis. He was b. Feb. 6, 1886, Norwalk, Wis. (no children).

1112 Esther Frances, b. Sept. 21, 1891, d. Oct. 22, 1891.

557 MERVIN BODWELL CODY 6, *(Charles Grandison 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. June 9, 1843, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. Res. Oxford Co., Ont., Snailac Co., Mich., and Kalamazoo, Mich. Farmer and hardware merchant. d. Dec. 13, 1901, Kushequa, Pa., bur. Mount Elgin, Ont. He was affiliated with the Reform or Liberal party when in Ontario, and with the Prohibition party in Michigan. He was a member of the Baptist church at Mt. Elgin, Ontario, and a deacon in the Baptist church at Sanilac Co., Mich. m. 1st. Oxford Co., Ont., June 9, 1864, Mary Frederissa, dau. of Gilbert and Eliza (Burnett) Harris of Oxford Co., b. Jan. 8, 1843, Oxford Co., d. Oct. 29, 1869, Oxford Co., Ont., bur. Mt. Elgin, Ont. m. 2nd. Solomon, Kans., Nov. 9, 1871, Helen Bernella, dau. of Benjamin James, and Sarah Ann (Chatte) Smart of Dover, England. She was b. Apr. 1, 1852, Dover, England, d. June 18, 1927, Bradford, Pa.

Children by 1st. marriage born Oxford Co., Ont.:

1113 Annetta Cordella, b. July 29, 1866, d. Nov. 11, 1920, Bradford, Pa. unm.

+1114 Arthur Barton, b. Jan. 30, 1869.

Children by 2nd. marriage:

1115 Roy Eldon, b. Nov. 12, 1873, Mt. Elgin, Ont. Res. Sanilac Co., Mich., and Minneapolis, Minn. Baptist clergyman. Graduated from Kalamazoo, Mich., College in 1901, and from the University of Chicago, in 1903. m. 1st. at Tomah, Wash., July 5, 1904, Belle W., dau. of Ulysses and Minerva (Wheaton) Button of Tomah, Wash. She was b. Oct. 29, 1874, Tomah, d. May 23, 1939, Minneapolis, Minn., bur. Tomah, Wash. m. 2nd. at Minneapolis, Minn., July 1, 1940, Adena, dau. of L. O. and Anna Margaret Sorenson of Clarks Grove, Minn. She was b. June 5, 1877, Clarke Grove, Minn. Rev. Roy E. Cody is now Secretary of the Northwest Baptist Home Society, Minneapolis, Minn. No children.

1116 Jennie Louise, b. Apr. 16, 1877, Oxford Co., Ont. d. Western China, Feb. 22, 1919. Unm. Was graduated from Marlette, Mich., High School, valedictorian of her class; taught one year in county school; then entered Kalamazoo, Mich., College; during this time also assisted in chemical laboratory of college. She left college in 1902 due to illness. In Mch 1904, she went into training for christian work in the Baptist Institute of Philadelphia, taking a two year course; she then served one year as pastor's assistant in First Baptist Church, New Rochelle, N. Y.,

joined staff of christian workers in the Baptist Temple of Brooklyn, N. Y. during pastorate of Dr. Courtland Myers; in 1908 she was appointed for evangelical work among women in Hanyang, China; she remained there until outbreak of Chinese Revolution in 1911 when the missionairies were ordered to Shanghai; upon arrival there she volunteered for Red Cross services and served for three months as nurse in emergency hospital in Hangkow. After the revolution she was decorated with the bronze medal of the Chinese Government for her services. The Chinese Red Cross Society also bestowed a medal upon her. She returned to America in 1914 during which time she wrote a book "Letters to Betsy", using as a basis the letters which had been written to different members of our family during her stay in China. She returned to China in 1915 and served in the mission station of Yachow, not far from Tibet border until 1919 when she contracted influenza and died in that illness.

+1117 Mabel Edna, b. Jan. 6, 1880.

1118 Abigail Winnifred, b. July 19, 1881, Oxford Co., Ont. d. Feb. 22, 1920, Bradford, Pa. Unm.

558 JAMES EASON CODY 6, *(Charles 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Dec. 16, 1845. Res. Oxford Co., Ont., Ohio and Bear Lake, Mich. Milling business, merchant, lumberman, farmer, coronor. d. Nov. 30, 1917, Bear Lake, Mich. m. 1st. Mary Elizabeth "Libbie", dau. of Jacob Isaac and Mary Maria (Guyton) Sumption of Ohio, b. May 3, 1847, Ohio, d. Nov. 24, 1876, Bear Lake, Mich. m. 2nd. Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1882, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Uriah S. and Jane Dye of Marietta, b. May 31, 1847, Lawrence, Ohio, d. July 30, 1924, Bear Lake, Mich.

Children:

1119 Charles Edward (adopted son) b. Mch. 20, 1880, Niles, Mich. m. Bear Lake, Mich., June 2, 1901, Alma Alice, dau. of Howard and Amanda (Wolfe) Wilson of North Judson, Ind. b. Mch. 4, 1879, North Judson. (No children).

559 MILES STAPLES CODY 6, *(Charles 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Aug. 14, 1847. Res. Oxford Co., Ont., Ohio, Virginia, Bradford, Pa., Bear Lake, Mich., Bismark, N. D., Tacoma, Wash., Bloomington, Del., Washington, D. C. and Los Angeles, Calif. Architect. d. May 13, 1922, Los Angeles. m. Oxford Co., Ont., 1869, Myra, dau. of Isaac Noyes and Mary J. (Morgan) Tillson of Dereham Twp., Oxford Co. b. Nov. 3, 1848, Tillsonburg, Ont. d. Oct. 4, 1940, California.

Children:

+1120 Don Everland, b. Dec. 1, 1871.

1121 Isaac Noyes, b. 1876, d. 1878.

560 ABIGAIL CODY 6, *(Charles 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Oct. 8, 1849. d. June 1, 1872, Yarmouth, Ont., bur. Mt. Elgin. m. Oxford Co., Ont., Oct. 8, 1868, Rev. Alexander, son of James McDonald, b. Mch. 1, 1837, Dundas Co., Ont., Baptist clergyman; he was the first Baptist missionary to the Canadian West; founded the first Baptist church, Winnipeg, Man. and Edmonton, Alta. d. Jan. 1, 1911, Edmonton, Alta.

Children:

1122 James Hamilton McDonald, b. July 24, 1869, Mt. Elgin, Ont. Res. Winnipeg, Man., Grafton, N. D., Edmonton, Alta. Printer and publisher;

pioneer printer and publisher in Alberta, edited Strathcona "Plain Dealer" from 1896 to 1912, a Baptist, ardent temperance worker. Liberal. d. June 20, 1936, Edmonton, Alta. m Edmonton, Alice Louisa, dau. of Robert and Louisa (Orsman) Ritchie of Perth, Ont. b. Feb. 3, 1875, Perth. d. Mch. 9, 1928, Edmonton. (See directory for descendants).

562 CHARLES PAXTON CODY 6, *(Charles G. 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip1.)* b. July 9, 1854, in Twp. of Dereham, Co. Oxford, Ont., Can. Res. Oxford Co., Ont., Cleveland, Ohio, Bradford and Erie, Pa. Architect. d. Nov. 26, 1936, Erie, Pa. (See plate facing Page 171).

Charles Paxton Cody long a resident of Erie, Pennsylvania. He was a member of the Erie Chamber of Commerce and particularly interested in its civic affairs. He was an architect by profession and for three years served as president of the Pennsylvania State Association of Architects. He was a charter member of the Rotary Club of Erie, member of Masonic Fraternities and Royal Acanum. He long served as deacon of the First Baptist Church of Erie. Mr. Cody had an abiding interest in the "Cody Family Association" and served for a time as its president. He was the originator-designor of the Cody Family "Seal" which was unanimously adopted by the Association and frequently appears on its letterheads.

m. 1st. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1882, Ella Esther, dau. of Elias and Juliana (Marshall) Ede of Cleveland. b. Oct. 31, 1851, Cleveland. d. Apr. 2, 1917, at Erie. bur. Cleveland. M. 2nd. Mrs. Frances Kelly.

Children: by 1st. marriage. b. Bradford, Pa.

+1123 Julia Gail, b. Oct. 18, 1884.
+1124 Harold Bryant, b. Jan. 3, 1887.

564 EBENEZER VINING CODY *6, (Charles Grandison 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Apr. 18, 1862 in Co. Oxford, Ont., Canada. d. Aug. 26, 1927, at Bradford, Pa. He was a teacher by profession, a collector of valuable coins, and interested in civic improvement. He was instrumental in obtaining the grant for a Carnegie Library at Bradford, and was for many years Chairman of the Library Board. He was Secretary-Treasurer of the First Baptist Church at Bradford. He gave to the Library his fine collection of mounted coins, and at his death many valuable books were given in his memory. M. July 8, 1888, at Bradford, Pa., Jane, daughter of James L. and Susan (Wolfinger) Renninger, b. Feb. 7, 1868; d. June 10, 1923 at Bradford. She was a teacher, and deeply interested in the Children's Home at Bradford, and served it in various official capacities for many years.

565 GERTRUDE AGNES CODY 6, *(Charles 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. July 28, 1871. Res. Bradford, Pa., Gulfport, Miss., Detroit, Mich. d. Sept. 10, 1910, Gulfport, Miss. m. Bradford, Pa., Oct. 16, 1900, William Andrus, son of Henry and Emmeline (Williams) King of Smethport, Pa. b. Dec. 16, 1867, Bradford, Pa. Lawyer.

Children: b. Gulfport, Miss.

1125 Ruth Sybil King, b. July 7, 1902; grad. Highland Park Junior College; m. Highland Park, Mich., June 30, 1924, Roland Packard, son of William Arthur and Norah (Packard) Brown of Sheboygan, Mich. b. Feb. 16, 1899, Sheboygan; served U. .S Navy World War I. grad. University of Michigan; Member U. S. Production Board, World War II; Regional

Director for U. S. Dept. of Commerce; Royal Arch Mason; Member U. S. Marketing Association; American Legion, Delta Sigma Phi fraternity; related on father's side to Commodore Perry (War 1812); related on mother's side to Cornelius Van Wirt, captor of Major Andre in Revolution; received special commendations from President Roosevelt and Truman for civilian aid in World War II. d. 1947. (See directory for descendants.)

1126 Harriet Constance Cody King, b. Nov. 8, 1904; teacher of piano and vocal music.

1127 Charles Henry King, b. Aug. 8, 1906. Res. Gulfport, Miss, Bradford, Pa. and Detroit, Mich. Lawyer. Dean of Detroit College of Law. Grad. Highland Park High School, Detroit Institute of Technology and Detroit College of Law; A. B. 1940, 1941 Master of Law, University of Michigan; he is author of several student text books; does a monthly column for the "Journal" of Detroit Bar Association; author of "Review of Michigan Law," m. Detroit, Mich., June 10, 1933, Ouida, dau. of LeRoy E. and Gertrude F. Jolls of Detroit, b. Jan. 24, 1908, Detroit. (See directory for descendants).

566 ROSS BRYANT CODY 6, *(Charles 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Nov. 28, 1872. Res. Oxford Co. and London, Ont., Bradford, Coudersport, and Smethport, Pa. Oil and gas production. m. Bradford, July 23, 1895, Emma Maude, dau. of Marion S. and Ella Maria Isherwood of Bradford, b. July 30, 1873, Cambridge Springs, Pa.

Children:

+1128 Eleanor Agnes, b. Sept. 21, 1897.

1129 Mildred Frances, b. Nov. 9, 1900, Marietta, Ohio, toy manufacturer; grad. Davis-Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va., in 1924 from University of Morgantown. Taught Elkins High School, then to New York, becoming personnel supervisor Gimbel Bros. In 1931 went to Europe with husband; after returning to New York she went into business for self as infant's toy manufacturer. m. New York, Feb. 12, 1930, Darcy, son of Thomas Marc and Mary (Anderson) Parrott of Princeton, N. J. b. Oct. 3, 1899, Edinburgh, Scotland; investment counsel. In 1931 he went to Europe as foreign correspondent for Standard Statistics Co. (No children).

+1130 Katherine Rhodes, b. Jan. 18, 1904.

+1131 Gertrude Bryant, b. June 25, 1915.

567 ANDREW MURRAY CODY 6, *(Charles 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 18, 1875, Res. Oxford Co. and London, Ont., Bradford, Pa. Automobile Salesman. m. Bradford, Nov. 6, 1900, Emma, dau. of Otho and Bridgett (Roache) Gash of Bradford, b. July 16, 1873, Titusville, Pa.

Children: All b. Bradford, Pa.

+1132 Ida Gash, b. Jan. 21, 1903.

1133 Martha Vining, b. Feb. 3, 1904, m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 14, 1931, Howard M., son of Charles and Lottie (Paton) Bissell of Bradford, b. May 17, 1899, at Limestone, N. Y. Petroleum engineer. No children.

1134 Robert Michael, b. Jan. 9, 1908, petroleum engineer. m. Toronto, Ont., Jan. 21, 1936, Isabelle Horton, dau. of Dr. James and Ida (Taylor) Wickett of Toronto, b. July 2, 1912, Toronto. No children.

569 ELIJAH JOHN CODY 6, *(John 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. May 1, 1844. Res. Embro and Woodstock, Ont. General merchant, town clerk and treasurer, Justice of the Peace, postmaster 11 years,

clerk of the division court. As a young man he was a grocery clerk with John Forrest of Embro; about 1862 he opened a general store in Woodstock, where he first married; during his sojourn in Woodstock he was a member of 22nd. Regiment, The Oxford Rifles, and did patrol duty with this regiment during the Fenian Raids of 1865-66; in 1867 he returned to Embro and bought the business of his former employer John Forrest, which business he conducted until 1914, when appointed postmaster; he was also secretary-treasurer of Upper Canada Bible Society. In Woodstock he attended the Episcopal Church and in Embro supported the Congregational Church; member of Orange Fraternity (charter member of original Orange Lodge at Embro), an ardent Conservative in politics. d. Dec. 19, 1927 at Embro. m. 1st. Woodstock, Ont., Sept 3, 1866, Margaret Louisa, daughter of Captain Henry George Francis and Margaret Warren (Gibbs) Torrance of Woodstock and Galt, b. Mch. 17, 1842, Dublin, Ireland, d. Mch. 14, 1883, at Embro, m. 2nd. Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., Sept. 8, 1885, Estelle La Farre, daughter of Wright and Charlotte (Bodwell) Barker of Dereham, b. May 20, 1855, Tillsonburg, Ont., school teacher, church and missionary worker, Baptist, Liberal. d. Sept. 22, 1934, Toronto, bur. Embro.

Children: by 1st. marriage.

+1135 Henry John, b. Dec. 6, 1868.

Children: by 2nd. marriage; all b. Embro.

+1136 Mary Sutherland, b. July 2, 1886.

+1137 Frederick Dickson, b. Oct. 8, 1888.

+1138 Maxwell Bruce, b. Mch. 11, 1890.

1139 Ernest Adams William, b. Jan. 15, 1900. Res. Embro and London, Ont. Secretary, Canadian Pacific Railway. Grad. Woodstock Collegiate Institute and Westervelt Business School, London. Served overseas World War I, Canadian Field Artillery. Episcopal Church, Conservative. Vice President, Cody Family Association 1926-27, President 1928, Secretary-Treasurer 1932 to present. m. London, Ont., Sept. 30, 1938, Ella Jean, dau. of John Edward and Ellen (Hodgins) Keck, of Ailsa Craig, Ont. b. July 11, 1912, Ailsa Craig, registered nurse. Add: 187 Forest Hill Ave., Kensall Park P. O., London, Ontario. No children. Mrs. Cody has for several years given much of her time and interest as assistant to her husband in his work in connection with the Cody Family Association. (See plate facing Page 171).

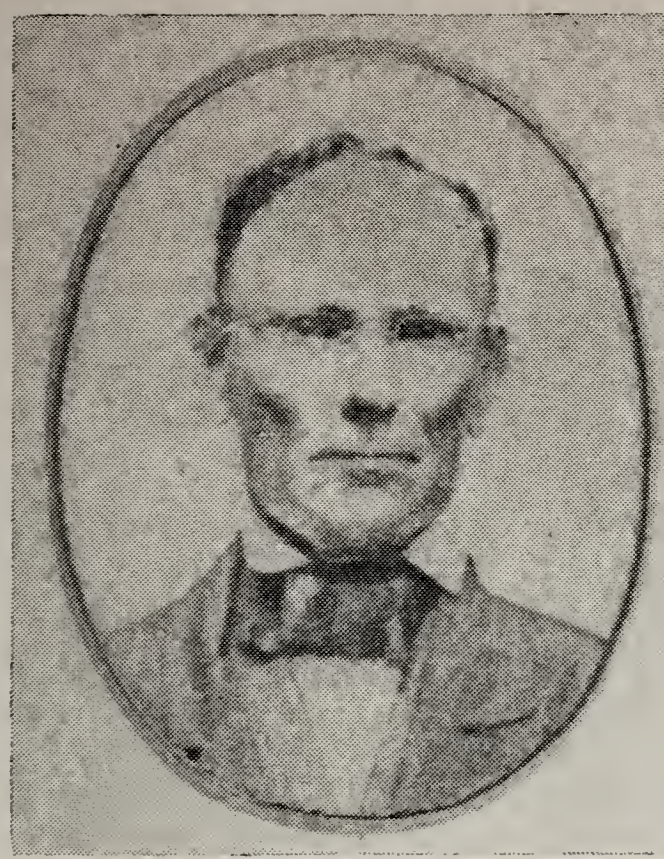
570 MARY ANN CODY 6, *(John 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip1.)* b. Dec. 24, 1846. Res. Embro, West Oxford Twp., and Beachville, Ont. d. Apr. 7, 1933, at Beachville. m. Oxford Co., Ont., May 26, 1880, William Nelson, son of William and Appy (Carroll) Galloway of Oxford Co., b. July 21, 1844, West Zorra Twp., Oxford Co., d. Oct. 6, 1911, at Beachville. Farmer; veteran of Fenian Raids of 1866.

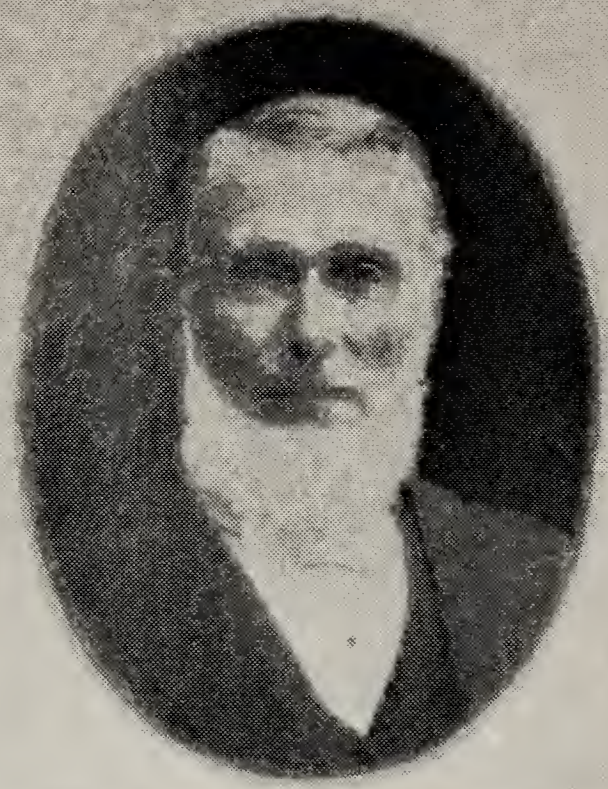
Children:

1140 Phemie Galloway, b. Oct. 20, 1882, Beachville, Ont. Res. Oxford Co., d. Apr. 30, 1943, at Ingersoll, bur. Beachville, Ont. m. Beachville, Mch. 31, 1910, Albert Edward, son of Roderick and Letitia (Fuller) Sutherland, b. Dec. 14, 1879, Beachville. Foreman at Neilson Dairy Co. (See directory for descendants.)

1141 Mary Ellen Galloway, b. June 25, 1884, Beachville. d. Beachville, Ont., Jan. 18, 1888.

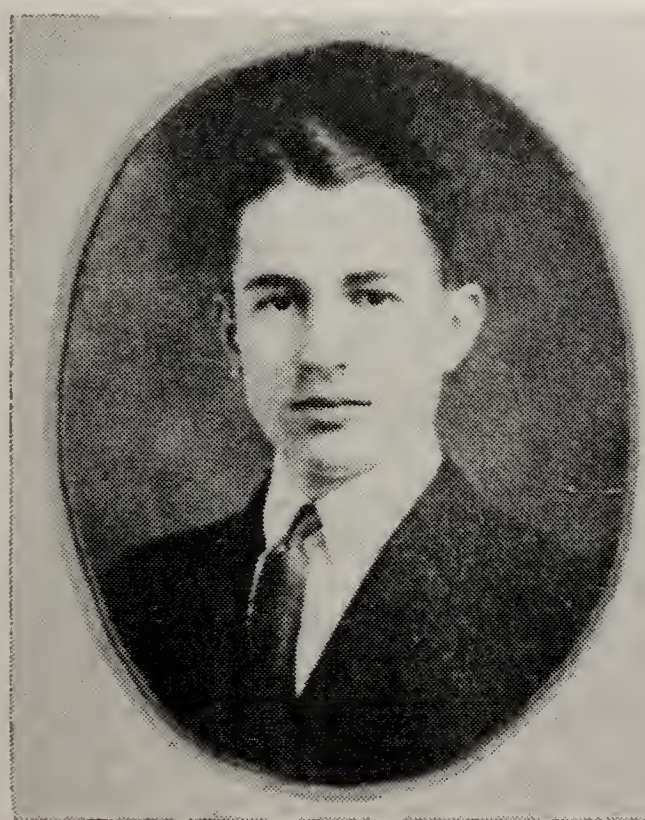
571 EUPHEMIA CODY 6, *(John 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Jan. 24, 1848. Res. Oxford Co., Ont., Ellsworth and Lyons, Kansas.





Hiram Cody 1787-1881 Judge Hiram H. Cody 1824-1907

Arthur B. Cody 1860-1925 Hiram S. Cody* 1888



Hiram S. Cody, Jr. 1915 Hiram S. Cody III 1948

Six generations

* A past president, Cody Family Association

d. June 13, 1924, Geneseo, Kans. m. Ingersoll, Ont., Nov. 5, 1872, George Curts, son of Michael William and Katherine (Curts) Gray of Oxford Co., Ont. Farmer and stockman. d. Aug. 5, 1915, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children:

1142 Harry Cody Gray, b. Ovt. 15, 1876, d. infancy.

1143 Bruce Cody Gray, b. Jan. 3, 1883, Ellsworth, Kans. Res. Lyons and Geneseo, Kans. Farmer and cattleman. m. Geneseo, Kans., Apr. 1, 1914, Ruth, dau. of John Fleming and Ellen (Wilson) Deardorff of Geneseo. b. Sept. 17, 1893, Geneseo. (See directory for descendants.)

1144 Ella Jean Gray, b. Sept. 28, 1884, Lyons, Kans. Res. Lyons, Topeka, Kans. Denver, Colo., Kansas City, Mo. Attended Washburn College, Topeka, Kans. Taught school Lyons, Kans. Member of Linwood Presbyterian Church, Kansas City, active in Sunday school work, also in Parent-Teachers' Association; member of Eastern Star, P.E.O. Sisterhood, member of Elizabeth Benton Chapter Daughters of American Revolution (lineage from Joseph Cody 3, also from Isaac Staples (father of Phila Staples who married Elijah Cody 4). M. 1st. Wilson, Kans., Oct. 18, 1913, John Hall, son of Dr. James S. and Emma E. (Hall) Chase of Topeko, Kans. b. Oct. 14, 1883, Lyons, Kans., d. 1938, Secretary Loan Co. m. 2nd. Topeka, Kans., June 1, 1940, William Rowland, son of George Worrell and Martha (McCrary) Hill, Belfast, Ireland. b. Sept. 16, 1879, Belfast, Ireland. Sales manager. (See directory for descendants).

572 MARY ELLEN CODY 6, *(Isaac 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. June 6, 1855, Grand Island, N. Y. Res. Grand Island, N. Y., Clio and Flushing, Mich. d. Dec. 11, 1934, Flushing, Mich. m. Clio, Mich., Feb. 28, 1878, Van Resselaer, son of Hiram and Rebecca (Lawrence) Root of Flushing. b. Oct. 7, 1847, Lewiston, N. Y., d. Jan. 17, 1908, Flushing, Mich. Farmer.

Children:

1145 Franklin Lewis Root, b. June 9, 1879, Genesee, Mich. Farmer. Add.—Flushing, Mich. unm.

1146 May Root, b. May 7, 1888, Gaines, Mich., m. Carl Cotton. (See directory for descendants.)

578 ADELAIDE SOPHIA CODY 6, *(Franklin 5, Elijah4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 13, 1850., Oxford Co., Ont. Res. Oxford Co., Ont., and western Canada. School teacher. d. Sept. 18, 1920, Edmonton, Alta. m. Oxford Co., Ont., Jan. 7, 1878, John, son of John and Christine (Miller) Ferrier of Strabane, Ont., b. May 13, 1848, Strabane, d. Sept. 17, 1886, Selkirk, Manitoba. bur. near Winnipeg, Manitoba. Farmer, tanner, merchant, chairman of Selkirk Man., school board.

Children:

1147 Edith Marion Ferrier, b. Oct. 18, 1878, Dundas, Ont. Member of United Church of Canada. M. Brandon, Manitoba, Dec. 20, 1903, Dr. James, son of Alexander and Margaret, (Campbell) McPherson, b. Sept. 3, 1871, Kintore, Ont., d. June 23, 1948, Edmonton, Alberta. Dentist. (See directory for descendants.)

1148 John Frank Ferrier, b. Apr. 5, 1880, Selkirk, Man. d. Oct. 6, 1946, Provost, Alta., unm.

1149 Ernest Cody Ferrier, b. Jan. 22, 1885, Selkirk, Man. d. Feb. 22, 1886, Selkirk.

579 ALFRED ERNEST CODY 5, *(Franklin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Feb. 24, 1852, Oxford Co., Ont. Res. Oxford Co., Ont. and Northern Ontario, State of Washington. Farmer and Mechanic. d. Mch. 10, 1921, Snohomish, Wash. m. Wingham, Ont., May 12, 1875, Mary Ann, dau. of John and Mary (Pethick) Carr of Wingham, b. Aug. 15, 1855, West Oxford Twp., Oxford Co., d. Apr. 12, 1915, Wingham.

Children:

+1150 Bertha Indaella, b. Feb. 28, 1877.

+1151 Carrie Beatrice, b. Feb. 22, 1881.

1152 Frankley Wells, b. Mch. 17, 1885, Woodstock, Ont., Res. Wingham, western Canada and Ottawa, Ont. Salesman, General Steel Wares of Canada. m. Calgary, Alta., Dec. 12, 1916, Esther Grace, daughter of Robert and Isabella (Hall) Paterson of Campbellford, Ont. She was b. Oct. 5, 1888, Campbellford, Ont. No children.

580 CHARLES GRANDISON CODY 6, *(Franklin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Apr. 22, 1854, Oxford Co., Ont. Salesman. d. July 1, 1918, Vancouver, B. C., bur. Woodstock, Ont. m. Blenheim, Ont., Dec. 15, 1875, Laura Adeline, dau. of Allan and Lucinda Grant of Harwich, Ont. She was b. Sept. 22, 1854, Harwich, d. at Vancouver, B. C.

Ch.:

1153 Ethel Grant Cody, b. June 24, 1877, Woodstock, Ont. Res. Woodstock, Ont., and Vancouver, B. C. She was graduated from Moulton College, Toronto, Ont., and followed a literary career, writer of stories and articles for several publications. D. Feb. 25, 1921, Vancouver, B. C., m. Toronto, Ont., Charles Stoddard, he d. in Western Canada. No. child.

581 WARREN HENRY CODY 6, *(Franklin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. July 5, 1856, Oxford Co., Ont. Res. Oxford Co. during lifetime. Salesman, farmer. d. Sept. 26, 1920, West Oxford Twp., bur. Woodstock, Ont., m. Copetown, July 6, 1886, Alena Elfie, dau. of William Shaver and Matilda (Stenebaugh) Wilkins of Lynden, Ont. She was b. Mch. 11, 1857, Lynden, d. May 23, 1927, West Oxford Twp., bur. with husband.

Children all born West Oxford Twp., Oxford Co., Ont.:

1154 Stuart Wilkins, b. Nov. 27, 1887, d. May 29, 1914, West Oxford Twp., unm.

1155 Gordon Ferrier, b. Feb. 25, 1890, d. Mch. 25, 1890, West Oxford Twp.

+1156 Alma Burns, b. Feb. 25, 1890.

582 WALTER TAIT CODY 6, *(Franklin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. June 18, 1858, Oxford Co., Ont. Res. Oxford Co., Ont. Sheboygan and Detroit, Mich. Physician, Graduate of Rush Medical College, Mch. 1886, d. Aug. 29, 1906, Toronto, Ont., bur. London, Ont., m. London, Sept. 15, 1888, Ada F., dau. of John R. and Dianna (Harrington) Waite of London, b. Sept. 29, 1859, d. June 29, 1894, Detroit, Mich., bur. with husband.

Ch.:

+1157 John Walter Cody-Rice, (adopted by Dr. Andrew T. Rice, his father's partner on the death of his father.) b. June 25, 1894.

583 EMERSON FRANKLIN CODY 6, *(Franklin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Mch. 1, 1860, Oxford Co., Ont. Res. Lapeer, Mich., Broadview, Saskatchewan, Brandon, Manitoba, and Victoria, B. C.

Salesman, member of the Episcopal Church and prominent Mason. d. Apr. 5, 1937, Victoria, B. C., bur. Seattle, Wash., m. Woodstock, Ont., Mch. 27, 1883, Janet Katurah, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Davis) Wallis of Weston, England. She was b. Feb. 23, 1863, St. Mary's, Ont. d. Apr. 10, 1942, Vancouver, B. C.

Children:

1158 Arnun Beverly, b. July 11, 1885, Lapeer, Mich. Res. Broadview, Sask., Brandon, Man., Seattle, Wash., and Vancouver, B. C. Electrical engineer, member of Episcopal Church. d. Feb. 12, 1920, Seattle, Wash., m. Vancouver, B. C., Mch. 27, 1911, Maxine Gardner, b. Aug. 15, 1888, Ireland, d. June 10, 1912, Vancouver, B. C.—no child.

1159 Cecil Burns, b. June 8, 1887, Broadview, Sask., d. Dec. 4, 1892, Broadview, Saskatchewan.

1160 Edith Myrtle, b. Nov. 29, 1893, Broadview, Saskatchewan, d. Aug. 29, 1894, Broadview.

1161 Marion Leta, b. Aug. 13, 1895, Broadview, Sask. Worker for social agencies. m. Reginald Walter Higgs, later divorced him.

585 JOHN VALENTINE CODY 6, *(Harrison 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Feb. 14, 1858, Oxford Co., Ont. Farmer and town clerk. Res. Oxford Co., Ont., and Sanilac Co., Mich. d. July 30, 1889, Marlette, Mich. (killed by lightning—it was harvest time and he had gone to the aid of a neighbor to bring in harvest from the fields due to the the approaching storm, he and his team of horses were instantly killed, his wife was watching from a window and saw the fatality). M. Embro. Ont., Dec. 8, 1880, Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elinor (Matthews) Turner of Ingersoll, Ont., b. Aug. 6, 1857, Ingersoll. After death of her husband she removed with her young family back to Woodstock, Ont., d. May 28, 1938, Lindsay, Ont., bur. with husband in Marlette, Mich.

Children:

+1162 Herbert William, b. Jan. 20, 1882.

+1163 Ethel May, b. May 13, 1883.

1164 Agnes Leola, b. Dec. 28, 1887, Sanilac Co., Mich., Res. Embro, Woodstock, Toronto and Lindsay, Ont. Stenographer and bookkeeper, member of United Church of Canada, Conservative, was graduated from Woodstock Business College in 1906; m. Toronto, Ont., Feb. 4 1923, William John, son of William and Elizabeth (Brown) Hussey of Lindsay, Ont. b. Apr. 11, 1881, Lindsay. Grocer. No children.

+1165 Harrison Emery, b. Apr. 10, 1889.

586 ELMER LORNE CODY 6, *(Harrison 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Mch. 5, 1860, W. Zorra Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. Res. West Zorra Twp., and Embro, Ont. Farmer. Liberal, Methodist; prominent in church and temperance circles; Elder in Embro Methodist Church. d. Nov. 25, 1934, Embro, Ont. m. Lakeside, Ont., Oct. 26, 1887, Alice Amanda, dau. of Andrew and Martha Ann (Brown) McKim of Lakeside, b. May 24, 1860, Lakeside, d. Oct. 27, 1941, Stratford, Ont., bur. with husband.

Children all born W. Zorra Twp., Oxford Co., Ont.

+1166 Eva Evelyn, b. Sept. 8, 1888.

+1167 Carrie Fern, b. May 29, 1890.

+1168 Andrew W. Harrison, b. July 29, 1892.

1169 Blanche Cora, b. Sept. 2, 1894, Teacher and artist, member of Methodist Church, d. Dec. 3, 1947. Toronto, bur. Embro, Ont.

588 ALICE MARIA CODY 6, *(Harrison 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Oct. 1, 1863, West Zorra Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. Res. Oxford Co., Ont. and Lapeer Co., Mich. d. Oct. 18, 1945, Marlette, Mich., m. West Zorra Twp., Mch. 6, 1889, Alexander Gordon, son of James and Jane (Duncan) Adam of Embro, Ont., b. Apr. 28, 1860, Embro, d. June 16, 1939, Marlette, Mich. Farmer.

Children born Sanilac Co., Mich.:

1170 Bruce Cody Adam, b. June 26, 1892. Res. Sanilac and Tuscola Co., Mich. Farmer. Enlisted in U. S. Army Nov. 22, 1917; discharged May 27, 1919 at Camp Custer, Mich., served with 32nd. Division Co. "A", 107th. Infantry; promoted to corporal Apr. 4, 1918; served overseas with A.E.F. participating in battles of Alsace sector, the Aisne-Marne offensive, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne, and also in army of occupation in Germany until Apr. 26, 1919. Member of Methodist Episcopal Church, school trustee and highway commissioner of county. M. 1st. Lamotte, Mich., Dec. 25, 1915, Edna Jickling, m. 2nd. at Shabbona, Mich., Mch. 9, 1921, Helen May, dau. of Thomas W. and May (Van Wagoner) Stitt of Oxford, Mich., b. Mch. 14, 1900, at Shabbona. See directory for descendants.)

1171 Arthur Wallace Adam, b. Jan. 7, 1895. Farmer, d. 1940, Snover, Mich., m. Snover, June 27, 1923, Ada Vernice, dau. of Edward James and Edna Adelaide, (Gaumer) Knapp of Marlette, Mich., b. Aug. 6, 1895, at Marlette, Clerk and farmer. (See directory for descendants.)

1172 Clara Fidelia Adam, b. Mch. 16, 1897, m. 1st. Marlette Twp., Mich., Mch. 6, 1917, Bruce William, son of William B. and Margaret (Smith) Wilson of Marlette, Twp., b. Feb. 18, 1893, d. Mch. 24, 1922, Marlette Twp. Farmer. M. 2nd. Caro, Mich., June 12, 1925, Irl Leslie, son of John and Rebecca (Humphries) Baguley of Tawas City, Mich., b. Oct. 18, 1898, Tawas City. Retail grocer. (See directory for descendants.)

1173 Russell Roy Adam, b. Nov. 28, 1903. Farmer. m. Marlette, Mich., Apr. 15, 1925, Leona, dau. of Fred and Ella Olve (Hodgkinson) Willis of Marlette, b. Apr. 29, 1904, Snover, Mich. (See directory for descendants.)

589 EMMA CODY 6, *(Harrison 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Mch. 10, 1868, West Zorra Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. d. Oct. 25, 1943, Morningside, Alberta, bur. Ponoka, Alta., m. West Zorra Twp., Jan. 17, 1894, John W., son of John and Jean (Ferguson) Bowie of Oxford Co., Ont., b. Sept. 1, 1864, North Oxford Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. Farmer.

Children born West Zorra Twp., Oxford Co., Ont.:

1174 John Lloyd Bowie, b. May 9, 1895, unm. Farmer. Add.—Morningside, Alta.

1175 Harrison Smith Bowie, b. Sept. 14, 1898, d. Dec. 1, 1926, Lacombe, Alberta. unm. Farmer.

1176 Lucas Millard Bowie, b. Mch. 23, 1901, d. Sept. 3, 1928, Morningside, Alberta. unm. Farmer.

1177 Arthur Cody Bowie, b. Nov. 27, 1903. Farmer, m. Gadsby, Alberta, Apr. 20, 1937, Edythe, dau. of William D. and Elizabeth (Williamson) Rich of Gadsby, b. July 5, 1905, Gadsby. (See directory for descendants.)

1178 Charles Herbert Bowie, b. Jan. 1, 1907, d. Dec. 27, 1927, Lacombe, Alta., bur. Ponoka, Alta. m. at Calgary, Alta., Thelma Perry, of Lacombe. Stenographer. (See directory for descendants.)

1179 Alexander Gordon Bowie, b. Jan. 24, 1911. Merchant. m. Edmonton, Alberta, Apr. 25, 1936, Raye Eugene, dau. of George Thomas and

Caroline (Fiske) Hill of Edmonton, b. Feb. 22, 1912, Edmonton. School teacher and stenographer. (See drectory for descendants.)

590 LAURA CODY 6, *(Harrison 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Dec. 3, 1870, West Zorra Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. m. West Zorra Twp., Mch. 1, 1899, Paul, son of Donald and Jane (Murray) Sutherland of East Zorra Twp., b. Dec. 8, 1873, E. Zorra Twp., d. Dec. 16, 1943, Edmonton, Alberta, bur. Ponoka, Alta. Farmer.

Children:

1180 Gordon Douglas Sutherland, b. July 6, 1900, West Zorra Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. Res. Orangeville, Ont., Morningside, Drumheller, and Calgary, Alberta. Doctor of Dental Surgery. Was graduated from Camrose, Alberta, Normal School, 1919-20. Taught school, was graduated from University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta., 1927, in dentistry. m. Edmonton, Alta., Aug. 1, 1929, Phyllis Cecily, dau. of Patrick and Catherine (McCarthy) O'Donnell of Edmonton, b. Dec. 10, 1903, Lincoln, Neb. School teacher. Was graduated from Camrose Norman School 1919-20; was graduated from University of Alberta, Edmonton, B. A. 1929; both members of the R. C. Church. (See directory for descendants.)

1181 Clarence Burns Sutherland, b. Sept. 11, 1902, Port Huron, Mich. Psychiatric Nurse. Was graduated from the Ponoka, Alta., Mental Hospital in 1938 as a Psychiatric nurse. On active service with Royal Canadian Naval Volunteers from Feb. 1943 to Apr. 1946, in the Medical branch, member of the United Church. m. Edmonton, Alta., May 18, 1940, Jennie May Clark Wilkinson, dau. of Aymer Jay and Louisa Agnes Clark of Redwater, Alta., b. June 8, 1918, Redwater. Nurses aide and stenographer. Grad. of MacDougal Commercial High School, 1935. Was legally adopted by her mother's sister, Mrs. Jane Letitia Wilkinson. Member of Episcopal church, later transferred to United church. (See directory for descendants.)

1182 Elizabeth Margaret Rose Sutherland, b. May 23, 1912, Orangeville, Ont. m. Lacombe, Alberta, Nov. 30, 1934, Walter Elie, son of Elie Barnett, and Anna Mae (Trotter) Proctor of Chandler, Okla., b. July 8, 1911, Clive, Alta. Farmer (See directory for descendants).

591 ARTHUR JEROME CODY 6, *(Harrison 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Apr. 8, 1874, West Zorra Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. Res. Oxford Co., and London, Ont. School teacher, market gardener, fruit grower. Grad. of Woodstock Collegiate Institute, Liberal, United Church. m. Woodstock, Dec. 25, 1906, Ellen Jane, dau. of James and Margaret (Hornal) Fleming of Elgin and Oxford Counties, Ont., b. Dec. 21, 1879. School teacher, Oxford Co., Ont. We are indebted to Arthur J. Cody for his preservation of many family relics.

Children:

+1183 Mervin Hornal, b. June 29, 1909.

+1184 Franklin James, b. May 9, 1915.

629 ORRIN AUGUSTUS CODY 6, *(Darius 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Aug. 24, 1825, Alleghany Co., N. Y. Res. Alleghany Co., N. Y. and at one time Independence, Kans. d. May 30, 1870, Tecumseh, Neb. m. Sept. 27, 1846, Melinda Michaels or Mitchell. Orrin A. Cody and his wife separated, the children going with their mother and haven't been heard of since.

Children:

1185 Franklin M. b.
1186 Maricame, b.
1187 Mary, b.
1188 Jane, b.
1189 Emma, b.

630 ANNA CODY 6 *(Darius 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Dec. 24, 1828, Almond, Alleghany Co., Ont., d. 1908 (Oswego, Oregon, bur. Vesta, Neb., m. in Wisconsin, Jan. 25, 1844. Garret Ackerson, b. Nov. 19, 1816, Stillwater, Ohio, d. Aug. 17, 1901, Vesta, Neb. Farmer; Baptist. Res. Johnson Co., Neb.

Children:

1190 Abraham Marion Ackerson, b. Apr. 30, 1846, Waynesville, Ill., served 3 yrs. in Union Army in Civil War, d. Apr. 4, 1910, m. 1st Alice Ann Leivesey, m. 2nd Ann Rebecca Curtis, Jan. 6, 1871. (See directory for descendants).

1191 Truman Cody Ackerson, b. Apr. 11, 1848, Waynesville, Ill., d. May 28, 1917 m. Vesta, Neb., Nov. 12, 1870, Mary Ann Linford, b. Mch. 13, 1854, d. Mch. 6, 1927. (See directory for descendants).

1192 Lucretia Jane Ackerson, b. Sept. 27, 1850, Waynesville, Ill., d. Dec. 24, 1934, in Oregon, m. Vesta, Neb., June 25, 1868, Christopher Columbus Borland, b. Jan. 3, 1849, d. July 2, 1934. (See directory for descendants).

1193 Susan B. Ackerson, b. Sept. 6, 1852, Waynesville, Ill., d. Madison, Wis., Dec. 3, 1854.

1194 Corckins Darius Ackerson, b. Jan. 24, 1855, Madison, Wis., d. July 9, 1925, m. Vesta, Neb., July 10, 1892, Olive Cook Noyes. (See directory for descendants).

1195 Sylvester Garret Ackerson, b. Apr. 29, 1859, Madison, Wis., d. Feb. 16, 1926, m. 1st Tecumseh, Neb., Apr. 29, 1880, Emma A. Brown, m. 2nd Katie May Garinger. (See directory for descendants).

1196 George Arthur Ackerson, b. Feb. 28, 1862, Madison, Wis., d. Aug. 19, 1939, m. 1st. Crab Orchard, Neb., Mch. 7, 1885, Martha Ann Hines, d. Oct. 14, 1896, m. 2nd, Mertie Irene Stevenson, b. Dec. 19, 1877. (See directory for descendants).

631 AMANDA LUCRETIA CODY 6, *(Darius 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. Aug. 8, 1830, Almond, Alleghany Co. N. Y., d. June 4, 1921, Cascade, Neb., bur. Tecumseh, Neb., m. Sun Prairie, Wis., Jan. 1, 1849, Seymour Sylvester, son of Amos Taylor and Thankful (Mumford) Rogers, of Pennsylvania, b. May 19, 1826, Mt. Pleasant, Penna., d. Dec. 6, 1913, Joplin, Mo., Farmer, merchant, sheriff of Johnson Co., Neb. Was engaged in firm of Rogers, Coffey & Co., in drugs, jewelry and groceries.

Children:

1197 Augusta Ann Rogers, b. Apr. 3, 1850, Springfield, Wis., d. Feb. 5, 1940, Hastings, Neb., m. Tecumseh, Neb., Nov. 21, 1871, Benjamin Franklin Pope. (See directory for descendants).

1198 Evaline Amelia Rogers, b. Feb. 1, 1852, Springfield, Wis., d. Apr. 22, 1934, Sacramento, Calif., m. 1st. Tecumseh, Neb., June 30, 1869, Alfred White, d. Sept. 9, 1897, m. 2nd. William Fuller. (See directory for descendants).

1199 Edward Lawrence Rogers, b. July 13, 1854, Springfield, Wis., d. July 26, 1933, Los Angeles, Calif., m. Tecumseh, Neb., July 16, 1877, Julia Ferris. (See directory for descendants).

1200 Angeline Mercy Rogers, b. Oct. 22, 1857, Springfield, Wis., Res. Springfield, Wis., Sterling and Tecumseh, Neb., m. Tecumseh, Oct. 9, 1876, Andrew Noble Coffey, b. May 22, 1844, Green Co., Ind., d. Jan. 11, 1917 Tecumseh, Neb. Res. Pawnee, Tecumseh, Neb., Green Castle, Ind. (See directory for descendants).

1201 Caroline Elizabeth Rogers, b. Nov. 7, 1860, Madison, Wis., m. 1st. Sept. 26, 1892, Edwin Fittrian Ayres, m. 2nd. Tecumseh, Neb., July 29, 1906, William E. Cady. No child.

1202 Marion Bolivar Rogers, b. Nov. 1, 1862, Madison, Wis. d. 1938, m. Nov. 5, 1884, Susie Ada Wills, b. June 1, 1863, Elmwood, Ill. (See directory for descendants).

1203 Dora Leona Rogers, b. Mch. 1, 1870, Tecumseh, Neb., d. Nov. 29, 1876, Tecumseh.

632 TRUMAN BENAJAH CODY 6, *(Darius 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Aug. 11, 1832, Almond, Alleghany Co., N. Y. Res. Lemoore and Sanger, Calif. Farmer and apiarist. d. June 24, 1916, Sanger, Calif., bur. Inglewood, Cal., m. Wisconsin, Dec. 8, 1861, Mary Adaline, dau. of E. King and Ann Jane (Lindsay) Vaughn of Chester, Wis., b. July 9, 1845, Chester, d. Apr. 7, 1914, Sawtelle Calif., bur. with husband.

Children:

+1204 Alma Rose, b. Sept. 9, 1862.

+1205 Anna Bertie, b. July 10, 1868.

+1206 Clarence Elmer, b. Aug. 18, 1871.

1207 Clara Ella, b. Aug. 18, 1871, Tecumseh, Neb., d. Apr. 16, 1880, Lemoore, Calif.

+1208 Ethel Pearle, b. Oct. 16, 1878.

634 ELIZABETH CODY 6, *(Darius 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Oct. 1, 1837, Washington Co., Ohio, d. Feb. 20, 1922, Red Cloud. Neb., m. Dane Co., Wis., Dec. 2, 1853, Robert Hicks, b. Jan. 20, 1825, in Ohio, d. Apr. 26, 1915, Red Cloud, Neb. Farmer.

Children:

1209 Phoebe Hicks, b. Apr. 8, 1855, d.

1210 Armittie Hicks, b. Aug. 10, 1857, Melrose, Ia., d. July 7, 1896, Red Cloud, Neb., m. Red Cloud, Apr. 8, 1872, Charles N. Gurney. (See directory for descendants).

1211 William Darius Hicks, b. Sept. 2, 1859, Melrose, Ia., unm. Farmer, Res. Red Cloud, Neb.

1212 Lucretia A. Hicks, b. Apr. 5, 1860, d. Sept. 5 1860, Wyandot Co. Kas.

1213 Mary E. Hicks, b. May 24, 1861, d. Sept. 5, 1861, Jeff Co. Kas.

1214 Cora E. Hicks, b. Jan. 25, 1863, d. July 10, 1863, Douglas Co., Kas.

1215 Caroline Hicks, b. May 14, 1864, d Jan. 10, 1865, Johnson Co., Neb.

1216 Seymour Hicks, b. July 10, 1865, d. Jan. 3, 1866, Johnson Co., Neb.

1217 Effie Pearl Hicks, b. May 18, 1871, Johnson Co., Neb., d. Mch. 31, 1924. Red Cloud, Neb., m. Red Cloud, Feb. 21, 1891, Elmer Fogg. (See directory for descendants).

635 PHILANDER HAYES CODY 6, *(Darius 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. June 9, 1840, Washington Co., Ohio. Res. Madison, Wis., Tecumseh, Neb., Sanger, Calif. Rancher and builder. Served in the Civil War as 1st. Lieut. 12th. Wisconsin Battery. An interesting anecdote is on record that at the battle of Vicksburg, Miss., Philander Cody, who was an expert gunner, loaded his cannon, and neatly blew a hole

through the dome of the Capitol. d. Dec. 8, 1924, Sanger, Calif. m. Wisconsin, July 10, 1859, Cora Alice, dau. of E. King and Ann Jane (Lindsay) Vaughn of Chester, Wis., b. June 20, 1843, Franklin, Ohio, d. Mar. 16, 1924, Sanger, Calif.

Children:

+1218 Alice Lillian, b. Sept. 4, 1861.

+1219 Herbert Leslie, b. June 8, 1867.

1220 Nellie May, b. Mar. 28, 1870, Tecumseh, Neb. Res. Nelson, Neb., and Sanger, Calif. m. Nelson, Neb., Mch. 30, 1890, George B., son of Thomas Kirkman and Annie Elizabeth (Atkinson) Norwood, of Nelson, Neb., b. Mch. 20, 1868, Eddyville, Iowa., Rancher—No child.

1221 Harold Burton, b. Feb. 6, 1877, Tecumseh, Neb., d. Dec. 27, 1928, Sanger, Calif., unm.

644 CHARLES CALVIN CODY 6, *(Anson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 20, 1840, Marietta, Ohio. Res. Marietta and Steubenville, Ohio. He enlisted as a private, Captain James M. Imbrie's Co. K, 3rd. Regiment Ohio Infantry Volunteers, and was enrolled June 15, 1861, to serve three years or for duration of the Civil War. He was discharged from Camp Denison, Ohio, June 12, 1864, with no objection to him re-enlisting. Re-enlisted fall of 1864 and after bidding his wife and infant daughter good-bye, boarded the gunboat "Rattler" and proceeded down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, he never came back. Last word received from him stated that he had been captured by the rebels and that the treatment was unbearable, and that he would attempt to escape if an opportunity presented itself. It was the belief of his wife and parents that he was shot in attempting to escape. He d. probably in 1865. M. Steubenville, Ohio, June 5, 1861, widow Mary Emma Barrisford, maiden name Welch, dau. of John and Annie Welch. She b. Jan. 11, 1841 Philadelphia, Pa., d. April 24, 1896 at Steubenville.

Children:

+1222 Mary Florence, b. Jan. 10, 1864.

647 MARGARET JOSEPHINE CODY 6, *(Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 13, 1844, Fairfield, Ohio, Res. Washington Co., Ohio, d. June 6, 1928, at Zanesville, Ohio; bur. Bartlett. M. Fairfield Twp., Washington Co., Sept. 10, 1861, Horace Dunsmoor Gage, son of Joseph Hazelton and Mary Adaliza (Cook) Gage of Fairfield Twp., b. March 19, 1843, Wesley, Ohio. Miller, millwright, farmer, gunsmith, tanner, assessor for county. d. May 23, 1922, Pattins Mills, Ohio, bur. with wife.

Children:

1223 Ranson Selwyn Gage, b. Sept. 25, 1862, Washington Co. Physician, d. Aug. 8, 1936, at Stockport, bur. Bartlett, m. Feb. 6, 1884, Laura Grant, dau. of John and Mary (Hammill) Morrow of Bartlett, b. Aug. 29, 1863, at Bartlett. (See directory for descendants).

1224 Alice Roselia Gage, b. May 9, 1864, Washington Co. m. Pattins Mills, July 31, 1884, Jordan Burfield. (See directory for descendants.)

1225 Alva H. Gage, b. Oct. 22, 1866, Washington Co., Ohio, res. Washington and Morgan Co. Carpenter, oil man, farmer, d. May 24, 1942, Bartlett, m. 1st. Bartlett, Oct. 17, 1888, Adda A., dau. of Sardine and Esther (Plummer) Cowee of Bartlett, b. Aug. 15, 1869, d. Aug. 30, 1900, at Plantsville. m. 2nd. Roseville, June 19, 1909, Olive Map, dau. of Abraham Lincoln and Mary Emma (McElfresh) Huffman of Plantsville,

b. Feb. 25, 1886, Plantsville. (See directory for descendants).

1226 May Gage, b. Apr. 28, 1859, Washington Co. d. July 31, 1916, Chesterhill, m. at Fairfield, Solomon H. Metzger (See directory for descendants).

1227 Jay Gage, b. Jan. 6, 1872 Washington Co. Farmer, m. 1st. Mary Mains, m. 2nd. Marietta, Ohio, March 5, 1902, Mildred Augusta, dau. of Amos R. and Thirza (Hildebrand) Campbell of Washington Co. b. May 18, 1872, Washington Co., graduate nurse. (See directory for descendants).

1228 Lucy Maud Gage, b. Mch. 7, 1874, Stockport, Ohio. Res. Stockport. Canton, Guysville, Ohio, m. Oct. 16, 1897, Alvin, son of William Loring and Martha Amanda (Varner) Pugh of Washington Co. b. Feb. 13, 1866, Washington Co. Mechanic. (See directory for descendants).

1229 Lena Lane Gage, b. Sept. 8, 1878, Pattins Mills, Ohio, d. Sept. 25, 1932, Columbus, bur. Bartlett. M. at Pattins Mills, Oct. 26, 1904, Rev. Charles Foster, son of Thomas I. and Melissa Bowman or Bartlett. b. July 21, 1879, Bartlett, Methodist clergyman. (See directory for descendants).

1230 Joseph Gage, b. July 3, 1881, Washington Co., Ohio, m. Marietta, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1902, Bessie Mabel, dau. of Amos R. and Thirza (Hildebrand) Campbell of Washington Co. (See directory for descendants).

649 LEWIS ANSON CODY 6, *(Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 9, 1851, Pattins Mills, Ohio, Res. Washington Co., Ohio. Carpenter and miller, d. June 9, 1902, Swifts, Ohio, bur. Beverly, Ohio, m. Pattins Mills, Feb. 23, 1872, Florence Eugenia, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Ashford) Tullis of Pattins Mills, b. May 2, 1856, Wesley, Ohio, d. Feb. 10, 1914, a Zanesville, bur. with husband.

Children:

1231 Ralph W., b. Jan. 25, 1874, Pattins Mills, d. Feb. 22, 1898, Beverly, Ohio, unmarried.

1232 John Ashford, b. Nov. 10, 1876, Pattins Mills, went to Klondike during gold rush of 1898 and never heard of again; presumably dead.

1233 Myron, b. Sept. 15, 1877, Pattins Mills, Ohio, Res. Washington Co., Ohio, and Alberta, Canada. Electrical and oil worker. He enlisted in the U. S. Army Mch. 28, 1899, with Co. A, 16th Infantry; discharged Mch. 27, 1902, rank of corporal. Was awarded a certificate of merit by President Theodore Roosevelt for special bravery in the rescue of a pack train from the enemy laden with $75,000 U. S. money at Corkscrew Hill, Philippine Islands, March 9, 1901. Was later awarded Distinguished Service Medal for this same act. M. Nashport, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1924, Eva Blanche, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy Jane (Claypool) Varner of Nashport, b. Sept. 21, 1884, Nashport, school teacher. No children.

+1234 Frank M., b. Aug. 8, 1880.

1253 Charles, b. Jan. 16, 1882, Pattins Mills, Ohio, d. Jan. 15, 1922, Steubenville, Ohio, unmarried.

+1236 Carl, b. April 25, 1884.

+1237 Nellie Adella, b. March 4, 1886.

+1238 Roy William, b. April 25, 1888.

1239 Lena May, b. April 25, 1890, Pattins Mills, Ohio. Res. Luke Chute and Zanesville, Ohio, m. Zanesville, May 8, 1910, Roy Edward, son of Thomas and Emma (Kuhn) Allman of Zanesville, b. July 8, 1891, Columbus, auto trimmer, d. (no children).

+1240 Everett, b. March 29, 1892.

1241 Harold, b. Jan. 6, 1894, Dale, Ohio, d. July 10, 1901, Swifts, Ohio.
+1242 Arthur Bryan, b. Nov. 21, 1896.
+1243 Laura Lee Beatrice, b. Nov. 5, 1900.

650 OTIS WARREN CODY 6, *(Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. May 4, 1856, Waterford, Ohio. Res. Washington Co., Ohio. Farmer. He was an interesting versifier, d. Nov. 19, 1942, Marietta, Ohio, m. Marietta, Oct. 9, 1877, Sarah Lucinda, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Rachel (Smith) Mathers of Marietta, b. Feb. 22, 1854, Marietta, d. Nov. 30, 1904, Waterford, bur. Beverly, Ohio.

Children:

+1244 Bernice Rachel, b. May 7, 1879.
+1245 Clyde Ansel, b. Aug. 1, 1881.
+1246 Belle Connie, b. Sept. 5, 1884.
+1247 Minnie Blanche, b. May 19, 1886.
+1248 Bessie Lenora, b. March 16, 1888.
+1249 William Frederick, b. Sept. 13, 1889.

651 ELEANOR CODY 6, *(Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. May 15, 1860, Pattins Mills, Ohio, d. April 27, 1937, Stockport, Ohio, bur. Morgan Co., Ohio, Methodist, m. Waterford, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1876, Charles, son of William and Catherine (Slotterbeck) Hecker of Bartlett, b. Oct. 15, 1856, Bartlett, d. April 12, 1930, Stockport, bur. with wife, farmer, Methodist.

Children:

1250 Frederick Sitman Hecker, b. Dec. 4, 1877, Chesterhill, Ohio, d. Aug. 7, 1929, Swifts, Ohio, bur. Morgan Co., merchant,, m. Zanesville, Dec. 27, 1902, Della Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Alice (Bartlett) Swift of Swifts, b. April 3, 1882, d. July, 1946, Marion, Ohio, bur. Waterford. (See directory for descendants).
1251 Laura Letitia Hecker, b. Sept. 17, 1881, Chesterhill, d. Oct. 24, 1926, Stockport, unmarried.
1252 Roscoe Arthur Hecker, b. July 12, 1885, Chesterhill, painter and interior decorator, m. Stockport, Dec. 16, 1905, Shirley Grace, dau. of Wesley B. and Sarah T. (Rush) Nixon of Olivet Ridge, Ohio, b. May 30, 1888, Sherwoodsburg, Ohio. (See directory for descendants).
1253 Lillie Annetta Hecker, b. Mch. 31, 1888, Luke Chute, Ohio, m. 1st. Marietta, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1908, Herbert Goff Carroll, m. 2nd., Nov. 1941, James Jordan of Lucasville, Ohio. He d. April, 1942. (See directory for descendants).
1254 Olive Blanche Hecker, b. April 8, 1894, Luke Chute, Ohio, m. Stockport, Ohio, May 15, 1915, Lewis Herbert, son of Levi and Eva Jane (Sheets) Gilbreath of Stockport, b. June 27, 1888, Stockport. (See directory for descendants).
1255 Hazel Alwilda Hecker, b. Jan. 26, 1897, Luke Chute, nurse, Methodist, m. Stockport, Oct. 15, 1927, Howard Lee, son of James Orson and Della May (Hayes) Pettibone of Stockport, b. Nov. 24, 1890, Millgrove, Ohio, lockmaster, served 11 months U. S. Army, World War 1, private Co. D, 363rd. Infantry, 1918-19. (See directory for descendants).
1256 Mary Elizabeth Hecker, b. March 4, 1901, Waterford, Ohio, nurse, Methodist, Rebecca Lodge.

652 SARAH ADELINE CODY 6, *(Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. Dec. 16, 1868, Pattins Mills, Ohio, d. June 10, 1899, Water-

ford, Ohio, m. Waterford, Aug. 4, 1887, George, son of Levi and Carolyn (Wallbridge) Newbanks of Waterford, b. Aug. 12, 1861, Washington Co., Ohio, farmer, d. Feb. 27, 1929, Waterford.

Children: all b. Washington Co., Ohio.

1257 Minta Blanche Newbanks, b. Aug. 14, 1888, m. Marietta, Ohio, June 21, 1916, Isaac Beldon McCullough—grocer—no children.

1258 Myrtle Leona Newbanks, b. Aug. 17, 1891, m. Akron, Ohio, April 29, 1918, Charles Talmage McCullough, grocer. No children.

1259 Doris Lenore Newbanks, b. Nov. 5, 1893, m. St. Marys, W. Va., Feb. 7, 1812, Arlie H., son of Arlie and Martha (Hill) Beckett of Waterford, b. Oct. 31, 1881, Washington Co., Ohio, saw mill operator.

654 HARRIET MELVINA CODY 6, *(Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 28, 1844, Washentaw Co., Mich. Res. Ionia, Mich., d. July 14, 1941, Sumner, Mich. m. 1st. Oct. 10, 1861, James Henry, son of Charles Hall of Ionia, Mich. He was killed in Civil War summer of 1862 at Ringold, Ga., M. 2nd. Amsden, Mich., Oct. 13, 1867, Enoch James, son of Gorham King and Deborah James of Washentaw Co., Mich., b. Feb. 18, 1842, Portage Co., Ohio, farmer, d. Nov. 10, 1909, Crystal, Mich. and bur. Ferris Centre, Mich.

Children by 1st. marriage:

1260 Charles Henry Hall, b. Mch. 30, 1863, d. 1911. m. Almena Closson, d. July, 1902 (See directory for descendants).

Children: by 2nd. marriage, b. Ionia, Mich.

1261 George Elson King, b. Sept. 5, 1868, res. Ferris Centre, Crystal and Carson City, Mich., carpenter, merchant and farmer, d. Dec. 27, 1941, Sumner, Mich. m. Stanton, Mich., Sept. 9, 1900, Pearl Winifred, dau. of Austin Monroe and Alice Maude (Church) Hinman of Fairplains Twp., b. June 5, 1879, Montcalm Co., Mich. (See directory for descendants.)

1262 John Walter King, b. Sept. 12, 1870, d. June 9, 1904, Ionia Co., Mich., unmarried.

1263 Dora Myrtle King, b. Oct. 10, 1873, d. Apr. 14, 1899, Ionia Co., Mich., m. at Ionia, Oct. 10, 1894, Ceville D. Mason, no children.

1264 Harriet Louisa King, b. Feb. 22, 1877, d. Feb. 3, 1942, Ionia, Mich., bur. Stanton, Mich. Res. Sumner, Ferris Centre and Stanton, m. 1st. Ferris Centre, Aug. 27, 1900, George Bradfoot Hammond, b. March 30, 1861, New York State, farmer, d. Dec. 19, 1913, Stanton, m. 2nd. Ionia, Mich., March 11, 1922, Levi, son of Victor and Laura (Blodgett) Jewell, b. May 3, 1863, Ionia Co., d. June, 1938, Ann Arbor, bur. Greenville.

656 CHARLES SYLVESTER CODY 6, *(Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 29, 1850, Ionia Co., Mich. Res. Cuba, Kan. Farmer, d. Jan. 7, 1910, Oberlin, Kan., m. 1st. Feb. 27, 1878, Mary E., dau. of C. Treon, b. Aug. 23, 1864, d. Dec. 7, 1879, m. 2nd. Belleville, Kan., Mch. 10, 1880, Ida Amelia, dau. of Noah Alfonso and Helen Marion (Smith) Still of Cuba, Kan., b. June 23, 1859, De Kalb Co., Ill., d. Feb. 12, 1933, Oberlin, Kan.

Children: by 2nd. marriage

+1265 Nora Harriet, b. Aug. 18, 1881.

+1266 Wallace Ervin, b. Feb. 27, 1883.

+1267 Dora, b. Nov. 13, 1884.

+1268 Herbert, b. 1887.

+1269 Jessie, b. July 27, 1889.

+1270 Elmer Kent, b. Nov. 15, 1891.
+1271 Alfonso Lorne, b. May 15, 1893.
+1272 George McKinley, b. June 27, 1895.
+1273 Emma Myrle, b. Feb. 6, 1899.

659 LEWIS H. CODY6, *(Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. June 7, 1854, Ionia Co., Mich. d. Nov. 11, 1924, Burlington, Colo. m. Norton, Kas. 1884, Lucy Oliver, b. 1863, in Ohio, d. May 17, 1900, Almena, Kas.

Children:

+1274 Marion Elson, b. Jan. 10, 1886.
+1275 Elta May, b. Jan. 3, 1888.
+1276 Maude Elena, b. May 17, 1890.
+1277 Effie Lavada, b. July 8, 1892.
+1278 Irene May, b. May 5, 1895.
+1279 Earl Sylvester, b. Feb. 17, 1897.
1280 Willard, b. May 11, 1900, d. July, 1900.
1281 Willie Fortney, b. May 11, 1900, d. 1902.

660 GEORGE WARNER CODY 6, *(Milo 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. Jan. 31, 1842, Pontiac, Mich. Farmer, miller, fruit grower, d. Dec. 20, 1935, Hanford, Calif., bur. Grangeville, Calif. He came to Johnson Co., Nebraska, in 1859, settling near Elk Creek, where he and his brother Zachary operated a mill; they were generous contributors in land and money for the erection of the first Methodist and Christian churches there; he carried on a mercantile business at Tecumseh, Neb., and a prairie freighting business westward. He enlisted Dec. 5, 1861, in the 8th. Kansas Infantry at Fort Leavenworth, under command of Colonel John A. Martin, later governor of Kansas. He served in many engagements with the regiment in Kentucky, Mississippi and Alabama, in Georgia and Tennessee. In the Battle of Chickamauga, Ga,. Corporal Cody was taken prisoner of war, and spent fourteen months in various Confederate prison camps of the south, including the infamous bull pen at Atlanta and at Andersonville, Ga. He escaped from Andersonville by impersonating a Confederate hospital orderly but was recaptured by outposts as he crossed the Flint River. From Andersonville he was transferred to Florence, S. C. thence to Annapolis, Md. where he received his discharge Mch. 16, 1865; during the war he was twice wounded. His son, Harvey P. Cody, is the proud possessor of many Civil War relics including carvings his father made in southern prison camps. M. Johnson Co., Neb., Nov. 24, 1865, Mary Melissa, dau. of Andrew Wheaton and Miranda (Purdy) Gray of Lemoore, Calif. She was b. Mch. 2, 1848, Janesville, Wis., d. June 5, 1921, Hanford, bur. with husband. School teacher.

Children:

1282 Tyral Guy, b. Jan. 5, 1871, Elk Creek, Neb., d. Feb. 1, 1871, Elk Creek.
+1283 Thorley Gray, b. Mch. 27, 1872.
+1284 Harvey Purdy, b. Sept. 27, 1878.
1285 Josephine Miranda, b. Dec. 16, 1880, Lemoore, Calif., d. Nov. 11, 1886, Orange, Calif.
+1286 Andrew Milo, b. Aug. 8, 1886.

661 ZACHARY TAYLOR CODY 6, *(Milo 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 25, 1849, Lansing, Mich. After the close of the Civil

War, Zachary and his brother George, drove ox team freight from Brownville out through the west, leaving their freight on the way out and returning with loads of greatly needed buffalo meat. After this he was a merchant, cattle dealer and farmer, also a dealer in city property. Most of these enterprises were carried on in Tecumseh or Elk Creek. At his death he owned a great deal of city property and several large farms. He had a very even disposition and had never cared to hold any public office. He d. July 21, 1934, at Elk Creek, Neb., m. Tecumseh, Neb., Oct. 29, 1887, Sarah Ellen, dau. of David H. and Jane (Wood) Simmons of Elk Creek. She b. Apr. 29, 1857, Warren Co., Ill., d. Aug. 28, 1924, Elk Creek.

Children all born Elk Creek, Neb.;

1287 Zachary Milo, b. Oct. 10, 1888, d. Mar. 31, 1891., Elk Creek.
+1288 Lennorah Jane, b. Sept. 10, 1892.
1289 Ellorah Mary, b. Sept 10, 1892, unm.

662 HORACE AUSTIN CODY 6, *(Milo 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. July 12, 1852, Lansing, Mich. Miner. d. Mch. 12, 1909, in Idaho. m. July 8, 1891, Mary Magdalene Seiss, b. Mch. 18, 1873, Munich, Bavaria, Germany, d. Sept. 10, 1927, Gilmore, Idaho.

Children:

+1290 Agnes, b. Mar. 22, 1893
+1291 Fannie Ethel, b. Apr. 10, 1805.
1292 Milo William, b. Aug. 27, 1897, Jackson Hole, Wyo., d. Nov. 1927, St. George, Utah. unm.
+1293 Ernest William, b. Sept. 23, 1903.

664 CAROLINE AMELIA CODY 6, *(Milo 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1.)* b. Sept. 6, 1856, Pleasant Branch, Wis. d. Jan. 26, 1891, Elk Creek, Neb., m. Johnson Co., Neb., Oct. 24, 1874, William Thomas, son of Thomas H. and Anne (Hinton) McClanahan of Elk Creek, Neb., b. Apr. 6, 1846, Kilmonark, Va., d. Feb. 27, 1909, Elk Creek, Neb. Farmer and merchant. He came to Nebraska in 1871 and settled at Elk Creek.

Children all born at Elk Creek, Neb.:

1294 Archibald Thomas McClanahan, b. Sept. 4, 1876, m. Elk Creek, Neb., Nov. 27, 1901, Emma, dau. of Oscar and Rosa (Holling) Gottschalg of Elk Creek, b. Sept. 1, 1880, Joliet, Ill. (See directory for descendants.)
1295 Frances Mary Ann McClanahan, b. Apr. 17, 1877, m. Elk Creek, Mch. 22, 1894, Loren H., son of I. N. and Eliza (Peppel) Halverstadt of Letonia, Ohio. He was b. May 13, 1876, Warsaw, Ind., d. Oct. 19, 1948, Ravenna, Neb. Conductor on Burlington Railway. They had one son who died in 1917, aged 22 years.
1296 Cleveland Cody McClanahan, b. Jan. 9, 1885, employee of the Union Pacific Railroad. m. Auburn, Neb., May 12, 1925, Beryl, dau. of Clarence McKendree and Betty (Chatten) Scruggs of Montserrat, Mo., b. June 20, 1902, Montserrat Mo. No children.
1297 Caroline Ellen McClanahan, b. Jan. 12, 1891, m. Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 9, 1925, Beaufort Stephenson, son of Edgar William and Lucy Frances (McAllen) Hedrick of Odessa, Mo. He b. Aug. 6, 1893, Odessa, Mo. Res. Borger, Texas. Carpenter. No child.

682 ALVERTON JAMES CODY 7, *(John Henry 6, James Chamberlain 5, John 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 9, 1859, Gorham, N. Y., Res. Gorham and Benton, N. Y. School teacher and farm owner. Grad-

uate of Cook Academy of Montour Falls, N. Y., about 1877, Baptist, d. Aug. 9, 1890, Benton, N. Y., m. at Potter, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1881, Jennie A., dau. of Charles and Polly (Wells) Hobart of Potter, N. Y. She was b. June 22, 1860, at Potter, d. June 1, 1894, Benton, N. Y. School teacher.

Child born Benton, N. Y.:

+1298 Stuart Alverton, b. Mch. 15, 1887.

683 FANNIE MARIA CODY 7, *(John Henry 6, James Chamberlain 5, John 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 10, 1861, Gorham, N. Y. d. June 8, 1890, Canandaigua. Res. Gorham, and Canandaigua, bur. Gorham, N. Y., m. Gorham, Feb. 2, 1882, James Irving, son of William and Martha (Coe) Metcalf of Gorham. He was b. Feb. 5, 1856, Gorham, d. Feb. 25, 1899, Gorham. Farmer. After the death of Fannie Maria Cody, he married Alice Jane (Barden) Cody, the widow of John Henry Cody, and step mother of his first wife.

Children born Gorham, N. Y.:

1299 Irving Cody Metcalf, b. Feb. 10, 1884, Res. Gorham and Canandaigua, N. Y. Employed by the Telephone Co., m. Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1908, Edith Belle, dau. of Robert James and Eliza M. (Elliott) Fairbairn of Honeoye Falls. She b. Apr. 1, 1883, Honeoye Falls, Bookkeeper and telephone operator. (See directory for descendants).

1300 Fred Austin Metcalfe, b. May 30, 1885. Res. Gorham, N. Y. Mechanic. m. Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1927, Lydia Luella, dau. of Charles and Amanda (Waters) Edwards. She b. Dec. 28, 1890, Memphis, Tenn. No children.

1301 Clarence Pickett Metcalf, b. May 26, 1887, d. Dec. 29, 1914, Lawrence, Mass., m. Andover, Mass., Sept. 26, 1906, Evelyn May Sears, b. Sept. 5, 1887. (See directory for descendants).

685 ESTELLA JANE CODY 7, *(John Henry 6, James Chamberlain 5, John 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 7, 1874, Gorham, N. Y. Res. Gorham, and Canandiagua, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church at Gorham. Member of Canandaigua Chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star. She still owns the farm purchased by her grandfather, James Chamberlain Cody in Gorham in 1853. M. in Gorham, Jan. 30, 1895, John Kerr, son of Joseph and Jane (Kerr) Pybus of Gorham. He was b. Mar. 2, 1864, Gorham, d. May 9, 1944, Canandaigua, bur. Gorham. Farmer.

Child:

1302 Howard Cody Pybus, b. July 2, 1896, Gorham, N. Y. Memorial stone worker. Served in United States Navy 1918-1919. m. Canandaigua, N. Y., July 16, 1927, Helen Mary, dau. of Emmett George and Mary Helen (Capen) Hagadorn of Buffalo, N. Y., who was a school teacher, Graduate of State Teachers' College, Buffalo, N. Y., 1914. (See directory for descendants).

686 MARY VICTORINE CODY 7, *(John Chamberlain 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 10, 1842, Waterborough, N. Y. Res. Jordan and Ellington, N. Y., d. Sept. 21, 1920, Sparta, Wis, bur. Jordan, N. Y., m. Ellington, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1862, Hiram Nelson, son of Nelson Horatio and Sarah "Sally' (Rogers) Graves of Jordan. He b. Jan. 12, 1837, at Jordan. Coal and lumber dealer, superintendent ot grain elevator. He d. Feb. 28, 1900, Jordan, N. Y.

Children all born Jordan, N. Y.:

1303 Willard Burdette Graves, b. Oct. 17, 1863, Res. Jordan. Master steamfitter and contractor, d. Nov. 15, 1943, Chicago, Ill., m. Edinboro, Penna., Mch. 13, 1886, Grace, dau. of Silas Wheeler and Harriet (Slocum) Allen of Edinboro. She was b. Apr. 22, 1867, Edinboro, d. Jan. 26, 1942. (See directory for descendants).

1304 Cora Alice Graves, b. May 12, 1866, d. Mch. 26, 1867, Jordan, N. Y.

1305 Charles Hiram Graves, b. Feb. 10, 1868, Jordan, N. Y. Master steam fitter and contractor. d. 1948, Chicago, Ill. m. Newark, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1890, Emma Frances, dau. of David and Susan (Ellsworth) Westfall of Newark, b. Aug. 9, 1869, Newark, d. July 13, 1927, Chicago, Ill. (See directory for descendants).

1306 Elmore Adelbert Graves, b. Nov. 1, 1869, Jordan, N. Y. Carriage trimmer, d. Nov. 23, 1929, Chicago, Ill., bur. Springboro, Penna. m. Springboro, Dec. 4, 1890, Ida Dell, dau. of Myron and Hester (Boyce) Allen. She was b. Oct. 9, 1871, Springboro, d. 1942. (See directory for descendants).

1307 Lewis Sanford Graves, b. Dec. 24, 1873, Jordan, N. Y. Res. Wilton and Mineral Point, Wis. Physician and surgeon. Graduate of Bennett Medical College at Chicago, Ill., 1901. Practiced profession in Wilton and Mineral Point, Wis. Elected mayor of Mineral Point, Apr., 1934, reelected 1936 and 1938, each two yr. terms. Methodist. m. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1910, Mabelle I., dau. of John Wesley and Polly (Robertson) Walker of De Peyster, N. Y. She b. July 23, 1881, at De Peyster. She was a school teacher at Davenport, Iowa. (See directory for descendants).

1308 Fred Orello Graves, b. Jan. 2, 1879, d. Apr. 4, 1890, Jordan, N. Y.

687 JOHN ALFRED CODY 7, *(John Chamberlain 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 22, 1846, Ellington, N. Y. Res. Springboro, Penna., and Conneaut, Ohio. Dwelt at Indian Run, Penna., from Aug. 23, 1872, to Oct. 14, 1872, then moved to Springboro. Shoemaker, salesman. D. Oct. 12, 1927, East Conneaut, Ohio, m. 1st. Feb. 28, 1859, Martha Catz, m. 2nd. New Wilmington, Penna., July 21, 1872, Elizabeth Berres, dau. of Sam and Jane Carolina (Hodges) Cathers of New Wilmington, Penna. She was b. May 6. 1851, New Wilmington, d. Mch. 22, 1934, East Conneaut, Ohio.

Children by 2nd. marriage:

+1309 De Ella Ethel, b. Oct. 30, 1874.

1310 John Claude, b. July 27, 1877, d. Feb. 8, 1878, Springboro, Penna.

1311 Roy Edgar, b. Oct. 30, 1880, Springboro, Penna. Res. Springboro, Penna., and Conneaut, Ohio. Painter. d. Aug. 26, 1943, Conneaut, m. 1st. Conneaut, July 12, 1904, Alice Pearl, dau. of Milton H. and Clara Caton of Conneaut. She was b. Feb. 18, 1885, Conneaut, Ohio, d. Aug. 22, 1913, Wichita, Kansas. m. 2nd. Conneaut, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1937, Mrs. Frances (Hagle) Black, dau. of William L. and Eva B. (Hardy) Hagle of Conneaut, b. Nov. 30, 1893, Erie Co., Penna.

+1312 Edith Argyle, b. July 14, 1884.

688 ELMORE DAVID CODY 7, *(John Chamberlain 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 12, 1849, West Randolph, N. Y. Res. Springboro, Penna., and Conneaut, Ohio. In plumbing and steam fitting business. d. Dec. 25, 1923, Conneaut, Ohio, bur. Springboro, Penna., m. 1st. Springboro, by Rev. J. W. Snider, of the Baptist church,

on Apr 16, 1871, De Ella Lois, dau. of Charles Beebe, and Melinda (Sheldon) Eighmy of Springboro. She was b. June 20, 1852, Springboro, d. Sept. 4, 1893, Springboro, m. 2nd. Apr. 1, 1895, Marion Catherine Kinniar, b. Feb. 22, 1861.

Children by 1st. marriage (no children by 2nd. marriage):

+1313 Melinda Alvira, b. Mar. 22, 1873.
+1314 William Ford, b. Apr. 17, 1878.
+1315 Marion De Ella, b. Aug. 15, 1891.

689 CHARLES LUKE CODY 7, *(John Chamberlain 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Dec. 21, 1850, West Randolph, N. Y. Res. Springboro, and Ridgway, Penna. Settled at Ridgway, in 1867. Merchant and metal mechanic, d. Oct. 19, 1931, Ridgway, Penna., m. Ridgway, July 27, 1872, Laura Elizabeth, dau. of Philo Welton and Jane Fowler (Luther) Barrett of Luthersburg, Penna., She was b. Apr. 8, 1852, Luthersburg, d. June 6, 1937, Ridgway, Penna.

Children born Ridgway, Penna.:

+1316 Blanche Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1873.
1317 Lloyd Barrett, b. Feb. 2, 1878, d. Dec. 3, 1900, Ridgway Penna., unm.

704 NATHAN ALDEN CODY 7, *(Tubal Wakefield 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 1, 1844, Jamestown, N. Y., Res. Meadville and Conneautville, Penna. Blacksmith and boiler maker. D. Oct. 18, 1905, Meadville, Penna., bur. Conneautville, Penna. m. Conneautville, Dec. 1, 1868, Sarah Ellen Reed, b. Sept. 10, 1852, d. Oct. 20, 1886, near Conneautville.

Child:

+1318 Mabel Melissa, b. Jan. 7, 1871.

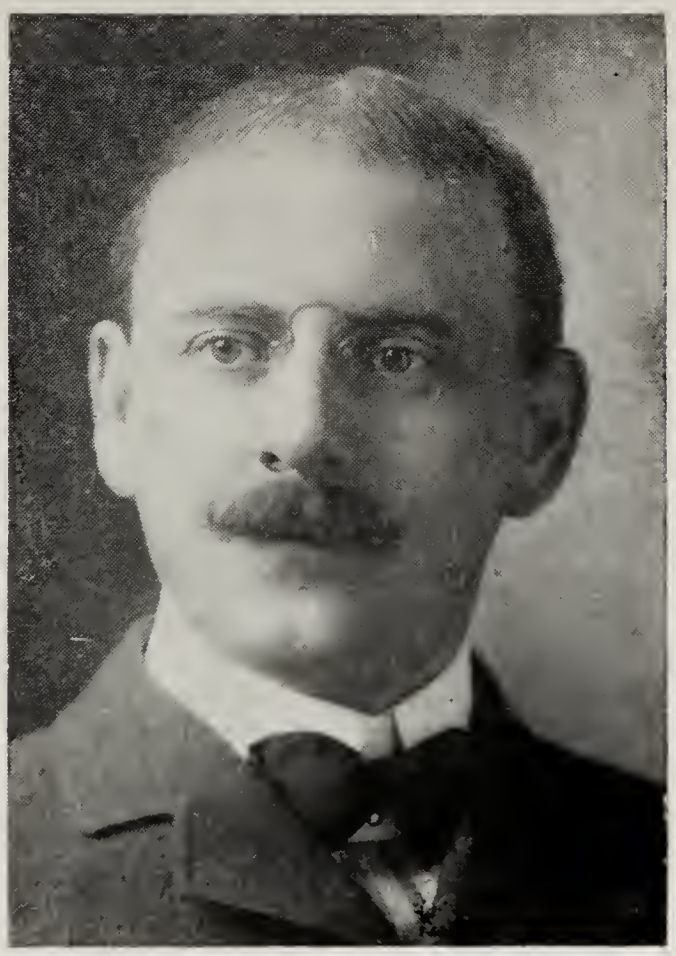
706 JULANA MIRANDA CODY 7, *(Tubal Wakefield 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 21, 1846, Jamestown, N. Y. Res. Jamestown, N. Y., Upton, Mass., Pierpont, Ohio, and Meadville, Penna. d. Mch. 18, 1915, Meadville, Penna. m. Boston, Mass., May 21, 1872, Brainard, son of Ezekiel Elliott and Lydia (Sanders) Alexander of Upton, Mass. He b. Sept. 20, 1845, Upton, Mass., d. June 3, 1923, Meadville, Penna. Bootmaker and musician.

Children:

1319 Leslie Cody Alexander, b. Nov. 18, 1875, Upton, Mass. Stationary engineer. m. 1st. Meadville, Penna, Nov. 23, 1904, Gertrude, dau. of Luther and Elizabeth Leberman of Meadville, b. Nov., 1874, d. Oct. 26, 1907, Meadville, bur. Greendale, Penna. m. 2nd. Meadville, May 14, 1910, Laura, dau. of Francis Julius and Mary Emma (DeMaison) Echnoz of Titusville, Penna. She b. Sept. 18, 1891, Frenchtown, Penna. (See directory for descendants).

1320 Alden Wakefield Alexander, b. July 29, 1878, Conneautville, Penna. Machinist. d. Nov. 9, 1929, Meadville, Penna., m. Meadville, Sept, 7, 1902, Ella Bowler. (See directory for descendants).

1321 Lucy Amretta Alexander, b. Sept. 7, 1883, Conneautville, Penna. d. Nov. 13, 1911, Meadville, Penna. m. Meadville, Feb. 24, 1904, William, son of William F. and Kathrine (Schramm) Sherwood of Meadville. He b. Aug. 28, 1879, Bellaire, Ohio. Railroad conductor. (See directory for descendants).



Henry Bissell Cody 1866
Past president,
Cody Family Association

Louis Fancher Cody 1896

William F. Cody 1927

Frank Lindus Cody 1867

Arthur Philip Cody 1875-1927

Lindus Cody Marsh 1883-1949
Episcopal minister, later physician

707 FRANKLIN WAKEFIELD CODY 7, *(Tubal Wakefield 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 27, 1848, Jamestown, N. Y. Res. Conneautville, and Meadville, Penna. d. Sept. 6, 1927, Meadville, bur. Harmonsburg, Penna. m. Conneautville, Aug. 31, 1881, Nancy Janette, dau. of Charles and Mary (Connick) Penfield of Steamburg, Penna. She was b. Feb. 14, 1856, Steamburg, d. Dec. 3, 1923, Meadville, bur. with husband.

Child:

+1322 Mildred Ada, b. July 13, 1893.

708 EMILY MANDANA CODY 7, *(Tubal Wakefield 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 9, 1850, Jamestown, N. Y. d. Oct. 30, 1920, Cleveland, Ohio. m. near Conneautville, Penna., Sept. 12, 1888, Francis N., son of James and Elizabeth (Stimson) McKinney of Cleveland. He b. June 23, 1856, Linesville, Crawford Co., Penna. Farmer, and lumberman in Minnesota; oil driller in Penna.; and inspector on the Nickel Plate Railroad. During World War 1, a train inspector for the New York Central Railway, at its Collinwood yards. Soon after World War 1 he aided in the organization of the McKinney Tool and Manufacturing Co., of which he was an official for many years. He d. Dec. 15, 1945, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

1323 Fay Cody McKinney, b. Nov. 10, 1890, Conneaut, Ohio. Sec.-Treas. of McKinney Tool and Manufacturing Co., m. 1st. Chillicothe, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1915, Rachel Schultz, 2nd. Jean Elizabeth Weaver. (See directory for descendants).

1324 Elsmere Wakefield McKinney, b. July 12, 1893, Meadville, Penna. Pres. of McKinney Tool and Manufacturing Co. m. 1st. Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1915, Lottie, dau. of Ferdinand and Marguerite (Thomas) Schultz of Chillicothe. She d. Apr. 1935, Cleveland, Ohio, m. 2nd. Jefferson, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1935, Ida Ruth, dau. of Max and Lena Florence (Forman) Goldberg of Cleveland. She b. Jan 14, 1903, Cleveland. Attorney and Counsellor at Law. (See directory for descendants).

710 MYRA CHRISTINE CODY 7, *(Tubal Wakefield 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mar. 14, 1855, Jamestown, N. Y. Res. Jamestown, N. Y., Conneautville and Meadville, Penna. d. Sept. 30, 1948, Holly Hill, Fla., bur. Conneautville, Penna., m. Steamburg, Penna., Feb. 17, 1877, Austin James, son of Charles Seth and Mary (Connick) Penfield of Steamburg. He b. Mch. 8, 1854, Steamburg. Farmer and carpenter. d. Sept. 13, 1943, Meadville, bur. Conneautville.

Child:

1325 Carmen Amoretta Penfield, b. May 19, 1888, Meadville, Penna. Res. Meadville, Conneautville, Penna., Titusville and South Mere, Fla. Artist in water colours, oils and sculpture. Has had several awards. Was graduated in 1906, from Meadville High School. Member of the Baptist Church and the Order of the Eastern Star, Titusville, Fla., Chapter. Democrat. m. Meadville, Penna., June 23, 1909, Archibald Watson, son of Archibald and Mary (Watson) Donaldson of The Haywood, Scotland. He b. Dec. 1, 1880, The Haywood, Lanarkshire, Scotland. Civil engineer, supt. of schools, U. S. Internal Revenue, D. C. Grad, of Alleghany College, Meadville, 1907, worked as mining engineer for some time, engineer and manager of South Mere Fruit Farms Co., Fla., 1914-1924, real estate and insurance, Titusville, Fla., 1924-1933, supt.

of Brevard Co. schools 1933-1936. Commissioner of Brevard Co. 1927-1930. Democrat. Mason, Knight Templar, Shriner, Baptist. (See directory for descendants).

727 **AUGUSTUS CODY** 7, *(Joseph 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. July 4, 1844, Mariposa Twp., Victoria Co., Ont. Res. Victoria Co., Ont., and Flint, N. Y. Farmer. d. Oct. 23, 1918, Flint, N. Y., m. Cambra, Ont., 1870, Maria, Adelia, dau. of William and Mary (Kirby) Clark of Woodville, Ont. She b. Sept. 6, 1843, Mariposa Twp., d. Jan. 26, 1918, Flint, N. Y.

Children all born Mariposa Twp., Ont.:

1326 William Clark, b. Nov. 18, 1872, d. Oct. 23, 1932, Clifton Springs N. Y., unm.

1327 Edwin Kirby, b. Sept. 19, 1874, d. June 10, 1932, Flint, N. Y., m. Etta Guelder, no child.

+1328 Francis Joseph, b. Aug. 10, 1876.

1329 John Henry, b. Oct. 8, 1878, d. May 30, 1886, Mariposa Twp., Ont.

728 **STEPHEN CODY** 7, *(Joseph 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. July 4, 1844, Mariposa Twp., Victoria Co., Ont. Res. Victoria Co., Ont. Presquile, Millerburg, and Onaway, Mich. Farmer. d. Apr. 22, 1917, Onaway, Mich., bur. Millersburg, Mich., m. Mariposa Twp., Ont., Jan. 21, 1865, Harriet, dau. of William and Mary (Kirby) Clark of Woodville, Ont., b. June 15, 1845, near Woodville, d. Apr. 12, 1932, Millersburg, Mich.

Children all born Mariposa Twp., Ont.:

1330 Mary, b. Dec. 1, 1866, lived only a few days.

+1331 Joseph Ethalbert, b. Oct. 19, 1868.

+1332 Agnes Rhoda, b. Oct. 21, 1870.

1333 Ernest Herbert, b. Mch. 27, 1872, d. Mch. 27, 1902, Traverse City, Mich., unm.

+1334 Esther Rogers, b. Dec. 16, 1874.

1335 Charles Edgar, b. Feb. 8, 1876, m. Bellaire, Mich., Feb. 10, 1898, Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Elanson and Elizabeth (House) Murgatroyd of Davisburg, Mich., b. Sept. 27, 1881, Davisburg. No child.

729 **MARY HOAG CODY** 7, *(Joseph 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 2, 1846, Mariposa Twp., Victoria Co., Ont. Res. Mariposa Twp., Ont., and Minden, Mich., d. Jan. 23, 1872, Minden, Mich., bur. Mariposa Twp., Ont., m. Mariposa Twp., Jan. 1, 1865, Harvey, son of Henry and Mary (Armitage) Rogers of Mariposa Twp. Farmer and post master. b. Feb. 26, 1841, Mariposa Twp., d. Sept. 20, 1919, Mariposa Twp.

Children:

1336 Esther Rogers, b. Sept. 17, 1867, Mariposa Twp., Ont., d. Feb. 22, 1935. Mariposa Twp., bur. Friends Cemetery, m. Mariposa Twp., Dec. 29, 1891, William Lazenby, son of Sylvanus and Frances (Dobson) Weldon, of Mariposa Twp. He b. May 20, 1865, Mariposa Twp. Farmer. (See directory for descendants).

1337 Joseph Rogers, b. Feb. 22, 1869, Minden, Mich. Employee of Humble Oil Co. m. Lindsay, Ont., Dec. 28, 1892, Lillie Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. P. H. and Marietta Clark of Lindsay, Ont., b. May 21, 1873, Eden, Ont. (See directory for descendants).

1338 Henry Rogers, b. Mch. 27, 1870, Minden, Mich. Farmer. d. Apr. 25,

1932, Honora, Ont., bur. Cold Springs, Ont., m. Kagawong, Ont., Nov. 15, 1897, Isabelle, dau. of Donald and Margaret (McClaren) McKenzie of Kagawong. She was b. Dec. 10, 1876, Kagawong, d. Apr. 20, 1939, Honora, bur. with husband. (See directory for descendants).

732 ALLEN NELSON CODY 7, *(Joseph 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 10, 1859, Mariposa Twp., Victoria Co., Ont. Farmer and also minister of Society of Friends. d. Nov. 8, 1893, Mariposa Twp., m. Mariposa Twp., July 12, 1880, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary (Carness) Rogers of Mariposa Twp., b. Apr. 13, 1855, Mariposa Twp.

Children born Mariposa Twp., Ont.:

+1339 William Harold, b. Dec. 19, 1883.

1340 Joseph Leonard, b. Feb. 23, 1885. Farmer, unm.

735 MARY REBECCA CODY 7, *(Benjamin 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. May 12, 1853, Newmarket, Ont. Res. Newmarket, Hillside and Toronto, Ont. d. Apr. 18, 1933, Toronto, bur. Newmarket, Ont. m. Newmarket, Mar. 18, 1885, Norton Blake, son of Rev. Henry Norton, and Caroline Hill of Hillside, b. 1857, Hillside, d. 1896, Hillside. Farmer and lumberman.

Children all born Hillside, Ont.:

1341 Ewart Benjamin Hill, b. Jan. 19, 1886, d. Mch. 37, 1896, Newmarket.

1342 Henry Norton Hill, b. Apr. 21, 1889, Prospector. Attended Pickering College, 1900-1905, which his mother and grandmother also attended. it being founded by his grondmother's family by name of "Rogers." He served in Canadian Artillery, World War 1, 1914-1919. m. Toronto, Oct. 11, 1919, Mabel Ruth, dau. of Andrew Hart, and Elizabeth (Payne) Jackson of Huntsville, Ont. She b. Oct. 24, 1887, Huntsville. She owns and operates a hotel, "Camp Billie Bear," at Huntsville. (See directory for descendants).

1343 Joseph Pearson Hill, b. Apr. 14, 1895, Res. Hillside, and Toronto, Ont. Teacher. Attended public and high school in Newmarket, Ont. Faculty of Education, University of Toronto, 1915, taught in Toronto public schools for seven years. Served in World War 1, with Canadain Engineers Signal Service, in Canada, France, Belgium and Germany with Army of Occupation; Educational Representative for Keystone View Co., Meadville, Penna. Member of United Presbyterian church. m. New Kensington, Penna., June 30, 1930, Isabel McFarland, dau. of Joseph Ritner and Melesse (Kerr) Alter of Parnassus, Penna., b. Aug. 4, 1897, Parnassus. Attended elementary and high school in Parnassus, was graduated from Wilson College, Chambersburg, Penna., 1918, A.B. degree, taught at the Ellis School, Pittsburgh. Member of Woman's Club Library Board, and Girl Scouts, United Presbyterian Church. No children.

736 HANNAH JANE CODY 7, *(Benjamin 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 13, 1855, Newmarket, Ont. Res. Newmarket, Toronto, Ingersoll and Dundas, Ont. Registered nurse and for many years superintendent of nurses at Toronto General Hospital. d. Sept. 27, 1947, Toronto, Ont. m. Newmarket, Apr. 5, 1893, Rev. James, "D.D.", son of Alexander and Ann (MacDonald) Grant of Grantown, Scotland, b. May 19, 1846, Grantown, Scotland. Baptist clergyman, d. Feb. 11, 1914, Dundas, Ont. bur. Toronto.

Children:

1344 Dorothy Jean, b. May 15, 1894, Walkerton, Ont. Librarian, unm.

1345 Marjorie Katherine, b. Mch. 29, 1897, Ingersoll, Ont. Librarian. m. Toronto, Ont., June 19, 1927, George Milne, son of William James and Margaret Wilhemina (Holland) Henry of Lucan, Ont. He was b. Oct. 22, 1895, Lucan, d. Feb. 9, 1945, Dundas, Ont. He was Bursar of McMaster University, Hamilton, Ont. Member of Board of Hamilton Sanatorium, past Lieutenant Governor of Kiwanis International. (See directory for descendants).

737 ESTHER ELIZABETH CODY 7, *(Benjamin 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 17, 1857, Newmarket, Ont. Res. Newmarket, Ont. In 1882 went to Reno, Grand Forks Co., No. Dak. d. July 25, 1930, Forest River, No. Dak., m. Newmarket, Mch. 5, 1882, William A., son of Andrew and Rebecca Ann (Chapin) Lambie of Newmarket, b. Jan. 19, 1857, Brockville, Ont. He was first supervisor of town of Reno, N. Dak., and member of school board; farmer, also mayor for many years of Forest River, No. Dak. Res. Grand Forks, No. Dak.

Children:

1346 Susan Alberta Cody Lambie, b. Apr. 24, 1884, Newmarket, Ont., d. Aug. 7, 1938, Toronto, Ont., unm.

1347 Ernest Herbert Lambie, b. Apr. 18, 1887, Forest River, No. Dak. Local manager of Dunn & Bradstreet. Unmar.

1348 Ethel Lambie, b. Oct. 6, 1888, Forest River, N. Dak., d. 1911, Newmarket, Ont. unm.

1349 John William Lambie, b. May 4, 1895, Forest River, N. Dak. Res. Newmarket, Ont., Forest River, N. Dak., Denver, Colo. Electrical engineer. Was graduated from Friends College, Newmarket, Ont., 1912, University of North Dakota, 1920, B.A.; from College of Liberal Arts.; B.S. degree from College of Engineering; high school teacher, La Moure, N. Dak., worked with Public Service Co. of Colorado, construction and maintenance engineering; has invented and perfected several electrical devices. During World War 1 served with Officers Training Corps. Member of Beta Theta Pi National Fraternity; Mason, member of Blue Lodge; member of Messiah Lutheran Church; member of church council and financial committee, m. Grand Forks, N. Dak., Hilda, dau. of Arne K., and Gunhild (Omlid) Flaat of Bygland, Minn. She b. May 28, 1895, Bentru, No. Dak. Registered nurse. (See directory for descendants).

738 ELIZA PEARSON CODY 7, *(Benjamin 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 21, 1859, Newmarket, Ont. d. May 1. 1834, Toronto, Ont., m. Newmarket, May 26, 1885, Cuthbert, son of Thomas and Ann (Thompson) Wigham of Low Mill, Conwood, England. He b. Oct. 22, 1848, Low Mill, Conwood, Northumberland, England, d. June 26, 1932, enroute to England, bur. Carlisle, England. Engineer and draftsman.

Children all born Toronto, Ont.:

1350 Elizabeth Pearson Wigham, b. June 13, 1886, d. Feb. 26, 1891, Toronto Ont.

1351 Edith Mary Wigham, b. Apr. 13, 1888, m. Toronto, Ont., Apr. 11, 1915, Percy Douglas, son of Mark and Adele Blanche (Devereux) Knowles of London, England, b. Dec. 17, 1876, Blackburn, Lancashire, England. Bank manager. (See directory for descendants).

1352 Alice Thompson Wigham, b. Feb. 13, 1890.

1353 Rachel Allegra Wigham, b. July 22, 1892. Graduate of University of Toronto, 1914.
1354 Esther Helen Wigham, b. Feb. 23, 1895. Graduate from University of Toronto, 1916.

739 SUSANNA CODY 7, *(Benjamin 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. May 5, 1861, Newmarket, Ont. m. Newmarket, Mch. 2, 1897, William Nelson (her first cousin see No. 338), son of Francis and Mary (Cody) Starr of Newmarket, Ont. He b. Mch. 2, 1854, Newmarket, d. May 31, 1914, Newmarket. Merchant.

Children born Newmarket, Ont.:

1355 Edith Selena Starr, b. May 6, 1898. Bank clark and stenographer.
1356 Jean Starr, b. Sept. 27, 1903, d. Sept. 29, 1914, at Newmarket, Ont.

753 JOSEPH ANDREW CODY 7, *(Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 9, 1856, King Twp., York Co., Ont. Res. Newmarket, Ont. Lumberman and farmer. Liberal in politics; chairman of the High School Board of Newmarket; president of the local temperance society; Elder in the Society of Friends. Member of the Board of Governors of Pickering College at Newmarket and was actively interested in all the important matters of the community. d. Apr. 7, 1927, at Uxbridge, Ont., bur. Newmarket. m. 1st. Newmarket, Ont., Mch. 21, 1882, Eliza Matilda, dau. of John and Rosanna (Tyler) Manning of England and Newmarket, Ont. She b. Aug. 15, 1857, England, d. May 22, 1924, Newmarket, Ont. m. 2nd. Mount Albert, Ont., Jan. 1, 1927, Alice (Bedford) Vandewater, widow of Samuel Vandewater and dau. of David and Phoebe (Parker) Bedford of Mount Albert, b. May 31, 1861, Mount Albert, d. Dec. 30, 1944, Uxbridge, bur. Mount Albert.

Children by 1st. marriage:

+1357 Everard Sterling, b. Mch. 24, 1883.
+1358 Morley Garnet, b. Mch. 30, 1885.
+1359 Wilbert Anstral Manning, b. Apr. 23, 1888.
+1360 Ernest Le Roy, b. Dec. 23, 1889.
+1361 Allen J., b. Nov. 25, 1891.
+1362 Joseph Cameron, b. Aug. 17, 1897.

754 WILLIAM STEPHEN CODY 7, *(Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 22, 1858, King Twp., York Co., Ont. Res. Kemptville, Windsor and Hamilton, Ont. Physician. Member of Society of Friends, teacher, principal of Kemptville High School 1885-1892; principal of Windsor Collegiate Institute 1892-1903; graduate of Detroit College of Medicine 1905 and practiced in Hamilton, Ont. 1905-1928. B.A. from University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont. d. Apr. 21, 1930, Hamilton, Ont., m. Prescott, Ont., July 8, 1885, Sarah Lauretta, dau. of Crawford Macpherson, mother's surname Dixon; given name not known, of Prescott. She b. Jan. 6, 1864, Lakeside, Ont., d. Aug. 26, 1925, Hamilton ,Ont.

Children:

+1363 William Macpherson, b. June 13, 1886.
1364 Allen Crawford, b. Oct. 15, 1888, Kemptville, Ont., d. Dec. 4, 1888, at Kemptville.
1365 Elizabeth Lauretta, b. Oct. 17, 1891, Kemptville, Ont. Res. Toronto, Hamilton, London and Guelph, Ont. Dietitian. Graduate of Faculty

of Education, University of Toronto, 1913, taught in Hamilton public schools, 1915-1920; graduate of Macdonald Institute, Guelph, 1922; dietitian in hospitals, Fredericton, New Brunswick, and London, Ont. Graduate University of Toronto in Household Science 1928, instructor in Foods and Household Administration at Macdonald Institute, Guelph, Ont., 1929. d. May 17, 1933, Hamilton, Ont. unm.

+1366 Herbert Basil, b. Nov. 10, 1893.

+1367 Walter Bruce, b. Feb. 17, 1896.

1368 Joseph Douglas, b. Mch. 18, 1898, Windsor, Ont. Merchant. Graduate of Hamilton Collegiate Institute, served in World War 1 as gunner 71st. Battery Canadian Field Artillery. m. Hamilton, Ont., June 7, 1924, Alice Rubena, dau. of Thomas A. and Esther H. (Campbell) Galloway of Hamilton. She b. Mch. 23, 1899, Hamilton. No child.

+1369 Edith Marion, b. Mch. 17, 1900.

755 ELIZABETH REBECCA CODY 7, *(Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 3, 1860, King Twp., York Co., Ont. d. Oct. 29, 1936, Macleod, Alberta. m. Macleod, Nov. 10, 1892, Edmund Forster, son of William and Mary (Forster) Brown of London, England. He b. Jan. 7, 1862, London, England.

Children:

1370 Edith Kathleen Brown, b. Sept. 19, 1893, Macleod, Alberta, d. Oct. 10, 1908, Macleod.

1371 Elizabeth Helen Brown, b. June 13, 1897, Red Deer, Alberta, d. Sept. 30, 1904, Macleod, Alta.

1372 Mary Annora Brown, b. Mch. 27, 1899, Red Deer, Alta. Artist in oils and watercolours, also had illustrated several text books used in public schools of Alberta.

1373 Charles Edmund Herbert Brown, b. Dec. 13, 1901, Red Deer, Alberta. Accountant. m. Duhamel, Alta., Jan. 2, 1928, Alice, dau. of Arthur and Anna M. (Britz) Durand of Duhamel. She b. May 21, 1904, Duhamel. (See directory for descendants).

756 EDITH JEMINA CODY 7, *(Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 26, 1863, King Twp., York Co., Ont. Has travelled extensively and at one time lived in Australia. Member of the Society of Friends. m. York Co., Ont., Sept. 11, 1884, William King, son of Charles Gideon and Jane (Brewer) Bowerman of Bloomfield, Ont. He was b. Aug. 2, 1856, Bloomfield, Ont. d. Dec. 22, 1912, Battle Creek, Mich., bur. Bloomfield, Ont.

Child:

1374 William Cody Bowerman, b. Jan. 2, 1907, Los Angeles, Calif. Radio engineer, attended Westown Boarding School, Westown, Penna., graduate of Toronto Collegiate and Radio College of Canada, 1935; m. Toronto, Ont., May 29, 1937, Florence Mae, dau. of Thomas and Emma (Kelsall) Bentley, of Detroit, Mich. She b. Mch. 12, 1911, Toronto, Ont. (See directory for descendants).

757 ALEXANDER HERBERT CODY 7, *(Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Phillip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 24 1865, King Twp., York Co., Ont. Res. York Co., Ont., Willowdale, So. Dak., Red Deer, Alberta. Farmer. Graduate of Newmarket High School and Pickering College; taught school. Member of Society of Friends; Sunday School teacher and President of Church Board. D. Mch. 20, 1936, Red Deer, Alberta,

m. Willowdale, So. Dak., Apr. 6, 1897, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary Hannah (Fieldhouse) Hoskin of Willowdale. She b. Mch. 26, 1878, Toronto, Ont.

Children all born Red Deer, Alta.;

+1375 Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 7, 1898.
+1376 Olgo Myrtle, b. Nov. 23, 1900.
+1377 Edith Marjorie, b. Nov. 27, 1903.
+1378 Allen Hoskin, b. Apr. 28, 1907.
+1379 Herbert John, b. June 4, 1911.

774 PHOEBE DIETTE CODY 7, *(Allen 6, Aaron 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 23, 1847, St. Catherines, Ont. Res. London, Ont., and Washington, D. C. d. Apr. 1, 1931, Washington, D. C. bur. Arlington, Va., m. Kleinburg, Ont., Dec. 18, 1873, John Hampden, son of James Eagland and Lois (Meaden) Day of Toronto, Ont. He was b. May 9, 1854, Hamilton, Ont. Res. Toronto, London, Ont., Alaska, Australia, and San Diego, Calif. Broker, gold prospector, and assistant principal of Commercial College, Toronto. D. Feb. 1932, San Diego, Calif.

Children:

1380 Ethel Clemenia Laura Diette Day, b. Oct. 3, 1874, Woodbridge, Ont. Res. Gravenhurst, London, Ont., Washington, D. C., m. London, Ont., Dec. 20, 1893, John Obadiah, son of William and Jane (Cause) Richards of London, Ont., b. Feb. 11, 1870, London, d. May 23, 1947, Glenn Dale, Maryland, bur. London, Ont. Seed business. (See directory for descendants).

1381 Allen Corbin Day, b. Aug. 27, 1876, Woodbridge, Ont., m. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1903, Jessie Freemont Tower, (See directory for descendants).

1382 Lillian Blanche Day, b. July 17, 1878, Pine Grove, Ont., m. Westfield, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1902, Dr. Hudson Ralph, son of Dr. Hudson Geranel, and Frances (Vrooman) Willse, of Richfield Springs, N. Y. He b. Nov. 30, 1875, South Columbia, N. Y. Physician. d. Feb. 20, 1937, Greene, N. Y. (See directory for descendants).

778 SARAH FELICIA CODY 7, *(Allen 6, Aaron 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1.)* b. July 16, 1859, Newmarket, Ont. Res. Woodbridge, Gravenhurst and London, Ont., and Washington, D. C. d. May 2, 1933, Washington, D. C., bur. Arlington, Va. m. London, Ont., May 23, 1893, William Henry son of Dr. J. Henry Fox, mother's surname Carkeet, given name not known, of London, England. He b. June 13, 1863, London, England. Government employee, d. Jan. 17, 1929, Washington, D. C., bur. with wife.

Child:

1383 Cody Corbin Carkeet Fox, b. May 15, 1895, Ashtabula, Ohio. Chiropractor. m. Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1917, Lou Lou Dee Keith. d. Nov. 29, 1942, Arlington, Va. (See directory for descendants).

788 EMMA FLORENCE CODY 7, *(Nelson 6, John Jay 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).* b. June 14, 1859, Lapeer, Mich., m. Mayville, Mich., Oct. 25, 1877, Charles Augustus, son of Rev. Charles Blunt and Ann (Morrison) Mills of Berwick, Maine. He b. Sept. 10, 1855, South Berwick, Maine. Res. Berwick, Maine and Tuscola Co., Mich. Farmer. d. July 16, 1892, Mayville, Mich.

Children all born Mayville, Mich.:

1384 Arthlur Jay Mills, b. Oct 28, 1878. Farmer, unm.

1385 Cora Maude Mills, b. Jan. 28, 1881. unm.

1386 Clarence Ray Mills, b. May 8, 1888. In employment of Henry Ford Co., Detroit, Mich. m. Findlay, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1929, Gwennie Brooks, b. Apr. 1892, in Canada. No ch.

1387 Mark Leighton Mills, b. May 12, 1890. Stock raiser. Graduate of Theodore Vail Agricultural College, in Vermont. m. Berwick, Maine, Mch. 15, 1911, Grace Bowers. (See directory for descendants).

1388 Dora May Mills, b. May 22, 1892. Res. Flint, Saginaw, Mich., Chillicothe, Ohio and San Jose, Calif. m. Chillicothe, Ohio, Apr. 15, 1916, Perry D., son of William Henry Harrison and Anmetta Rich (Hubbard) Jacobs of Coldwater, Mich. He b. Nov. 19, 1890, Holly, Mich. No ch.

789 WALTER ELMER CODY 7, *(Nelson 6, John Jay 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. May 11, 1861, Lapeer, Mich. Res. Lapeer and Mayville, Mich., farmer and fruit grower. d. June 12, 1936, Mayville, Mich. m. Flint, Mich., Sept. 7, 1909, Irene Lucetta, daughter of George W. and Ida Jane (Dutton) DeWitt of St. Johns, Mich. She b. Jan. 31, 1881, St. Johns, Mich. School teacher; taught in rural schools in Mayville and Flint district, also taught evenings in Adult Education. She holds life certificate from Michigan State Teachers' College of Ypsilanti, Mich., Aug. 28, 1928.

Children all born Mayville, Mich.:

+1389 Emily Ida, b. Apr. 21, 1911.

1390 Ernest DeWitt, b. Sept. 22, 1914. He entered the navy when 17 yrs. of age, took training on Great Lakes, served 1 1/2 yrs. aboard U.S.S. Tennessee, located at San Diego, Calif. After passing his examinations he was transferred via Panama Canal and Cuba to Naval Academy Preparatory School at Norfolk, Va. He graduated from the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., June, 1938, with rank of ensign. d. 1942. m. Annapolis, Md. Helen Haddick, Flint, Mich.

No children.

+1391 Marion Esther, b. Feb. 11, 1917.

792 ALVIN NELSON CODY 7, *(Nelson 6, John Jay 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 10, 1868, Mayville, Mich. Res. Mayville, Fostoria, Laingsburg, Albion, Ann Arbor and Flint, Mich. Insurance manager. As a young boy he had to earn his own living, but was graduated from high school in 1890; attended summer school and finally secured a rural school to teach in 1891. On Sept. of 1891 he became principal of the Fostoria, Mich., school and taught there 3 yrs. He then taught at Laingsburg, Mich., for 5 yrs. He was graduated from Albion College, Mich., in 1901, receiving his Master's degree from the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor in 1902. He became principal of Flint High School, and in 1904 was appointed superintendent of Education for the city of Flint, which position he held until June, 1923, when he resigned to enter the insurance field with the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Newark, N. J. He is a member of Blue Lodge of the Masonic Order; also Knight Templar; past commander of the Knights Templar; president of Flint Shrine Club. He has been a member of the Board of Education for Flint since 1926, and on the Board of Trustees of Court St. Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1919 he was president of State Teachers' Association for Michigan. Has

held several positions in Cody Family Association, at one time President and now Honorary President. m. 1st. Mayville, Mich., June 30, 1893, Bertha J., dau. of Whitfield and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) Watters of Hackettstown, N. J. She was b. Stephenburg, N. J., Oct. 23, 1870. A school teacher, member of Court St. Methodist Episcopal Church, Ladies Aid, Sorosis Club, Delphian Society, and a charter member of the Y.W.C.A. d. Apr. 22, 1944, Flint, Mich. m. 2nd. Albion, Mich., Sept. 30, 1945, Ethel (Gildart) Fowler, dau. of William B. and Henrietta (Sawyer) Gildart of Albion, Mich. She b. Nov. 18, 1881, Saline, Mich. Public school teacher for 40 yrs. Graduate of Albion College class of 1924. Methodist and member of the Order of the Eastern Star.

Child by 1st. marriage:

+1392 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1904.

794 ERNEST EDWIN CODY 7, *(Nelson 6, John Jay 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 26, 1878, Mayville, Mich. Res. Mayville, Augusta, Plainwell, Fenton and Ann Arbor, Mich. Dr. of Dental Surgery. Graduate of Albion College with A.B. degree in 1903; of University of Michigan with A.M. degree 1912; and in 1920 from University of Michigan with D.D.S. degree. m. Albion, Mich., Aug. 5, 1903, Stella May, dau. of Thomas G. and Sarah (Wixon) Lloyd of Albion. She b. Aug. 20, 1882, Eaton Rapids, Mich. Dr. Cody has held various offices in the Cody Family Association.

Children:

+1393 Lloyd Nelson, b. July 5, 1907.

+1394 Nelson Arvin, b. Sept. 6, 1908.

1395 Helen Ernestine, b. Jan. 13, 1910, Plainwell, Mich. Stenographer. m. 1st., Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 17, 1932, William Henry, son of William Henry, and Mia (Demnung) Ward of Peekskill, N. Y. He was b. Oct. 17, 1907, Kingston, N. Y., d. Dec. 14, 1933, Ann Arbor, Mich., bur. Peekskill, N. Y. m. 2nd., Alma, Mich., Aug. 31, 1939, Owen E., son of David and Sadie (Owens) Evans of Mankato, Minn. He b. Oct. 17, 1909, Mankato. Teacher. m. 3rd. Edward Walsh. No children.

1396 Stella Lucile, b. Jan. 17, 1911, Plainwell, Mich.

813 ARTA LUCILE CODY 7, *(William Frederick "Buffalo Bill" 6, Isaac 5, Philip 4, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Dec., 1866, Leavenworth, Kansas. Res. North Platte, Neb., and Sheridan, Wyo. d. Jan. 30, 1904, Spokane, Wash., bur. Rochester, N. Y. m. 1st. 1889, Horton S., son of Charles T. Boal of Chicago, Ill. d. 1902, Sheridan, Wyo. m. 2nd. Denver, Colo., Jan. 1, 1904, Dr. Charles W. Thorp.

Children by 1st. marriage:

1397 Arta Clara Boal, b. ——— —, 1890, North Platte, Neb. Res. London, England. m. New York City, Frank Hamilton Benn of London, England. Lumber broker. (See directory for descendants).

1398 William Cody Boal, b. Mch. 18, 1896, Slack, Wyo. Res. North Platte, Neb. and Bellingham, Wash. Salesman. Served in United States Army in World War II as a Major. m. North Platte, Neb., July 2, 1917, Elva Irene, dau. of John Henry and Eugene Francis (Mack) Day of North Platte, Neb. She b. Dec. 20, 1896. She was a teacher at time of her marriage. (See directory for descendants).

816 IRMA LOUISE CODY 7, *(William Frederick "Buffalo Bill" 6, Isaac 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 9, 1883, North Platte, Neb., d. Oct. 15, 1918, Cody, Wyo., m. 1st. 1903, Lieut. C. A. Stott,

d. 1906, m. 2nd. Mar. 16, 1908, Frederick Harrison, son of Joseph Garlow, mother's surname Jackson, given name not known. He b. July 12, 1881, Harlan, Iowa, d. Oct. 12, 1918, Cody, Wyo.

Children by 2nd. marriage all born North Platte, Neb.:

1399 Jane Cody Garlow, b. June 30, 1909. Res. Cody, Wyo., and Long Beach, Calif. Graduate of Cody High School 1927, attended University of Wyoming at Laramie. m. Long Beach, Calif., Aug. 1, 1932, Carl Ray, son of Robert C. and Melissa (Walters) Mallehan of El Paso, Texas. He b. July 1, 1908, Cushing, Okla. Salesman. (See directory for descendants).

1400 Frederick Harrison Garlow, b. Jan. 16, 1911, North Platte, Neb. Res. Cody, Wyo., and Kissimmee, Fla. Rancher. Graduate of Cody High School, 1930. Episcopal. Republican. m. Margaret ———————. Further information lacking. (See directory for descendants).

1401 William Joseph Garlow, b. Jan. 4, 1913, North Platte, Neb. Res. Cody, Wyo., Cambridge, Mass. Grad. of Cody High School, 1932; graduated Riverside Military Academy, Gainesville, Ga., University of Nebraska, 1936; Harvard Law School. Episcopal. Republican. 1st. Lieut. Infantry Reserve, Fort Snelling, Minn., 1936. Served in United States and overseas as Major in United States Army in World War II. Lawyer. m. 1st. Jean Davies, m. 2nd. Dorothy Reese, dau. of Dr. Reese of Boston, Mass. Cody, Wyo. (See directory for descendants).

828 GERTRUDE HARRIET CODY 7, *(Darwin D. 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. May 19, 1871, Grand Rapids, Mich. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich., and Pasadena, Calif. m. Grand Rapids. Sept. 27, 1892, Roy Stanley, son of Willard and Eliza (Vickery) Barnhart of Schoolcraft, Mich. He b. July 1, 1870, Schoolcraft. Furniture manufacturer. d. Sept. 28, 1935, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

1402 Willard Barnhart, b. Sept. 16, 1894, Pasadena, Cal. Attended Thatcher preparatory school, Ojai, Cal., Yale College, class of 1918; served in United States Reserve Army fall 1917 until Apr. 1918. Served as Captain in United States Artillery overseas in World War I. Episcopalian, member of Yacht Club, University Club, and Army and Navy Club; ardent sportsman engaged in hunting and fishing. Director of purchases at the American Box Board Co. d. Feb. 6, 1947, Grand Rapids, Mich., unm.

1403 Darwin Stanley Barnhart, b. Aug. 15, 1896, Pasadena, Calif. Was graduated from Thatcher School, Ojai, Calif., 1914 class; Phillips Andover Academy, Andover, Mass., class of 1915; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1919; entered World War I in navy, June, 1918, served on U. S. torpedo boat destroyer "Badger." Discharged from service 1920, Episcopalian. unm.

1404 Harriet Louise Barnhart, b. Nov. 22, 1899, Grand Rapids, Mich. Attended Miss Church's School, Boston, Mass.; Westover School, Middlebury, Conn., and was graduated from Central High School, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1918. Entered foreign exchange dept. in "Old Kent Bank," Grand Rapids, Mich. d. Dec. 17, 1944, Toronto, Ont. bur. Huntsville, Ont. m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 28, 1929, Maurice John Lucas, son of Charles Wilmot and Hylda (Hartley) Waterhouse of Huntsville, Ont. He b. Dec. 6, 1898, Aspden, Ont. Owner and operator of Hotel Deerhurst. Mr. Waterhouse attended Cranleigh School, Surrey, England. Served with the Royal Flying Corps, 1916-1920. (See directory for descendants).

1405 Stanley Barnhart, b. Nov. 2, 1900, Grand Rapids, Mich., d. Sept. 11, 1919, Grand Rapids, Mich.

830 HARRIET ELIZA CODY 7, *(Lindus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 26, 1862, Cleveland, Ohio, d. Jan. 3, 1904, at Cleveland. She was educated in public and private schools and early began the study of music. When but fourteen years of age, she played the piano and led the singing in a small Sunday School. She was active in the Methodist church and for some time served as superintendent of the primary department, introducing methods not in use at that time. She was interested in the cause of womans suffrage and in temperance, at one time president of a large group of young members of the Women's Christian Temperance Union. m. Sept. 30, 1880, at Cleveland, Andrew Jackson, son of Shubal and Arzalea (Parker) Marsh, b. Nov. 7, 1857, at Springboro, Ohio. His business was chiefly real estate and home building. He died Mch. 28, 1926. He was a member of the Methodist church.

Children, all born in Cleveland:

1406 Lindus Cody Marsh, b. Sept. 30, 1883. Attended public schools and was graduated from Kenyon College and later from Bexley Hall (theological) at Gambier, Ohio. After some years in the Episcopal ministry, he was appointed Captain of Red Cross with the American Expeditionary Force to Vladivostok, Russia. This experience led him to the study of medicine and he later graduated at the Albany, N. Y., Medical College. After service in several hospitals, he located at Tucson, Ariz., where he established a private practice. He was versed in music which he deeply enjoyed, and he was author of a number of articles published in medical and other magazines. He died at Tucson in 1949 and was buried in Cleveland. He was twice married; 1st. to Eleanor Blake of Gambier, Ohio; 2nd. to Anne Cocke of a Virginia family. (See plate facing Page 123).

All children by 2nd. wife:

Andrew J., who spent some time in the Navy during the late war and now in financial law.

Anne, a graduate of Arizona State College.

L. Cody jr., a graduate of Arizona State College and a lieut. in Army Reserves, and Virginia, a student in Arizona State College.

1407 Roy Parker Marsh, b. Sept. 15, 1885. He was educated in Cleveland public schools and was a football leader in high school. He engaged for a time in real estate dealing in Cleveland and in California, but later established a paint business in Detroit. He was an active member of the Christian Science Church and a Mason. He died in Detroit in 1947. He was twice married; 1st. to Kathryn Robison in Madison, Ohio, and 2nd. to Ella M. Muencho of Detroit.

Children, all by 1st. wife, all born in Cleveland:

Richard, served as yeoman in Navy in World War II, now a court reporter, married, lives in California. Has one child.

William lives in Los Angeles, Calif., is in insurance business, married and has two children.

Thomas, of Detroit, Mich., served in World War II, rank of lieutenant, graduate of Michigan State College.

Robert died before maturity.

1408 Edith Myrtle, educated in public and private schools. m. C. E. Murray,

industrial executive. Their early life spent in California, later in Toronto. She now lives in Cleveland.

Two children:

Cody, in personnel work in industry, and John, who served in World War II, now in industry.

832 **HENRY BISSELL CODY** ,7, *(Lindus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 12, 1866, at Cleveland, Ohio. He is a graduate of Western Reserve University. In college he was a member of the Glee Club and a fraternity member. He was an early member of St. Alban's Episcopal Church and was senior warden for many years. Until retirement a few years since, he was engaged in real estate development and furthering home ownership. He was at that period a member of the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, the Real Estate Board, the City Club, and for several years of the Cleveland Heights School Board. At his Florida home he is associate member of the Babson Park Community Church. He is a Republican. m. Elma, dau. of Harrison and Martha (Robinson) Canfield. She was educated at Oberlin College and during World War I was active in Red Cross work. Mr. and Mrs. Cody have traveled extensively in this country and abroad. (See plate facing Page 122).

They have one child:

+1409 Louis Fancher Cody, b. Apr. 20, 1896.

833 **FRANK LINDUS CODY** 7, *(Lindus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Dec. 31, 1867, at Cleveland, Ohio. He prepared for college in high school at Cleveland, but because of illness was unable to attempt further formal education. He was able later to join with his father in his real estate and building development, but soon turned to fruit growing in California. He later went to Cobalt, Ont., Canada, and engaged in mining interests and in the development of that town, helping to further its electric lighting and other needs. During this time he bought a home in Florida for his winter use, later making this his permanent home. Here he returned to his earlier interest in fruit growing, and also real estate development. He had early been a member of the Presbyterian church, and in Florida is affiliated with the Community church at Babson Park, where he has been superintendent of the Sunday school for several years. He is a liberal in politics. m. Oct. 23, 1894, at Cleveland, Ohio, Ida Rowene, dau. of George Wells and Janette Rowene (Hall) Baker. She was educated in private schools. She is a member of the Presbyterian church, and for many years was active in church and missionary work, and has held offices in various affiliated organizations. She is now connected with the Babson Park Community church. (See plate facing Page 123).

Children:

+1410 Zella Rowene.

+1411 Willis Judson.

836 **ARTHUR PHILIP CODY** 7, *(Lindus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. July 15, 1875, at Cleveland, Ohio. d. June 29, 1937, at Bay Pines, Veterans Hospital, Florida. He was a graduate of Western Reserve Academy, and studied at Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio. Upon leaving there he traveled in this country and abroad, going as far as India and Japan to visit each of

his two sisters engaged in missionary work in those countries. Upon returning home, he joined his father's real estate and building business. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War, he enlisted in Troop A of Cleveland, part of the Ohio Cavalry regiment, and served to the end of the war. He returned to his business in Cleveland which he later continued in Florida which had by this time become his home. In Cleveland he was at one time Vice President of the Real Estate Board, and in Florida he was President of the Ridge Associated Boards of Trade. He was a member of Community church and active in church and civic affairs. m. Sept. 20, 1909, at Cleveland, Belle Marie, dau. of Schuyler and Sarah Isabelle (Mason) Davis. She was b. Oct. 24, 1885, at Cleveland. She is a graduate of high school and Cleveland Kindergarten College, a member of the Babson Park Community church, of the P.T.A., and has held various offices in community and church interests. (See plate facing Page 123).

Children, all born at Cleveland, Ohio:

+1412 Mary Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1910.

+1413 Arthur Philip, b. Jan. 28, 1914.

1414 Martha Jane, b. July 15, 1916. Attended State College for Women, Tallahassee, Florida, and was graduated from Nursing School of Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia. When the 2nd. World War was declared, she at once entered the Service, and had a wide and interesting experience in North Africa and France, attaining the rank of lieutenant. At the close of the war, she took a position in a Florida hospital, later entering private practice at Babson Park. She is a member of the Community church of Babson Park.

+1415 Dorothy Schuyler, b. May 2, 1918.

1416 Sarah Isabel, b. Jan. 28, 1920, Babson Park, Fla Graduate of Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee, and from Western Reserve University Library School at Cleveland. She is at this time, 1954, in charge of the Children's Dept. of one of the branches of the Cleveland Public Library, a member of the Presbyterian church, and a Republican.

+1417 Margaret Virginia, b. Dec. 6, 1923.

837 ETHELIND JANE CODY 7, *(Lindus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 18, 1880, at Cleveland, Ohio. Ethel Cody graduated from public school of Cleveland. She spent a year at Wells College (N. Y.) and then entered the Cleveland Kindergarten Training School, graduating in 1902. She later graduated from National College of Education at Chicago. At the time of her marriage she joined her husband in missionary work in Allahabad, India. An important part of her work there was establishing a school for children of leprous parents, thus helping to keep them from this disease; and she did much toward forwarding sanitary conditions in the homes where this is so greatly needed. For her work she received from the English government the Kaiser-i-hind silver medal, awarded at George V Jubilee and also at George VI Coronation. Oxford College (Ohio) has given her an honorary doctorate degree. m. Oct. 28, 1904, at Bombay, India, Sam, son of Sam and Jane (Baines) Higginbottom of Llandudno, Wales. He was b. Oct. 2, 1874, at Manchester Eng. Sam Higginbottom came from England in his youth to attend Mt. Hermon School (Mass.) from which he graduated, and after a year at Amherst College, he entered Princeton University from which he graduated 1899. He has since received hon-

orary doctorates from each of these institutions. He early acquired an interest in missionary work and upon graduation from Princeton he received an appointment to enter this field at Allahabad, India. Early in this experience he came to see the need for growing better and more food for the people of India and, obtaining a two-year furlough, he returned to this country, entered the School of Agriculture of Ohio State University. While studying here he gave talks in many places urging the need of this help to India. Upon returning to India, he, with financial help from this country, established in Allahabad an agricultural school for training students in this work. He became president of this institution and labored for it during the remainder of his many years in India. For this service, he received from the English government the gold Kaiser-i-kind medal at the George V Jubilee and also at the George VI Coronation.

Mr. and Mrs. Higginbottom are now retired and are living in their Florida home but their interest continues and near their home they are establishing a Christian Missionary Center where young people planning to enter the missionary field can have practical training to meet the needs of the people in the missionary fields of India.

Children:

1418 Gertrude Cody Higginbottom, b. Sept. 30, 1905, at Allahabad, India. Attended private school in India and was graduated from Cleveland Kindergarten College. She was for some time engaged in social work, later connected with industry. She has served as Hindustani interprteer at various times. m. Aug. 1927, at Akron, Ohio, Robert Wallace of Bedford, Ohio.

Child:

Robert Wallace jr., b. 1930.

1419 Sam Ashton Higginbottom, b. Sept. 14, 1906, at Allahabad, India. Attended private school, and was graduated from Princeton University, 1930. He taught for one year at Allahabad Agricultural College, and then was two years with Socony Oil Co. in India, and later was manager of Union Fork and Hoe Co. in Utica, N. Y. He is at present in a similar position in industry, New York City. m. Evelyn White Brodie, dau. of William Montague and Helen (White) Brodie, graduate of Bryn Mawr College, and for a time employed by Western Reserve University Medical College as Pathologist.

Children:

Eileen, Jane, Evalyn.

1420 Elizabeth Baines Higginbottom. b. Oct., 1910, at Columbus, Ohio. She attended Wilson College for one year; two years at Acadia, Wolfville, Nova Scotia; and one year at Geneva, Switzerland. m. Lynndon Clough of Bradford, England. He is a graduate of Cambridge University, England, B.A., M.A. Associated with the Cultural Dept. of the British Embassy.

Children: Diana, David, Margaret.

1421 Henry Cody Higginbottom. b. Feb. 20, 1914, at Allabahad, India. Educated in private school in India; in Cleveland, Ohio, and in Haverford Preparatory School. Graduate of Amherst College, A.B., 1937. Member of Chi Psi. Is with Massachusetts Group Dept., Travelers Insurance Co., Pittsburg, Pa. He was in World War II, Lieut. J. G., in the Navy. m. Margaret Mercer Johns, dau. of Walter Scott and Ellen (Mercer) Johns of Evanston, Ill. She is an alumnus of Smith College, 1939. They are both members of the Congregational church.

Children: Bonnie J., Henry Cody, Jr.

1422 Jane Ethelind Higginbottom, b. July, 1916, at Landour, India. Studied in private school in India; graduate of Princeton Choir School, 1941; m. Aug., 1941, at Allahabad, India, Charles Coates, b. Manchester, Eng. Graduate of Oxford University, England. He was awarded the decoration, "Order of the British Empire." Attached to the United Nations in the Secretarial Dept.

Children: Celia, Judith, Lydia.

1423 David Baines Higginbottom, b. June, 1919, at Landour, India. Educated in private school, and graduate of Princeton University, 1941. University of Florida in law, 1948. Upon graduation he enlisted in World War II, serving as Navigator in aviation. He was injured by a plane crash and invalided for several months after which he was given special duty in India (he being familiar with Hindi). m. 1944, Mary, dau. of J. Heyward and Augusta (Howard) Lynah of Savannah, Georgia.

Children: David Baines, Sam, Nancy.

839 GERTRUDE LOUISE CODY 7, *(Lindus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 17, 1885, at Cleveland, Ohio. She was graduated from the Cleveland public schools and from Oberlin College in 1909. At this time she engaged in social service and welfare work. After her marriage in 1912, she contniued her welfare interest for many years working to obtain volunteers for hospitals and other places where needed. She has frequently given talks and written magazine articles in pursuit of this interest. She assisted in forming the "League for Service" in various churches. During World War II she received the C.D.V. decoration for her services. m. Mch. 12, 1912, in Cleveland, William Arthur, son of Merritt and Eunice C. (Sears) Wheaton of New Brunswick, Canada, where he was born Oct. 22, 1884. He was at one time associated with the Royal Bank of Canada, and later for many years in real estate development in Cleveland, Ohio. They are members of the Church of the Covenant (Presbyterian) and associate members of the Community church at Babson Park, Florida, where they have their winter home. Mr. Wheaton is a member of the Cleveland Real Estate Board, Masonic Lodge, and the Royal Canadian Yacht Club, Toronto, Canada.

1424 William Lindus Cody Wheaton, b. Apr. 10, 1913, at Cleveland. A graduate of Princeton University, 1934, and a Ph.D. of Chicago University, 1954. He was head of the department of Regional Planning at Harvard University, and has been associated with various organizations for slum clearance, housing, and city planning. He is now professor at University of Pennsylvania in this field. m. Aug. 16, 1935, Kathryn, dau. of John H. and Minnie F. Fruend of Toledo, O., where she was born Nov. 25, 1911. She is a graduate of Toledo University, and has a master's degree in Social Science from Western Reserve University.

They have two children:
William C., b. 1944, and
Martha K., b. 1951.

1425 Gertrude Cody Wheaton, b. Aug. 11, 1916, at Cleveland. After preparatory school, she studied at Hiram College. Since her marriage in 1936, although she has a busy home life, she has been active in church and community interests, and has organized several Girl Scout groups. m. Dec. 31, 1936, at Cleveland, Karl Holden, son of Karl Holden and

Caroline (Beibel) Chandler. He was b. Aug. 24, 1916. He is district manager and accountant for a large industry. They are active members of the Christian Church at New Castle, Pa., where they live.

They have three children:

Karl H. jr., b. 1942.
Sarah K., b. 1944, and
Carol C., b. 1947.

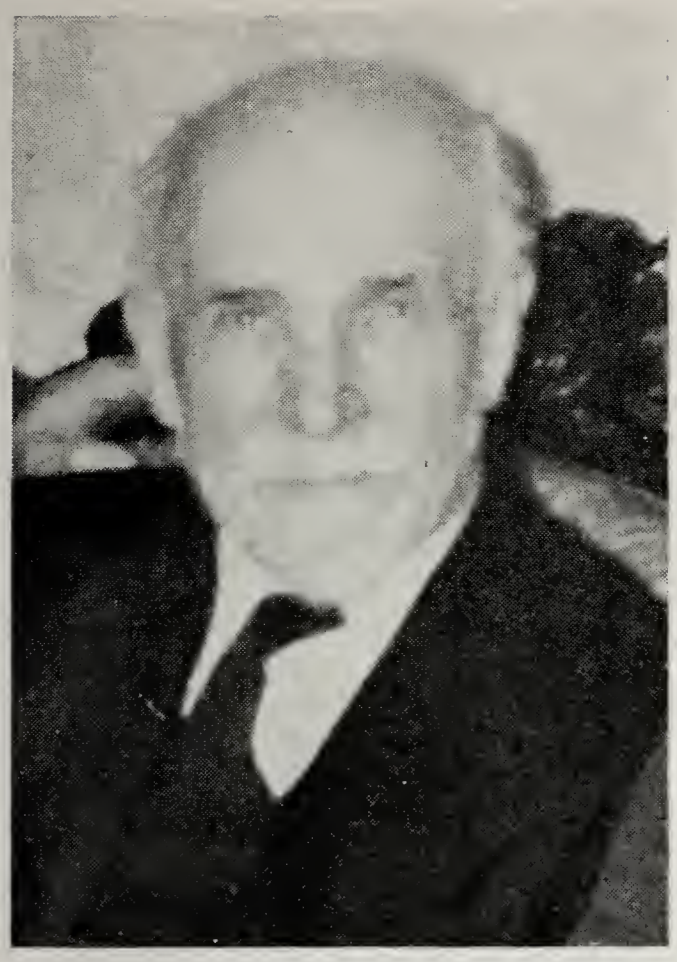
1426 Eunice Fancher Wheaton, b. Dec., 1918, in Cleveland. She studied at Western Reserve University and later was graduated from Iowa State University. She became interested in Dramatic Art and received an A.M. degree in that subject. She has made many appearances in various cities, and has written and produced children's plays for stage, radio, and television. m. June, 1953, Stanley Wasson, on the staff of Case Institute of Technology, and a graduate of Washington State University. He has registered his doctorate with the University of Pennsylvania. They attend the Church of the Covenant (Presbyterian).

841 ALPHEUS SHERWIN CODY 7, *(Aldus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 30, 1868, at Cody's Mills, Mich. Graduate of Amherst College, 1889; Phi Beta Kappa. Director of Sherwin Cody School of English, Rochester, N. Y., since 1918. Author and publisher of numerous books on English language and literature. (See Who's Who in America). m. Sept. 5, 1896, at St. Agnes Church, London, Eng., Marian Therese, dau. of Edward Hurley of Crawford, Eng., b. Sept. 12, 1874, at Crawford; d. Feb. 8, 1943. Res. Hill Top Park, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. (See plate facing Page 138).

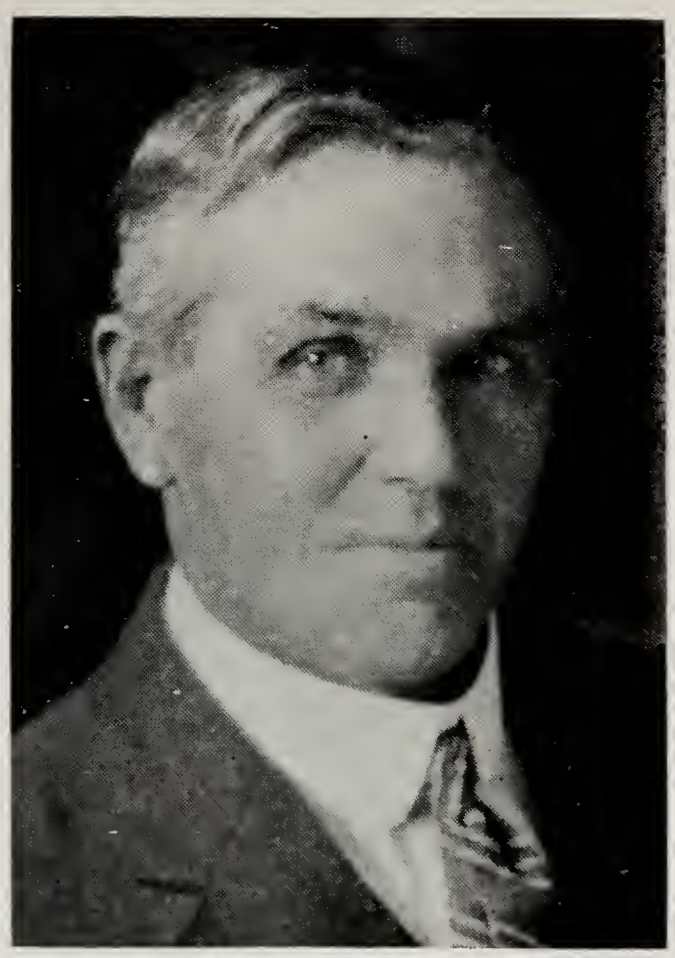
Children:

+1427 Edward Morrill Cody, b. Apr. 10, 1901.

842 LUTHER MORRILL CODY 7, *(Aldus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 2, 1871, on a fruit farm in the prairie country near Lincoln, Neb., where his childhood was spent. After the deaths of his father and mother in 1879 and 1880, he and his three brothers were left to the care of their maternal grandmother, Mrs. Amanda Patrick, who struggled through the next year in Nebraska, then sold the property, and with the assistance of her daughter Miss Mary Patrick they all returned to her early home at Canterbury, N. H. Luther entered high school at Amherst, Mass., where his brother Sherwin was in college, but a year later went to Minneapolis, Minn., where completed high school and three years at the University of Minnesota. In 1895 a neighbor in Minneapolis induced him to go with him to Florida, where he taught school and acquired some property in the "Ridge district" near Frostproof. After a year an a half in Florida, he joined his brother Richard in New York City, but soon returned to Canterbury, N. H., where he maintained a home for his aunt, Miss Mary Patrick, until her death. His love for the New Hampshire hills is shown in numerous photographs made during this period when he operated a free-lance postcard photographic business. During his stay in New England, he married Josephine Belle Morrill, dau. of George Peverly and Abigail Pickard (Emery) Morrill of Canterbury, N. H., and they went to Somerville, Mass., to live. Here their two sons were born. When these boys were ten and five years of age, and the Florida boom was at its height in 1925, they moved to Frostproof where Luther engaged in the construction of small homes.

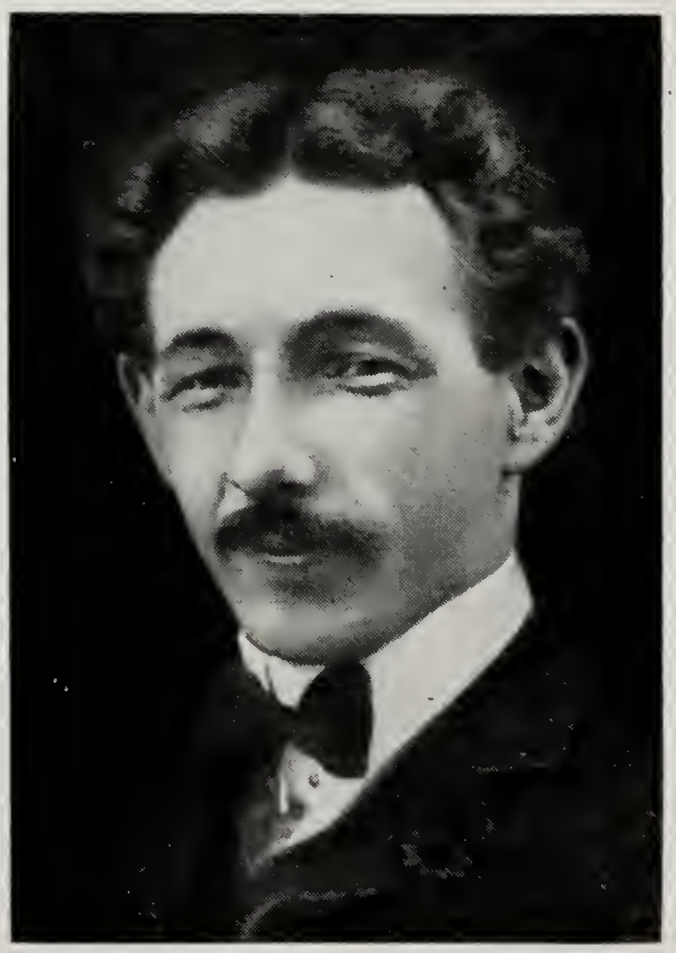


Alpheus Sherwin Cody 1868

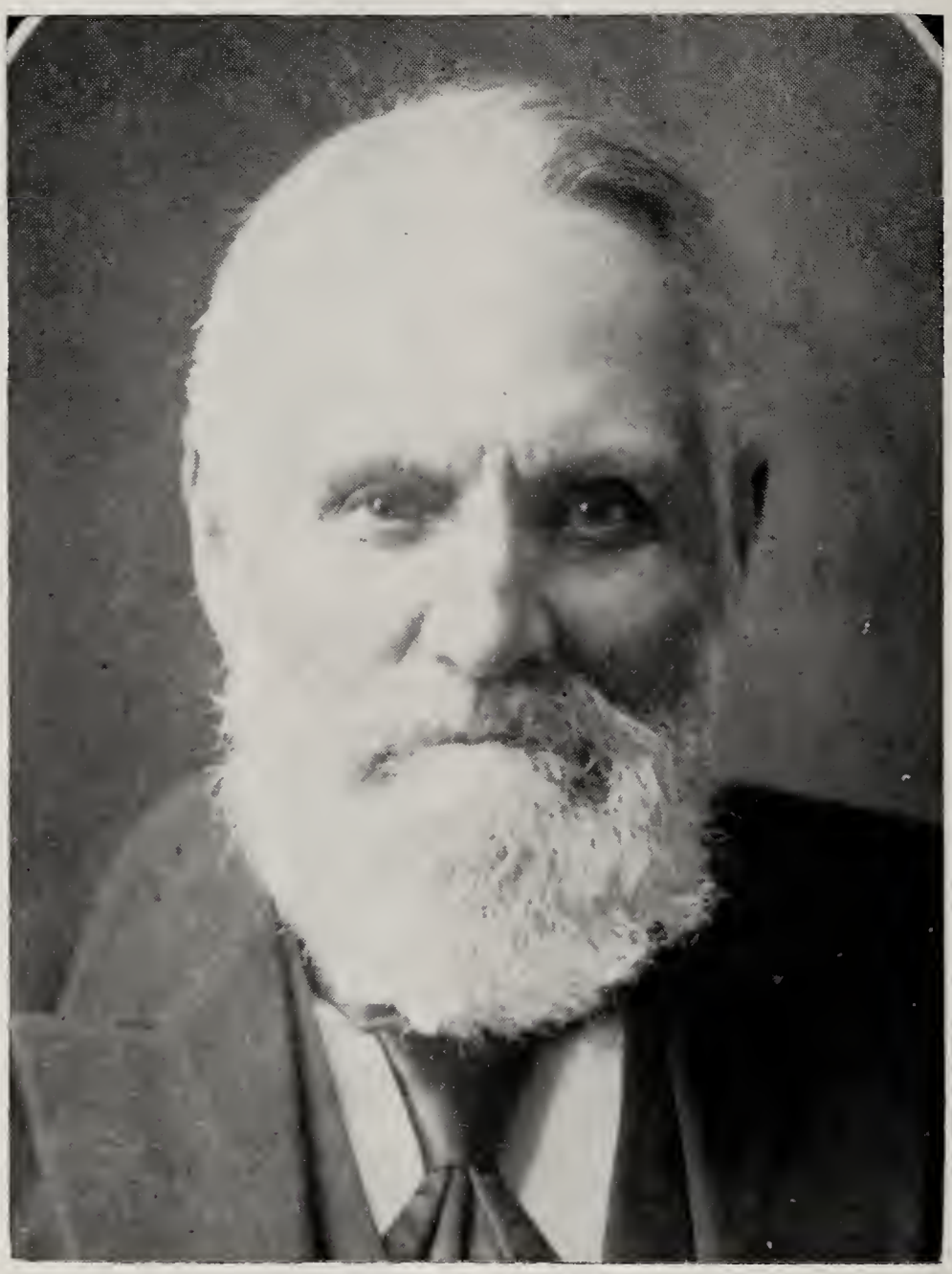


Luther Morrill Cody 1871-1947
First secretary,
Cody Family Association

Richard Aldus Cody 1872



Robert Stanley Cody 1874-1903



Mervin Cody 1815-1916

They have been faithful members of the Presbyterian church, he serving as superintendent of the Sunday school and as elder for many years. He died in 1947, an innocent victim in an automobile accident, at the age of 75. His passing was mourned by many members of his Community.

Josephine Belle (Morrill) Cody, his wife, was born in Canterbury, N. H., July 27, 1887. She was graduated from Tilton Seminary at Tilton, N. H., in 1907. She studied for two years at Boston University, and has had summer courses at several colleges, including Florida Southern College, where she received her degree in Education in 1941. After many years of teaching, she retired in 1949. She continues in the home they had established, and also her interest in the affairs of the community.

Luther Morrill Cody may well be claimed as the originator of the organization known as the Cody Family Association. In his youth he was asked to help in obtaining material for a history of the little town of Canterbury, N. H., where he then was living, and by this experience he acquired an interest in geneaology and a desire to further such knowledge for his own family. He soon found other members of this genealogical family with a like interest and he then conceived the idea of forming an organization of those thus interested through which there could in time come about a Cody Family Book. He served several years as secretary of this association and during that time published some three of its several directories. And throughout his life he maintained a vital interest in furthering this work. (See plate facing Page 138).

Children born Somerville, Mass.:

+1428 Aldus Morrill, b. Jan. 11, 1915.

+1429 Robert Sherwin, b. Mch. 9, 1920.

843 RICHARD ALDUS CODY 7, *(Aldus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 2, 1872, Lincoln, Neb. He was but seven years of age when his father died, and it was hardly two years later when he lost his mother by death. His maternal grandmother and her daughter Mary Patrick, living with them at this time, decided to sell the home and take Richard and his brothers to their home at Canterbury, N. H. Here Richard attended the district school until time to enter high school. He then went to Newton, Mass., where he was later a graduate of the high school. During these years he earned his way with little help, but he recalls happily the kind friendliness of those who employed him. Following his graduation, he entered the employ of a wholesale dry goods store where he acquired business knowledge, and the art of salesmanship. He soon became salesman for a widely known firm, where a large territory was assigned to him. With this firm he remained many years, eventually owning considerable stock in the company, and in the meantime acquiring other holdings. He early joined the Congregational Church, and has held many offices in the one to which he now belongs. He is also active in all community interests. From its beginning, he has had a deep interest in the Cody Family Association, having early assisted his brother Luther in the research work concerning the American beginning of this genealogical family. He served for a time as its president, and has through the years contributed of his time and means to the realization of this publication.

M. Jan. 15, 1901, at Canterbury, N. H., Mary Prescott, dau. of Alfred

Hermon and Margarette Elizabeth (Gale) Brown of Canterbury, N. H., b. May 2, 1877, Canterbury, N. H., d. Aug. 4, 1954. She was educated in New England schools and was a graduate of Emerson College of Boston. She was a teacher at the time of her marriage. Mrs. Cody was gifted as a speaker and was often called upon to speak at meetings of the various groups to which she belonged. She was a member of the Newton Highland Congregational Church and held various offices. She was an active member of the Woman's Club and of the D.A.R., and held offices of importance in each of these organizations. In their early life they lived at Allston, Mass., and here their two sons were born. For many years their home has been in Newton Highlands, Mass. (See plate facing Page 138).

Children:

+1430 Winthrop Prescott, b. Sept. 8. 1902.

+1431 Richard Stanley, b. Mch. 24, 1908.

844 **ROBERT STANLEY CODY** b. Dec. 28, 1874, at Lincoln, Neb., d. Feb. 14, 1903, at Jamaica Plains, Mass., of pneumonia. He was educated at Canterbury, N. H., and was graduated from Newton, Mass., High School. He early became a member of the Congregational Church, and took an active interest in its religious and social life. He was a member of the Y.M.C.A. and participated in all of its activities. He entered industry at an early age, and was an accredited salesman at his untimely death. m. Sept. 10, 1902, at Boston, Mass., Ivy Louise, dau. of George W. and Louise Lewton. She was b. July 5, 1875, at Cleveland, Ohio. No children. (See plate facing Page 138).

854 **HARRIET ELIZA CODY** 7, *(Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mar. 6, 1837, Freedom, Ill. She was a teacher at the time of her marriage and later. d. June 28, 1924, Bushnell, Ill. m. Freedom, Ill., May 22, 1865, William Judah Frisbee, b. Sept. 17, 1836, Schnectady Co., N. Y. Res. New York State and Bushnell, Ill. Pharmacist. d. Sept. 26, 1903, Bushnell, Ill. Taught in Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill. Charter member of local fraternity, which later became Phi Delta Theta; served as Illinois State Senator; Republican; Master of Bushnell Masonic Lodge.

Children:

1432 William Jay Frisbee, b. Apr. 29, 1869, Bushnell, Ill. Registered pharmacist. Graduate from Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill, 1894, won gold medal for highest scholastic record in class, having taken the course in 3 instead of 4 years. Republican. Served as Master of Bushnell Masonic Lodge; the DeMolay Chapter in Bushnell is named Frisbee Chapter in his and his father's honor; president and charter member of Bushnell Rotary Club; president of library board; member of Universalist Church; head of "Liggett Club" of Illinois and wrote many articles for pharmaceutical magazines. d. Apr. 10, 1923, Bushnell, Ill. m. Bushnell, Apr. 28, 1897, Mabel Anne, dau. of Albert Stephen and Elizabeth Darline (Hughes) Yearick of Bushnell, b. Jan. 18, 1873, Washington, Iowa. Music teacher. Grad. of Western Normal College, of Illinois, charter member of Bushnell Women's Club and Chapter X. P. E. O. Sisterhood. Was past president of Illinois P. O. E., and member of committee for memorial library; member of Lakeview Musical Society of Chicago; 3 years soloist in the Addison St. Presbyterian Church, Chicago; member of the Congregational Church in Rogers Park; member of Bushnell Chapter, Eastern Star; during World War

I was state committeewoman for fatherless children of France. d. Mch. 29, 1937, Chicago, Ill. bur. with husband. The great tragedy of their lives was the loss of their only son, who was accidently killed aged 6 yrs. when he ran under the heels of a pet horse. (See directory for descendants).

857 LOUISA CODY 7, *(Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 7, 1843, Freedom, Ill. Res. Freedom and Kankakee, Ill. d. Feb. 6, 1929, Hebron, Ill., bur. Kankakee, Ill. m. Freedom, Ill., Oct 17, 1864, Walter Addison, son of Addison Ely and Lucy (Brown) Colton of Freedom, b. Apr. 27, 1835, Vergennes, Vt., d. Oct. 14, 1921, Kankakee, Ill. Farmer, supervisor of Norton, Ill.

Children:

1433 Carrie Theda Colton, b. July 15, 1865, Freedom, Ill. Res. Freedom, Cabery, Hebron and Kankakee, Ill. She was a teacher, and later a reporter for Kankakee newspaper "Gazette." d. Feb. 9, 1943, Hebron Ill., bur. Kankakee, Ill. m. Kankakee, June 16, 1888, Lester Fayette, b. Jan. 13, 1867, Buckingham, son of George and Cordelia Ann (Cook) Hollenbeck of Buckingham, Ill. farmer and dairyman. (See directory for descendants).

1434 Walter Edward Colton, b. Mch. 20, 1873, Cabery, Ill. Res. Cabery, Ill., Pagosa Springs, Colo., and Ft. Myers, Fla. Farmer, property manager and insurance. m. Kankakee, Ill., Mch. 7, 1900, Gertie, dau. of Charles Jeffers of Buckingham, Ill. No children.

1435 Cody Rockwell Colton, b. Jan. 25, 1881, Caberry, Ill. Res. Kankakee Ill. d. Sept. 22, 1928, Bloomington, Ill., bur. Kankakee, Ill. m. 1st. Kankakee, Sept. 24, 1901, Frank Chapman of Kankakee, m. 2nd. Kankakee, Sept. 3, 1913, Andrew J. Dunlop of Scotland. (See directory for descendants).

860 SAMUEL LEWIS CODY, JR. 7, *(Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. July 23, 1849, in Illinois. Res. Illinois and Salem, Oregon. Farmer, d. Oct. 27, 1928, Salem, Ore. m. in Illinois, Oct. 29, 1877, Nancy Emely Pruit, b. Jan. 28, 1859, in Illinois, d. May 8, 1933, Salem, Ore.

Children:

+1436 Harriet Emelie, b. Apr. 27, 1878.

+1437 William Jay, b. Mch. 14, 1880.

1438 George Washington, b. Nov. 5, 1881, Elma, Wash., joined the Army in 1898, in San Francisco, Calif., and served in the Spanish American War in the Philippines; also served in the Boxer Rebellion in China in 1900; at the close of the war returned to United States. A lover of fishing, hunting and gold prospecting. d. Aug. 17, 1934, Dallas, Ore., m. Dallas, Mch. 25, 1921, Sophia D. (Meyer) Welch, widow of Frederick Welch and dau. of Emil and Sarah Jane (Downs) Meyer of Walterville, Ore., b. June 3, 1872, in Nebraska. No children.

+1439 Fred Thadeus, b. June 5, 1883.

+1440 Ella Melvina, b. Mch. 5, 1885.

+1441 Charles Samuel, b. Aug. 28, 1886.

1442 Clyde, b. May 8, 1888, Elma, Wash. d. June 23, 1889, Elma, Wash.

1443 Otis B., b. Mch. 3, 1889, Elma, Wash., d. Apr. 15, 1925, Salem, Ore. unm.

+1444 Lloyd Walter, b. Aug. 14, 1891.

+1445 Ernest Elder, b. Nov. 12, 1893.

+1446 Ruth W., b. Oct. 4, 1894.

1447 Albert, b. Dec. 11, 1896, Kirkwood, Calif., d. Dec. 18, 1896.
+1448 Dolly, b. Feb. 14, 1899.
+1449 Clara Nancy, b. Apr. 1, 1900.

861 FREDERICK THADEUS CODY 7 *(Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 21, 1854, Freedom, Ill. Farmer d. June 1, 1923, Freedom, Ill., bur. Harding, Ill. m. Serena, Ill., Jan 30, 1879, Sarah Ann dau. of David and Margaret (Graham) Hall of Serena. She was b. Oct. 19, 1851, Catskill, Green Co., N. Y. She was a teacher. d. July 12, 1920, Freedom, bur. with husband.

Children all born Freedom, Ill.:

+1450 Clyde Jay, b. May 22, 1881.
1451 Ethel Gertrude, b. Aug. 4, 1882, Res. Freedom and Earlville, Ill. Teacher. m. Harding, Ill., Nov. 30, 1945, Paul Albert son of Jacob F. and Mary L. (Boltz) Schmidt of Earlville, Ill., b. Oct. 15, 1889, Earlville. Farmer. No ch.
1452 Cora Blanche, b. Feb. 26, 1884. Res. Freedom, Ill., and Fontana, Calif. m. Ottawa, Ill., May 30, 1908, Edgar Henry son of Henry and Emma (Houston) Pool of Freedom, Ill., b. July 21, 1881, Freedom. Farmer, master mechanic and rancher. No ch.
1453 Bayard Frederick, b. Apr. 17, 1886. Farmer, cattle rancher, mechanic, carpenter. He resides on the farm and in the old farm house that his grandfather, Samuel Lewis Cody, Sr., bought and built on his arrival in state of Illinois, in 1841. Unm.
+1454 Irene Mae, b. July 14, 1887.
+1455 Fay Evan, b. Aug. 29, 1890.
+1456 Maynard Adrian, b. Feb. 24, 1892.

881 JOHN FRANKLIN CODY 7 *(Lyman 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 26, 1854, Carey, Ohio. Res. Council Bluffs, Iowa. Architect. d. Nov. 22, 1928, Council Bluffs, Ia., m. 1st. Traer, Ia., Sept. 4, 1878, Lizzie Patterson, b. Apr. 16, 1857, d. May 14, 1883, Council Bluffs, Ia., m. 2nd. Council Bluffs, Oct. 10, 1888, Hattie Margaret Church, b. Apr. 19, 1862, in Ohio, d. Jan. 24, 1922, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Ch. by 1st. marriage:

1457 Ralph Le Roy, b. Oct. 2, 1879, Council Bluffs, Ia., d. Nov. 20, 1879, Council Bluffs.

Children by 2nd. marriage all born Council Bluffs, Ia.

1458 Clara Lucile, b. Dec. 3, 1889, d. Dec. 10, 1889, Council Bluffs, Ia.
1459 Leon Frederic, b. Jan. 29, 1891, d. Sept. 13, 1893, Council Bluffs, Ia.
+1460 Lyman Russell, b. Sept. 9, 1892.
+1461 Edna May, b. June 4, 1895.
1462 Harold Franklin, b. Nov. 22, 1897. Machinist. M. Council Bluffs, Ia., Apr. 4, 1924, Helen L. dau. of Denver Morris and Jeannette (Hilliard) Malaby, of Boone, Iowa. b. Dec. 5, 1902, Boone. No ch.
+1463 Percy Dean, b. Apr. 10, 1901.

883 MICHAEL FREDERICK CODY 7, *(Lyman 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 30, 1859, Traer, Iowa. Res. Goldfield, Iowa. Farmer and stockman. D. Oct. 11, 1897, Goldfield, Iowa. M. Goldfield, Mch. 26, 1890, Julia, dau. of Martin and Katherine (Kristinson) Hanson of Copenhagen, Denmark. b. April 25, 1874 Copenhagen, d. Aug. 1, 1946, Humbolt, Iowa.

Children:

+1464 Paul Merrill, b. Aug. 17, 1892.

+1465 Walter Scott, b. Apr. 18, 1894.

1466 William Frederick, b. Mch. 11, 1896, Humbolt, Iowa, Doctor of dental surgery, grad. Humbolt High School 1916, served U. S. Army May 15, 1917, to June 8, 1919, was in France and Germany with A.E.F. 109th Field Artillery, grad. Chicago College of Dental Surgery 1924. M. Joliet, Ill. Sept. 26, 1931, Collette, dau. of Eberhardt and Lucile (Entringer) Burch of Dubuque, Iowa, b. Oct. 17, 1902 at Dubuque.

No children.

886 LYMAN CODY 7, *(Lyman 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*. b. Aug. 26, 1868, Traer, Iowa. Res. Hartley, Iowa, Harness-maker. d. Oct. 5, 1941 at Hartley. m. Humbolt, Iowa, Apr. 15, 1894 Minnie E. dau. of Abial and Sophina (Connily) Hoag, b. Apr. 23, 1865, Humbolt, d. July 23, 1941, Hartley, Iowa.

Children:

+1467 Margaret Leone, b. Oct. 10, 1898.

+1468 Blanche Maurine, b. June 1, 1908.

890 JANE ANN CODY 7, *(Francis Addison 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 3, 1842, Vernon Centre, N. Y. Res. Vernon Centre, Augusta and Oneida Castle, N. Y. d. Sept. 10, 1912, Oneida, N. Y. m. Vernon Centre, Oct. 18, 1865 Morris S., son of Morris G. and Lucinda (Wood) Miller of Augusta, b. Feb. 10, 1843, Augusta, farmer, horseman and stock dealer, d. 1910, Oneida.

Children all b. Augusta, N. Y.:

1469 Isaac Grant Miller, b. Dec. 20, 1866, res. Springfield, Ill. Salesman. In 1886 he secured a position in the shipping department of Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, and in 1894 became city salesman for that company and later travelling manager, his territory being the State of Illinois. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, Shriner and 33rd. degree Mason, Presbyterian, d. Oct. 7, 1935 at Springfield, Ill. M. Chicago, March 12, 1893 Bertha Ross, dau. of Levi and Rebecca (Drumm) Wolf of Chicago, b. Feb. 28, 1863, Rock Island, Ill. (See directory for descendants).

1470 Morris Frank Miller, b. Mch. 9, 1869. Dentist. Res. Chittenango, N. Y. d. Dec. 30, 1894. unmarried.

1471 Vernon Miller, b. Jan. 3, 1871, d. June 2, 1916, Oneida, unmarried. Breeder of pedigreed horses.

1472 Eva Lena Miller, b. Oct. 20, 1873, res. New York City and Sauquoit, N. Y. Grad. Oneida High School 1893, attended Helen Potter School of Elocution. Regent of D.A.R. in New York City, where she was a member of Stoney Wold Chapter, d. June 10, 1927, Sauquoit, bur. Oneida Castle, m. Oneida, Dec. 24, 1895, Herman W. son of William M. and Irene (Miller) Booth of Sauquoit, b. July 20, 1872, Sauquoit, lawyer and member of New York Stock Exchange, d. June 2, 1927, Sauquoit. No ch.

892 JAMES FAULKNER CODY 7, *(Francis Addison 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 16, 1847 Vernon Centre, N. Y. Res. Vernon and Oneida, N. Y. Shoe merchant in Oneida for 50 years. Mason, Oddfellow, Methodist. d. June 15, 1921, Oneida. m.

1st. Oneida, Oct. 3, 1876, Frances Ann, dau. of Henry and Catherine (Littler) Graley of England, b. July 3, 1848 Wampsville, N. Y. d. Mch. 30, 1906, Oneida. m. 2nd New York City, Sept. 2, 1908, Emogene, dau. of LeRoy and Sarah (Jones) Palmer of Utica, N. Y. b. 1866 at Utica, d. Dec. 18, 1932 Oneida.

Children by 1st mar. all b. Oneida.

+1473 Henry Graley, b. Oct. 9, 1881.

1474 Florence Louise, b. July 19, 1889, d. Aug. 31, 1889, Oneida.

893 KENDALL CODY 7, *(Francis Addison 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 27, 1850 Vernon Centre, N. Y. Res. Vernon Centre and Fenner, N. Y. Farmer. d. Feb. 22, 1905 at Fenner, bur. Cazenovia, N. Y. m. Clinton, N. Y. Feb. 26, 1873, Martha Jane, dau. of Jerome J. and Jane Ann (Stanley) De Land of Clinton, b. Jan. 8, 1852, Clinton, d. at Fenner and bur. with husband.

Children all b. Fenner:

1475 Maude Phoebe, b. Dec. 10, 1875, res. Fenner, Cazenovia and Syracuse, N. Y. Teacher of Dramatics, grad. of Emerson College, Boston, teacher at Syracuse University, teacher at Cortland, N. Y. Conservatory of Music, taught in private school "Studio of the Drama", Cortland, taught Cincinnatus, N. Y. Central School and Truxton Central School. d. Mch. 22, 1943 at Cortland, m. Cazenovia, Nov. 23, 1919, Horatio Burrough, son of William Wallace and Minnie (Burrough) Burnham of Wells, N. Y. Credit manager. No children.

1476 Mildred May, b. Nov. 25, 1878, d. Feb. 26, 1891, Fenner, N. Y.

+1477 Kendall Stanley, b. Sept. 25, 1886.

894 FRANCIS ADDISON CODY 7, *(Francis Addison 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).* b. June 19, 1852, Vernon, N. Y. Res. Vernon, N. Y. Farmer, business man, Supervisor and County equalizer. Attended Whitestone Seminary and Cazenovia Seminary. Supervisor of Town of Vernon for many years, a liberal contributor to the churches and enterprises of his town, member of Masonic Lodge, and charter member of Sconondoa Lodge of AF&AM, director of Vernon Agricultural Society and of National Bank of Vernon, and one of the first members of the Hop Growers' Association, member of Vernon Centre Presbyterian Church. The old Cody homestead became the Maple Park Home for aged women and Mr. Cody contributed to it generously. He was the fifth generation of Codys to have lived in Vernon, his great grandfather Samuel 4 having been the first postmaster, and his great great grandfather Isaac 3 one of the founders of the first church in Vernon. Francis A. Cody was a charter member of the Cody Family Association, and was president for two terms, always a most generous and interested supporter of the association. D. Jan. 24, 1945, Oneida, bur. Vernon Centre. M Deansboro, N. Y. Feb. 4, 1880, Mary Rosetta, dau. of James Alonzo and Rosetta H. (De Land) Carey of Deansboro, b. Jan. 26, 1855, Kirkland, N. Y. A teacher who attended Clinton Liberal Institute. Her mother was of an old Huguenot family, d. Jan. 20, 1944, Vernon, N. Y. bur. with husband.

Children b. Vernon, N. Y.

+1478 James Carey, b. Mch. 7, 1884.

1479 Francis Addison, b. Feb. 26, 1888, d. May 9, 1897, Vernon, N. Y.

895 FANNY EVA CODY 7 *(Francis Addison 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).* b. Apr. 5, 1856, Vernon Center, N. Y. Res. Vernon Center and Deansboro, N. Y. Attended Whitestown and Cazenovia, N. Y. Seminaries and was later a teacher. d. Apr. 12, 1892, Deansboro, N. Y. m. Vernon Center, Feb. 29, 1884, Fennett C., son of Cornelius and Margaret (Roberts) Carter of Sangerfield, N. Y., b. June, 1854, Sangerfield, Farmer.

Children:

1480 Margaret Mar Carter, b. Aug. 13, 1886, Deansboro, N. Y. Grad. of Waterville High school, Albany Normal and Columbia University, N. Y. Taught school at Hastings on the Hudson and Greenwich, Conn.

901 GEORGE HAMILTON CODY 7 *(John Barber 6, Rhodolphus 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).* b. Jan. 15, 1855, Lisbon, Ill. Res. Wellington, Ill., Albion and Conrad, Ia., Billings, Montana. Farmer, Methodist and Republican. d. May 25, 1826, Billings, Mont., bur. Albion, Iowa. M. Custer Park, Ill., July 5, 1893, Chara Belle, dau. of Eli Hunter and Cynthia Merrile (Woodworth) Doty of Custer Park, Ill., b. Dec. 15, 1868, Braidwood, Ill., d. July 27, 1941, Billings, Mont., bur. with husband.

Children:

+1481 Jessie May, b. July 7, 1894.

1482 Laura, b. Dec. 18, 1897, Albion, Iowa, d. July 5, 1915, Conrad, Ia. unm.

+1483 Hazel, b. May 28, 1899.

902 OLIVE ANN CODY 7 *(John Barber 6, Rhodolphus 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).* b. Oct. 31, 1859, Lisbon, Ill. Res. Wellington, Ill., Liscomb and Conrad, Iowa. m. Wellington, Ill., Dec. 31, 1878, George Avery, son of Daniel and Eliza (Lockwood) St. John of Ambia, Ind., b. Apr. 8, 1857, in New York State. Farmer, d. Nov. 4, 1898, Liscomb, Ia.

Children all born Wellington, Ill.:

1484 Clarence Emery St. John, b. Oct. 5, 1883, m. Denver, Colo., Oct. 19, 1904, Marie Christina Jepp. (See directory for descendants.)

1485 Charlotte Jane St. John, b. Aug. 12, 1885, m. Conrad, Ia., Dec. 30, 1903, Claude Chapin, son of Oscar and Fatima (Chapin) Le Fever of Albion, Ia., b. June 5, 1881, Liscomb, Ia. Farmer. (See directory for descendants).

1486 Earl Hamilton St. John, b. Apr. 15, 1887, m. Fountain, Colo., July 24, 1909, Myrtle Belle Brafford. (See directory for descendants).

1487 Bessie Carrie St. John, b. Mch. 13, 1891, m. Conrad, Ia., Aug. 23, 1913, Charles Clifton, son of Anthony and Elizabeth (Spence) Reece of Boonville, N. C., b. Sept. 30, 1882, Boonville, N. C. Farmer. (See directory for descendants).

905 NELLIE FRANCES CODY 7 *(William Rhodolphus 6, Rhodolphus 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Dec. 2, 1859, Morris, Ill. d. Apr. 28, 1923, Morris, Ill. m. Morris, Jan. 7, 1880, Uriah Clark, son of Phineas and Sallie (Clark) Davis of Morris, b. Nov. 15, 1854, Plattville, Ill. Funeral director, furniture dealer, trustee of Methodist Episcopal church and alderman for 4 yrs. Mr. U. C. Davis was in partnership with his father-in-law, Wm. Rhodolphus Cody in the furniture business in Morris at one time. d. Jan. 22, 1925, Morris.

Children all born Morris, Ill.:

1488 Eda Maria Davis, b. Sept. 12, 1881, m. Morris, Aug. 19, 1903, Harry Burleigh, son of Frank W. and Ella (Burleigh) Brayton of Morris, b. Oct. 24, 1881, Avon, N. Y. Crane operator. (See directory for descendants).

1489 William Clark Davis, b. Nov. 3, 1883. Funeral director. m. Morris, June 15, 1905, Edith, dau. of Frank W. and Ella (Burleigh) Brayton of Morris, b. Sept. 22, 1884, Ludlow, Penna. (See directory for descendants.)

1490 Ralph Cody Davis, b. Oct. 9, 1887. Funeral director. m. Coal City, Ill. Oct. 9, 1910, Victoria Louise, dau. of Robert and Agnes (Paxton) Trotter of Coal City, b. Oct. 26, 1888, Coal City. No children.

906 SUSAN ELIZABETH CODY 7 *(William Rhodolphus 6, Rhodolphus 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).* b. May 21, 1861, Morris, Ill. She was a school teacher. d. Mch. 17, 1901, Morris, Ill. m. Morris, May 21, 1879, Earl Hamilton, son of Henry and Matilda (Close) Quigley of Meadville, Penna., b. Oct. 3, 1851, Scranton, Penna., d. May 9, 1908, Morris, Ill. Railroad station agent.

Children all born Morris, Ill.:

1491 Fred William Quigley, b. Mch. 10, 1880, d. Aug. 6, 1881, Morris

1492 Harry Henry Quigley, b. Sept. 19, 1881. Owner of automobile agency. d. July 1952. m. Morris, Ill., Sept. 10, 1902, Dora Virginia, dau. of William and Charlotte (Hoge) Reardon of Morris, b. July 9, 1880, Morris. (See directory for descendants).

1493 Edward Earl Quigley, b. Apr. 24, 1883. Grain merchant, investments. Res. Morris, Ill., Regina, Saskatchewan and Alberta. d. Jan. 29, 1948, Westlock Alberta, m. Morris, Ill., Sept. 22, 1909, Jennie A., dau. of Storey Hibbard and Virginia (Collins) Matteson of Morris, b. Aug. 22, 1886, Morris. (See directory for descendants).

1494 Flora Elizabeth Quigley, b. May 16, 1885, m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 21, 1909, Richard Daniel, son of Edward Charles and Catherine (McElligott) Wilford of Denver, Colo., b. Oct. 21, 1883, Denver. Railroad telegrapher. (See directory for descendants).

1495 Grace Cody Quigley, b. Jan. 25, 1890. Res. Morris and Mazon, Ill. m. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 17, 1912, Karl Simon, son of William Evan and Almyra (Isham) Davies of Mazon, Ill. b. Nov. 23, 1890, Mazon. Farmer. (See directory for descendants).

1496 Harriet Conant Quigley, b. Mch. 7, 1892. Unm.

910 ELLA CORNELIA CODY 7, *(Thomas 6, Rhodolphus 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1),* b. July 2, 1858, Lisbon, Ill. Res. Indiana and South Dakota, d. Sept. 30, 1944, Calif. m. Rensselaer, Ind. Dec. 13, 1877, Isaac W., son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Evans) Parker of Rensselaer, Ind., b. Aug. 18, 1851, Rensselaer. Farmer, d. Sept. 5, 1933, Presho, So. Dak., bur. Mitchell, So. Dak.

Children all born Francesville, Ind.:

1497 Stella Mary Parker, b. Aug. 9, 1879. Attended Valparaiso University, Ind., after finishing high school, also taught at Valparaiso, Ind. Republican and Methodist. d. May 30, 1942. m. 1st. Wallace Moore Parkinson, in 1911, m. 2nd. Sioux City, Iowa, July 3, 1915, Edwin Douglas, son of Henry Montgomery of Alexandria, So. Dak. Carpenter.
(See directory for descendants).

1498 Vera Elizabeth Parker, b. July 25, 1881. Attended commercial college. m. Oct. 22, 1922, Rev. Stanley Walter Squire, b. Sept. 12, 1879, in Florida. Clergyman. No children.

1499 Carrie Parker, b. July 3, 1884. Musician, Methodist and Republican. m. Niobrara, Neb., May 22, 1914, Orval D., son of Jacob and Jennie (Pingre) Lehman of Mitchell, So. Dak. Farmer. No children.

1500 Ferne Parker, b. Aug. 8, 1887. Was graduated from Rensselaer, Ind., high school in 1907 and attended Terra Haute State Teachers College of Ind., 1908-9, also attended classes in psychology at the University of Valparaiso, Ind. Taught school in Indiana and Mitchell, So. Dak. Was cost accountant for Dakota Central Telephone Co. from 1917-18. Member of American Legion Auxiliary, the National Defense Chairman, membership and rehabilitation. Member of Royal Neighbors Lodge, Republican, Methodist. m. Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 17, 1929, Guy Granville Todhunter. No children.

911 DORA BELLE CODY 7, *(Thomas 6, Rhodolphus 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 25, 1862, Lisbon, Ill. Res. Lee, Ind., d. Jan. 19, 1936, Janesville, Wis. (bur. Lee, Ind. m. Rensselaer, Ind., Nov. 27, 1881, George Alfred, son of Thomas Perry and Marie (Culp) Jacks of Lee, Ind., b. Sept. 27, 1860, Lee, Ind. Grocer. d. Aug. 12, 1932, Lee, Ind.

Children all born Lee, Ind.:

1501 Grace Margaret Jacks, b. Jan. 8, 1883. Res. Rensselaer, Lafayette, Ind. Glendale, Calif. m. 1st. Rensselaer, Ind., Nov. 22, 1903, Leonard, son of James and Lucy (Loshbaugh) Lefler of Rensselaer, b. Mch. 25, 1876, Rensselaer. Restaurant owner. d. Jan. 14, 1934, Glendale, Calif. m. 2nd. La Crescenta, Calif., July 16, 1936, Fred Lowe, son of David T. and Belle (Lowe) Stathem of Westwood, Cincinnati, Ohio, b. Mch. 12, 1878, Cincinnati. Printing business. (See directory for descendants).

1502 Vernon Thomas Jacks, b. June 3, 1884. Res. Rensselaer, Ind., Glendale, Calif. Restaurant owner. m. Rensselaer, Ind., Nov. 1, 1910, Clara Wolseifer, b. Mch. 15, 1886, Lafayette, Ind. (See directory for descendants).

1503 Ethel May Jacks, b. Dec. 19, 1890. Res. Rensselaer, Ind. m. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 30, 1913, Thorsten Leonard, son of Evald and Anna Louise Otterberg of Jonkoping, Sweden, b. Nov. 6, 1882, Jonkoping. Cabinet maker. (See directory for descendants).

912 MARY ADALAIDE CODY 7, *(Thomas 6, Rhodolphus 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. July 19, 1864, Lisbon, Ill. Res. Charles City, Iowa, d. Mch. 22, 1928, Charles City, Iowa, m. 1st. Mr. Jennings; m. 2nd. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 22, 1897, John, son of Jushus Laun of Tinley Park, Ill., b. July 18, 1869. Farmer.

Children by 1st. marriage, but adopted by 2nd. husband:

1504 Edna Rhea Jennings Laun, b. May 2, 1891, Chicago, Ill. Res. Chicago, Ill., Los Angeles, Calif. m. Charles City, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1910, Charles Stanton, son of Lewis Labarr and Susan Jane (Hartgrove) Miller of Floyd, Iowa, b. Mch. 11, 1890, Floyd. Hotel owner. (See directory for descendants).

915 ETTA AMELIA CODY 7, *(Henry Halsted 6, Rhodolphus 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 8, 1860, Morris, Ill. Res. Plainfield,

Ill. Boone, Ia. d. Jan. 20, 1947, Boone, Ia., m. Lockport, Ill., July 10, 1877, William James, son of Benjamin Cadd of Jefferson, Iowa, b. in Devonshire, England. Undertaker., d. Oct. 13, 1923, Boone, Ia.

Children all born Plainfield, Ill.:

1505 Edward Lincoln Cadd, b. Dec. 12, 1879. Res. Plainfield, Ill., Boone and Des Moines, Ia. Monument dealer. d. Mch. 1936, Des Moines, Ia. bur. Boone, Ia., m. Jefferson, Ia., June 6, 1900, Mabel Emily, dau. of Elliott E. Smith of Jefferson. (See directory for descendants).

1506 Loretta Marguerite Cadd, b. Sept. 20, 1881. Res. Boone and Nevada, Iowa. School teacher. m. Boone, Mch. 25, 1903, Harry Congram, son of Horace B. and Sarah Jane (Congram) Crouch of Boone, Iowa, b. Nov. 30, 1879, Boone. Road contractor and farmer. (See directory for descendants).

924 SHERMAN PARKER CODY 7, *(Hiram H. 6, Hiram 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 3, 1857, Naperville, Ill. Res. Naperville and Chicago, Ill. In the newspaper advertising business. d. Aug. 28, 1925, Chicago, bur. Naperville, Ill. m. Chicago, Aug. 7, 1877, Emma Lillian, dau. of Levi and Miranda Augusta (Cook) Ketchem of Aurora, Ill., b. Aug. 27, 1858, Aurora.

Children:

1507 Charles Carroll, b. Apr. 14, 1878, Chicago, Ill. Salesmen. d. Nov. 19, 1914, Chicago, bur. Naperville, Ill., m. Chicago, June 30, 1900, Irene Margaret, dau. of John Roney of Wauconda, Ill., d. Dec. 24, 1877, Wauconda. No children.

1508 Edith Rose, b. Apr. 19, 1880, Oak Park, Ill. Unm.

926 ARTHUR BUCK CODY 7, *(Hiram H. 6, Hiram 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 26, 1860, Naperville, Ill. Res. Naperville and Chicago, Ill. Lawyer, realtor. President of the Cody Family Association in 1925, and one of the charter members, attending the first meeting in Chicago. Arthur B. Cody graduated from Northwestern College (now North Central College) in 1879. Later studied law and was admitted to the Illinois Bar in 1883. After some years in the practice of law, he formed the mortgage loan firm designated as the Arthur B. Cody and Son firm. This later consolidated with the Chicago Trust Company with Arthur B. as Vice-President and Director. He became its president in 1927. A year later, Mch. 22, 1928, his death occurred. He is bur. at Naperville, Ill., near Chicago. At his death high commendation was given him by his many friends in a memorial in which was printed the Memorial address by the Reverend Charles Gilkey, D.D., of Chicago, who spoke of him as an earnest Christian who in all his many interests truly lived the Christian Way of Life. m. 1st. Topeka, Kas., Dec. 9, 1886, Grace Helen, dau. of Pomeroy Howard and Harriet Jane (Dewey) Goodrich of Lisle, Ill., b. Jan. 12, 1867, Lisle. Res. Naperville and Chicago, Ill. d. Jan. 31, 1896, Tacoma, Wash., bur. Naperville, Ill., m. 2nd. Toronto, Ont., June 1, 1898, Clara Alexandria, dau. of Samuel H. and Emily A. (Stone) Cochrane of Whitby, Ont., b. Dec. 18, 1865, Whitby. Writer. d. May 28, 1938, Chicago, Ill. (See plate facing Page 106).

Children by 1st. marriage all born Chicago, Ill:

+1509 Hiram Sedgwick, b. Mch. 7, 1888.

+1510 Helen Harriet, b. Dec. 24, 1889.

+1511 Caryl, b. Sept. 10, 1893.

Children by 2nd. marriage:

+1512 Arthur Cochrane, b. Apr. 28, 1901.

928 FRANCES ADALINE CODY 7, *(Hiram H. 6, Hiram 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Dec. 11, 1864, Naperville, Ill Res. Naperville and Chicago, Ill., Los Angeles and San Diego, Calif. Previous to her marriage she held a secretarial position. m. Chicago, Ill., May 27, 1891, Marshall Abram, son of Robert Preston and Harriet (Newall) Sattley of North Ferrisburg, Vermont, b. Oct. 27, 1860, North Ferrisburg. Real estate business. d. Dec. 5, 1937, San Diego, Calif. bur. Naperville, Ill.

Children:

1513 Marshall Cody Sattley, b. July 17, 1892, Los Angeles, Calif., d. Feb. 24, 1898, Chicago, Ill.

1514 Wendell Sattley, b. Nov. 13, 1893, Los Angeles, Calif., d. Jan. 4, 1908, Chicago, Ill.

1515 Hope Cody Sattley, b. Dec. 27, 1901, Chicago, Ill. Res. Chicago. Advertising agency. m. 1st. Chicago, July 1, 1926, Kathleen, dau. of Edward B. and Ada H. (Sinclair) Kirkbride of Moundsville, W. Va., b. Sept. 20, 1900, Moundsville. Secretary. m. 2nd. Mch. 6, 1937, Ann, dau. of George K. and Mary (Bubbers) Klier of Marshfield, Wis., b. Aug. 24, 1911, Marshfield. Secretary. (See directory for descendants).

930 HOPE REED CODY 7, *(Hiram H. 6, Hiram 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 14, 1870, Naperville, Ill. He was graduated from Northwestern College, Naperville, Ill., 1888, and later from Union College of Law, Chicago Northwestern University. He was admitted to the Bar in 1890 and soon became a member of the law firm of Hiram H. Cody and Sons of Chicago. In 1897 he was elected Regent of Garden City Council. He was a Mason of the Royal Arcanum and a member of several organizations, among them the Union League Club, the Athletic Association and the Chicago Bar Association; College Fraternity Phi Delta Phi. He was an active member of the Plymouth Congregational Church. He d. Nov. 7, 1899, a few months before reaching his 30th year. m. June 26, 1893, Alta Virginia, dau. of William Baird and Estella Augusta (Taber) Houston of Cincinnati, Ohio. She was b. July 27, 1871, a singer of ability.

Children:

1516 Arthur Houston, b. Jan. 8, 1895, Chicago, Ill. Res. Waco, Texas, New York City, Hartford, Conn., Los Angeles, Calif. Salesman. m. New York City, Aug. 30, 1929, Ethel Epworth, dau. of Charles Franklin and Abbey Jane (Brown) Schulz of Belmar, N. J., b. June 22, 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y. No children.

941 CHARLES MORTON CODY 7, (Charles B. 6, Pitt 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, *Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Dec. 15, 1871, Brandon, Wis. Res. Brandon, Sheboygan Falls, La Crosse, Wis. Dentist. After finishing high school at the age of 16 yrs., entered a drug store where he studied pharmacy. He then studied dentistry and was graduated from Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill., Mch. 15, 1892. Practicing dentistry for 19 yrs. at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., and La Crosse, Wis., later removing to Milwaukee where he bought a drug store. Five yrs. later he resumed his dentistry practice in the Masonic Home and Hospital in Dousman, Wis. During World War I, served as United States consulting Dental

Surgeon at La Crosse, Wis., and after the war was transferred to the Veterans Bureau. Member of Episcopal Church and vestry board, chamber of commerce, served on the Sheboygan County Republican Committee for yrs. First president of La Crosse Kiwanis Club, first Lieut. Governor of State Kiwanis Club, 32nd. degree Mason, Shriner and Eastern Star, Master of St. Johns Lodge No. 24 for 5 yrs., member of Elks Club. d. Jan. 13, 1945, Dousman, Wis., bur. Sheboygan Falls, Wis. m. Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Sept. 14. 1899, Norma Pauline, dau. of William F. and Lucile (Von Halbach) Wolf of Sheboygan Falls, b. Mch. 14, 1879, Oshkosh, Wis.

Children:

1517 William Charles, b. Dec. 19, 1912, Chicago, Ill.
1518 Joan Lucille (by adoption), b. June 12, 1921, Milwaukee, Wis.

946 HARRY ARTHUR CODY 7, *(Henry P. 6, Pitt 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 7, 1879, Ripon, Wis. Res. Ripon, Wis. Sec-Treas. Ripon Knitting Works. Grad. of St. Johns Military Academy at Delafield, Wis., June, 1898. Grad. of University of Wisconsin Law School, 1901. Member of Delta Tau Delta Fraternity. Episcopalian, Republican. Past president of the Cody Family Association. m. Ripon, Oct. 25, 1905, Florence Roberts, dau. of Thomas Sayles and Sarah (Power) Chittenden of Ripon, b. July 18, 1878, Berlin, Wis.

Children born Ripon, Wis.:

1519 Mary Wilhelmine, b. Sept. 27, 1906, d. Aug. 12, 1910, Green Lake, Wis.
+1520 Harry Arthur, Jr., b. July 30, 1911.

947 HELEN MARIE CODY 7, *(Henry P. 6, Pitt 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Josseph 2, Philip 1) b.* Dec. 18, 1883, Ripon, Wis. Res. Ripon, Wis., and Vernon Center, N. Y. Graduate of School of Music, Ripon, Wis., 1902, and National Park Seminary, Forest Glen, Maryland, 1905. Member of Oneida Chapter, D. A. R., Utica, N. Y. m. Ripon, Oct. 12, 1911, James Carey, son of Francis Addison and Mary Rosetta (Carey) Cody of Vernon, N. Y., his cousin (see No. 894), Mch. 7, 1884, Vernon Center, N. Y. Farmer, cattle appraiser for Dept. of Agriculture, d. Oct. 23, 1943, Oneida, N. Y., bur. Vernon, N. Y.

Children:

+1521 Mary Willis, b. Feb. 16, 1914.
+1522 James Carey, b. May 8, 1922.

970 CHARLES FREDERICK CODY 7 *(John F. 6, Thomas J. 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Dec. 17, 1882, Verona, Ill. Res. Peveley, Mo. Telegraph operator. d. Jan. 9, 1919, Peveley, Mo., m. Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 29, 1915, Freida, dau. of Casper Henry and Frederick (Steinmeyer) Hesse of Horine, Mo., b. Aug. 30, 1892, Horine.

Children:

+1523 Violet Marie, b. July 10, 1916.
1524 John Herman, b. Oct. 6, 1917, Pevely, Mo. Served with United States Army during World War II.

971 EVELYN GERTRUDE CODY 7, *(John F. 6, Thomas J. 5, Samuel 4 Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1).* b. Dec. 26, 1885, Verona, Ill. Res. Morris, Ill., and Lansing, Mich. m. Geneva, Ill., Feb. 20, 1912, Claude, son of Joseph H. and Alice Mary (Cragg) Francis of Morris, b. Sept. 20, 1887,

Braceville, Ill. He was in the plumbing business.
Children born Morris, Ill.
1525 Mary Maxine Francis, b. June 23, 1916, m. Jack Robert Sweet.
1526 Jane Evelyn Francis, b. Aug. 12, 1922.

977 LOIS E. CODY 7 *(John J. 6, George C. 5, John 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*. b. 1854. d. m. Atchison, Kan., Jan. 19, 1879, William Kilpatrick. It is thought they at one time lived in Portland, Oregon.
Children:
1527 Minerva Kilpatrick, b. 1882.
1528 Blaine Kilpatrick.

978 ADDIE ELOISE CODY 7 *(David 6, George C. 5, John 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 5, 1859, Clark Mills, N. Y. d. May 12, 1916, Westmoreland, N. Y. m. Oriskany, N. Y., Mch. 13, 1875, Alfred Marion, son of Alfred and Mary (Hayes) Letson of Westmoreland, b. July 15, 1853, Westmoreland. d. Mch. 6, 1922, Rome, N. Y., bur. Wright Settlement, N. Y.
Children:
1529 Lena Zilpha Letson, b. Jan. 21, 1876, Brooklyn, N. Y. d Nov. 4, 1902, bur. N. Y. Mills, N. Y., m. Westmoreland, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1893, John Herman. They had one son who died in infancy.
1530 Flora Mary Letson, b. Apr. 9, 1878, Rome, N. Y. d. Nov. 1, 1931, Rome, N. Y. unm.
1531 Julia Eliza Letson, b. Sept. 11, 1879, Albany, N. Y. d. Oct. 23, 1919. Rome, N. Y., m. New York Mills, N. Y., May 3, 1903, Jason Payne. They had one daughter, who died aged 26 yrs. unm.
1532 Addie Elizabeth Letson, b. May 7, 1883, Elizabeth, N. J. Res. Lowell, N. Y. Mills, and Rome, N. Y. m. N. Y. Mills, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1902, Charles Theodore, son of Charles and Sophia V., (Netsband) Streifert of Rome, b. Sept. 29, 1875, Rome. Farmer and gas station operator. (See directory for descendants).

979 HANNAH ESTELLE CODY 7 *(Daniel W. 6, George C. 5, John 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*. b. Jan. 16, 1863, Westmoreland, N. Y. Res. Cataract and Sparta, Wis. Teacher. d. Apr. 23, 1934, Sparta, Wis. m. Cataract, Wis., Mch. 24, 1887, David Rees, son of Thomas and Catherine (Williams) Richards of Cataract, b. Apr. 26, 1860, Cataract. Farmer, chairman of town of Little Falls, Wis., for 10 yrs., director of Sparta Cooperative Creamery for 3 yrs., local school offices for 21 yrs. d. Mch. 20, 1943.
Children all born Sparta, Wis.:
1533 Forrest Orlow Richards, b. Mch. 4, 1890. Grad. of the University of Wisconsin, 1912. m. Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Oct. 17, 1917, Ella Ida, dau. of Frank George and Mary W. (Zabel) Wetzel of Prairie Du Chien, b. May 2, 1893, Prairie Du Chien. School teacher. Grad. of La Crosse Teachers College, 1915. (See directory for descendants.)
1534 Edna Ruth Richards, b. Aug. 16, 1893. Res. Sparta. School teacher. Grad. of Milwaukee Downer College in Home Economics, 1914. State Parents-Teachers Association Historian 4 yrs. Congregational-deaconess 1938-40, Republican. m. Sparta, Wis., June 30, 1916, Moses William, son of William Caleb and Fannie Jane (Fletcher) Smith of Sparta, b. Aug. 1, 1890, Cataract. Res. Madison, Sparta and Minneapolis, Minn. District manager, Equitable Life Assurance Society.

Attended Lawrence College 2 yrs., University of Wisconsin 1½ yrs., president of School Board of Education at Sparta, 4 yrs., pres. of Sparta Kiwanis, pres. of Madison Underwriters Association, Congregational, Republican. (See directory for descendants).

1535 Annie Elvira Richards, b. Nov. 2, 1899. School teacher.

1536 Erma Irene Richards, b. Nov. 23, 1903. Res. Sparta and Madison, Wis. Attended the University of Wisconsin. Registered Radiological (x-ray) Technician, since 1932 member of American registry of Radiological Technicians—R.T. degree. Congregational, active in church affairs and on the radio addresses on Homemakers program on station WHA. m. Sparta, May 17, 1931, John Levine, son of Owsley and Jennie Louise (Levine) Lonergan of Pawnee, Okla., b. Jan. 30, 1902, Maryville, Kan. Res. Pawnee, Okla., Madison, Wis. Insurance representative. Grad. of Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, 1923 B.S. degree, grad. of University of Wisconsin 1926, M.S. degree. Attended University of Oklahoma, 1925, and Northwestern University 1926, Fellow in Agricultural Economics, Iowa State College, 1926-27. Special agent, Equitable Life Assurance Society of United States since 1927. Congregational deacon. Active in Madison Association of Life Underwriters. (See directory for descendants).

980 ORVILLE SUMNER CODY 7, *(Daniel W. 6, George C. 5, John 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*. b. Apr. 25, 1864, Westmoreland, N. Y. Res. Cataract, Wis. Farmer, machinist. d. Nov. 8, 1930, Cataract, Wis. m. Sparta, Wis., Nov. 8, 1899, Gracia Alice, dau. of John Riley and Mina (Sweet) Sheffer of Sparta, b. June 16, 1876, Sparta. School teacher, d. Oct. 26, 1919, Sparta, bur. Cataract.

Children all born Cataract, Wis.;

+1537 Gretchen Cecil, b. Jan. 4, 1901.

+1538 Harold William, b. Feb. 3, 1903.

+1539 Lyndahl Sumner, b. July 4, 1904.

+1540 Dudley Orville, b. Sept. 5, 1906.

1541 Dwain Donald, b. Oct. 21, 1910. Res. Cataract, La Crosse and Milwaukee, Wis. Draftsman. m. Milwaukee, Wis., June 12, 1937, Adeline Eleanor, dau. of Fred and Alma (Deichman) Callies of Milwaukee, b. Aug. 22, 1911, Oak Creek Twp., Milwaukee Co., Wis. No ch.

988 WILLIAM NORGATE CODY 7 *(David 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 9, 1873, Pittsfield Twp., Mich. Farmer. Res. Pittsfield Twp., Washentaw Co., Mich. d. Aug. 1, 1929, Ann Arbor, Mich. m. Saline, Mich. Sept. 22, 1897, Katherine Christine, dau. of Charles and Adelaide (Beulher) Burkhart of Saline, b. May 25, 1875 Saline.

Children all b. Pittsfield, Mich.

1542 Charles David, b. June 6, 1898, d. Nov. 4, 1947, Saline, bur. Ann Arbor, unm. farmer.

1543 Grant Burkhart, b. Apr. 27, 1900, farmer.

+1544 Catherine Louise, b. Sept. 7, 1902

989 MAY LOUISE CODY 7, *(David 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*. b. May 4, 1876, Pittsfield, Mich. Res. Ann Arbor, Mich., Orange, Santa Anna and Tustin, Calif. School teacher, m. Orange, May 17, 1913, George Weitbrecht, electrician.

Children b. Santa Anna, Calif.:

1545 Louise Cody, b. Nov. 20, 1915.
1546 David Cody, b. Aug. 11, 1920.

1000 IZORA EMMA CODY 7 *(Romantus 6, George 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. Dec. 19, 1866, Granby, N. Y. m. Granby, Mch. 24, 1884, Edward Louis, son of John and Angunette Blake of Hannibal, N. Y. b. June 30, 1864, d. Marcellus, N. Y., Bur. Jacksonville, N. Y.
Children:
1547 Romantus Cody Blake, b. May 9, 1885, South Granby, N. Y. Real Estate salesman, m. Syracuse, June 1, 1910, Esther Anna, dau. of Joseph and Mary E. (Dempsey) Retzer of Utica, b. Jan. 2, 1887, Canastota, N. Y. (See directory for descendants).

1013 ALLEN BRUCE CODY 7, *(Edward 6, Barney 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. Nov. 24, 1857, Evansville, Indiana. Res. Evansville, lunmberman. d. Mch. 17, 1924, Atascadero, Calif. bur. Evansville. m. Evansville, Mch. 12, 1879, Ada Belle, dau. of John and Margaret (Angel) Marshall of Scotland, b. Apr. 21, 1855, Edinburgh, Scotland, d. Aug. 22, 1942, Evansville, Ind.
Children all b. Evansville:
+1548 Perestrella Margaret, b. Jan. 8, 1880.
1549 Burtis Lysander, b. May 1, 1882, physician. Add. 2202 W. Ill. St. Evansville, Ind. Unm.
+1550 Edward Lysander, b. Oct. 20, 1890.

1043 NANCY ANN CODY 7 *(Button 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. July 15, 1851, Columbus, Indiana, Res. Leavenworth, Topeka, Paola, Kansas. Practical nurse, d. Oct. 22, 1918, Grand Pass, Mo. M. Kansas, May 12, 1867, Harry M. son of George Washington and Sarah (McChesney) Coad of Springfield, Ill., b. Aug. 31, 1840, Springfield, d. June 15, 1920, Grand Pass.
Children:
1551 Ida May Coad, b. Apr. 27, 1869, Paola, Kan. m. Grand Pass, Mo. Sept. 3, 1905 David Colson, son of David and Sara Ann (Martin) Humphries of Moberly, Mo. b. July 9, 1867 Moberly, farmer, d. July 27, 1913, Blackburn, Mo., bur. Grand Pass. (See directory for descendants).
1552 Charles B. Coad, b. March 9, 1873, Paola, Kan. m. Malta Bend, Mo. Oct. 14, 1896, Susie Funk.
1553 William Alfred, Coad, b. Feb. 20, 1877, Marshall, Mo.
1554 James Emmett Coad, b. June 9, 1879, Marshall, d. Dallas, Texas, m. Kansas City, Mo. Goldie Smith.
1555 Anna Maud Coad, b. July 25, 1882, Marshall. d. April 17, 1922, Grand Pass, Mo. m. Marshall, Sept. 19, 1913, Jesse William, son of Robert D. and Elizabeth (Bray) Edwards of Silver City, N. C. b. Feb. 9, 1888, Waverly, Mo. Farmer. (See directory for descendants).
1556 Ordella McChesney Lee Coad, b. May 7, 1885, Marshall, m. Marshall, Thelbert Yowell.
1557 Frances Elizabeth Arvilla Coad, b. Aug. 24, 1888, Fairville, Mo. d. April 12, 1895, Fairville.
1558 Eva Pearl Coad, b. Aug. 23, 1893, Fairville, Mo. d. Aug. 30, 1893, Fairville.

1044 SARAH ELIZABETH CODY 7, *(Button 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph*

3, Isaac 2, Philip 1). b. Mch. 1, 1854, Crawfordville, Indiana. d. Oct. 28, 1918, Winner, S. D. m. 1st. Bruce Wheaton, m. 2nd Fairfield, Neb. Dec. 2, 1884, Samuel Alonzo, Son of John and Mary (McIntyre) Snyder of Jeromeville, Ohio, b. Nov. 15, 1861, Jeromeville, contractor. d. Mch. 27, 1928, Hot Springs, S. D. bur. Winner, S. D.

Children by 1st marriage:

1559 Charles Wheaton, d. young, bur. Lincoln, Neb.
1560 Florence Wheaton, d. young, bur. Fairfield, Neb.
1561 Minnie Wheaton, d. young, bur. Palo Alto, Calif.

Children by 2nd marriage:

1562 Floyd Essus Snyder, b. Fairfield, Neb.
1563 Birdie Rhea Snyder, b. Nov. 10, 1891, Lincoln, Neb. m. Burke, S. D. May 23, 1908, Ralph Bulard, son of Frank and Carrie (Hanover) Howard of LaMoille, Ill. b. Jan. 6, 1888, LaMollie, merchant. (See directory for descendants).

1045 THOMAS ALONZO CODY 7, *(Button 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. Feb. 12, 1856. Res. Fossil, Oregon, Walla Walla, Wash., Boise, Idaho. d. June 17, 1910, Boise, Idaho. m. 1st. Fremont, Neb. 1882, Annie Vrana, b. Nov. 20, 1863, Bohemia, d. Sept. 21, 1911, Ogallala, Neb. m. 2nd. Salt Lake City, Utah, Matilda Ann Veneten.

Children by 1st marriage:

1564 Charles Jefferson, b. Aug. 5, 1883, Lincoln, Neb. Res. Nebraska and Rochester, N. Y. Personnel Manager, Rochester Knitting Works. M. 1st. Erie, Pa., Apr. 16, 1918, Elizabeth Alice, dau. of David and Sarah Ethalinda (Carmen) Corby, N. Y. State, b. Jan. 1, 1883, Spencer, N. Y. d. May 11, 1948, Rochester. m. 2nd. Baltimore, Md. Feb. 28, 1949, Mildred Rosina (Schaupp) Anger, dau. of Anton and Frances (Grief) Schaupp, of Rochester, N. Y. b. April 9, 1904, Rochester, accountant.

No children.

1565 Harry James, b. April 24, 1886, Ogallala, Neb. d. Feb. 5, 1900, Ogallala.

Children by 2nd. marriage:

1566 Major Alonzo, said to have been about 13 in 1904.
1567 Royal Rubin, said to have been about 11 in 1904.
1568 Leland Stanford, said to have been 3 yr. in 1904.
1569 Daughter b. 1904, name unknown.

1046 MARTHA MARIA CODY 7, *(Button 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. Apr. 13, 1858. m. 1st. Salina, Kan., William Neil, Williams. m. 2nd. George Shepperd.

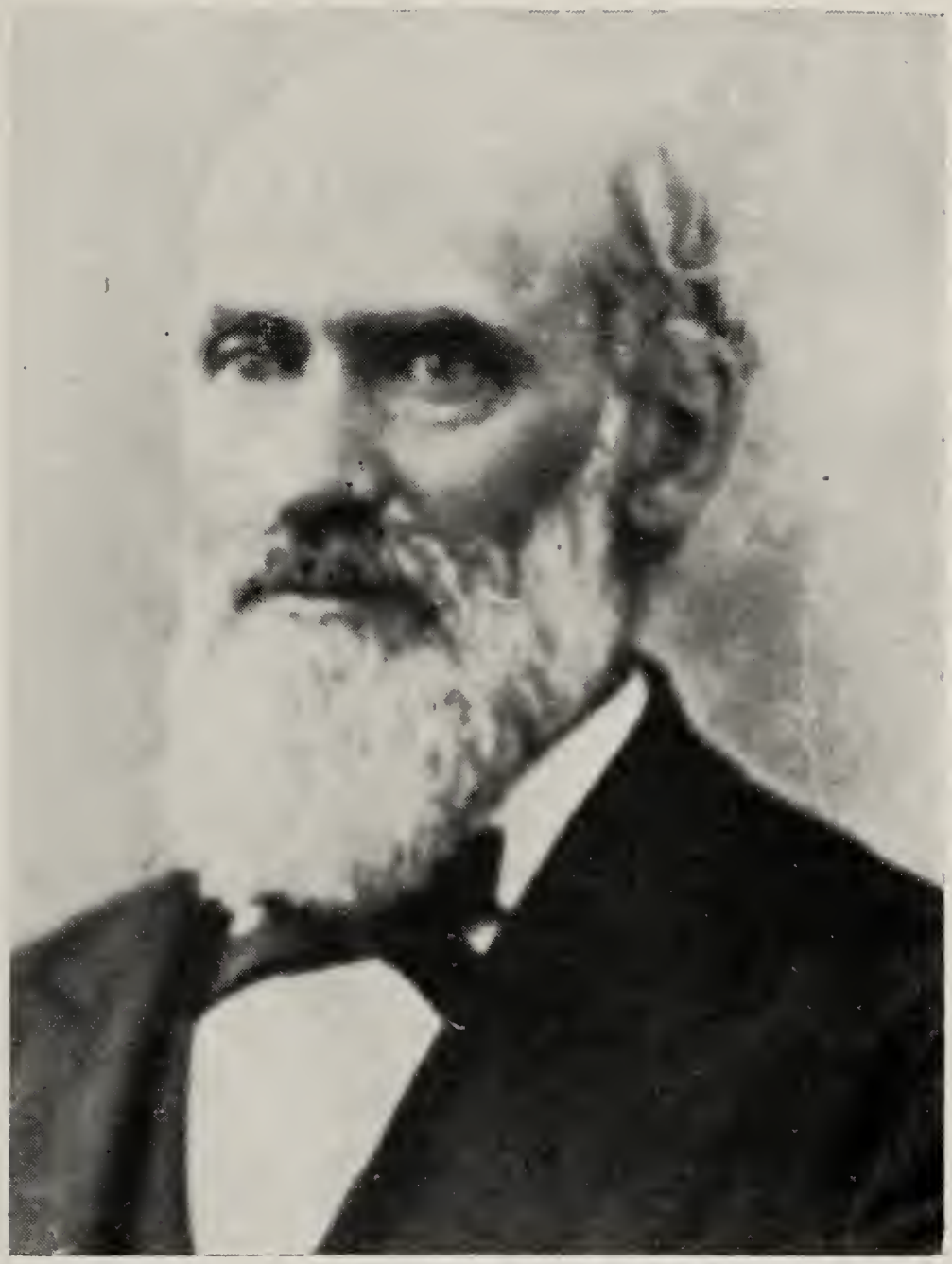
Children by 1st. marriage:

1570 Bertha Delma Williams. m. Dr. Edgar Oaks Dutro. (See directory for descendants).
1571 Nora Alveritta Williams, d. infancy.
1572 Nina Armenta Williams. m. 1st. Stuart, son of George Shepperd. m. 2nd. N. A. Forrest. (See directory for descendants).

1047 LORETTA EMILY CODY 7 *(Button 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. Mch. 13, 1860, m. 1st. William Graham, 2nd. Ed. Maxwell, 3rd. Otis Black.

Children by 1st. marriage:

1573 Clarence Graham, printer in Council Bluffs and Des Moines, Iowa.
1574 William Graham, d. young.
1575 Edna Graham, d. young.



James Lincoln Chapman 1829-1904
A sixth-generation member of this Cody genealogical family, he created the interest and laid the foundation for the making of this book.

1048 GEORGE EDWARD CODY 7 *(Button 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. Dec. 15, 1866, Fremont, Neb. d. April 13, 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah. m. Salt Lake City, June 11, 1889, Lydia Marchant, dau. of Robert G. and Mary Susannah (Higgs) Sleater of Salt Lake City, b. Mch. 5, 1870, Peoa, Utah, d. Nov. 14, 1941, Salt Lake City.

Children all b. Salt Lake City:

1576 George Edward, b. Feb. 15, 1890, d. Jan. 30, 1891, Salt Lake City.
+1577 Loretta Alice, b. Sept. 26, 1892.
+1578 Nina Mary, b. July 13, 1894.
+1579 Robert Clarence, b. June 27, 1896.

1060 PEARL ETHEL CODY 7 *(David 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. May 24, 1887, Marysville, Kan. m. Goff, Kan. April 12, 1904, Oliver Lee, son of Zadock and Margaret (Barnes) Holland of Goff, b. May 13, 1885, Goff, life insurance agent.

Children all b. Goff:

1580 Lola Belle Holland, b. Oct. 9, 1905, m. Kansas City, Mo. April 28, 1923, Melvin Garnett, son of James Foames and Jessie Stofer (Smith) Gardner of Guthrie, Okla. b. Mch. 21, 1902, Guthrie. Life insurance agent. (See directory for descendants).
1581 Ivan Delphin Holland, b. April 15, 1907, m. Overland Park, Kan. April 14, 1928, Helen Norma, dau. of William Clarence and Lenore (Benjamin) England of Kansas City, Mo. b. Nov. 11, 1907, Kansas City. Superintendent of Agents, Postal Life & Casualty Insurance Co. (See directory for descendants).
1582 Harold Earl Holland. b. Nov. 6, 1908. d. April 18, 1909, Goff, Kan.
1583 Orville Leland Holland, b. Feb. 18, 1910. Dairy Manager. m. St. Louis, Mo. Mch. 26, 1932, Catherine Ellen, dau. of John Peter and Minnie Valentine (Viles) Puff of South West City, Mo. b. July 19, 1909, Grove, Okla.

1061 DAVID ARLET CODY 7 *(David 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. Mch. 5, 1889, Marysville, Kan. m. Seneca, Kan. Oct. 25, 1910, Isabelle Bessie, dau. of Joseph and Etta (Brunner) Postel of Sabetha, Kan. b. Sept. 28, 1893, Sabetha.

Children:

+1584 David Duane, b. May 6, 1912.
+1585 Ethel Lillian, b. Feb. 12, 1914.
+1586 Alma Pauline, b. Nov. 10, 1915.
+1587 Delbert Arlet, b. Sept. 20, 1917.
+1588 Foy Lee (Jack), b. Aug. 7, 1919.
1589 Ivan Dale, b. Nov. 9, 1922, Circleville, Kan.
1590 Helen Maxine, b. Aug. 27, 1925, Circleville, Kan.
1591 Effie Joan, b. Mch. 10, 1931, Sabetha, Kan.
1592 Shirley Belle, b. Nov. 27, 1934, Soldier, Kan.

1062 MARTHA JEANETTE CODY 7 *(David 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. Nov. 22, 1890, Erie, Kan. m. 1st. Seneca, Kan. April 27, 1910, Dale, son of Daniel Webster and Mary Emma (Hamlin) Hunt of Sabetha, Kan. b. Aug. 8, 1889, Oakley, Kan. Farmer. m. 2nd. Virgil Neff, son of Samuel Clinton Neff of Bern, Kan. b. Nov. 25, 1885, Bern, farmer.

Children by 1st marriage, b. Goff, Kan.

1593 Naomi Effie Hunt, b. Jan. 16, 1911, seriously injured in automobile accident, Nov. 14, 1940, from which she has suffered partial paralysis.

1594 Louis Dale Hunt, b. Sept. 20, 1912. Sergeant, Medical Dept. U. S. Army stationed Fort Leavenworth, Kan., has been in Medical Dept. many years, m. Leavenworth, Kan.

1595 Cyril Eldred Hunt, b. Feb. 26, 1914, furniture salesman, m. Noblesville, Ind. Feb. 28, 1937, Una Catherine, dau. of Frank and Ina (Case) Artrup of Cicero, Ind., b. Jan. 8, 1914, Cicero, (See directory for descendants).

1066 LYNN RAY CODY 7 *(Frederick A 6, Alonzo 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. Jan. 31, 1877, Chester, Iowa. Res. Mexico and Calif. County agricultural commissioner for Santa Clara Co., Calif., for 30 years, now retired and engaged in hobbies of raising camellias and working with and setting precious stones. m. Meriden, Conn., Oct. 3, 1900, Alice May, dau. of Frederick Lucina and Emma (Dickerman) Smith of New Haven, Conn., b. Aug. 20, 1882, New Haven, d. May 31, 1942, Saratoga, Calif.

Child:

1596 Frederick Russell, b. Mch. 25, 1905, San Rafael, Calif. In signal dept. of Southern Pacific Railroad. Unm.

1069 ARTHUR STARK CODY 7 *(Abraham S. 6, Alonzo 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 28, 1892, Midland, Mich. Res. Sugar Grove, Pa., Clerk, Republican, Methodist Episcopal. m. Jamestown, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1914, Jessie May, dau. of John Martin and Matilda Abbott of Sugar Grove, b. Nov. 30, 1889, Russell, Penn.

Children:

+1597 Harold Dexter, b. Jan. 24, 1915.

+1598 Ruth Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1916.

1070 MILDRED EDITH CODY 7 *(Abraham S. 6, Alonzo 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. Aug. 15, 1895, Midland, Mich. Res. Sugargrove, Penn. and Alexander, N. Y. Registered nurse. Grad. of Sugargrove, Pa. Seminary, June, 1914; grad. of Womens Christian Association Hospital, 1917, Jamestown, N. Y. Methodist. m. Sugargrove, Dec. 25, 1917, Howard Preston, son of Rev. Joshua and Martha (Manley) Bacon of Upland, Calif., b. Dec. 23, 1895, Sebewaing, Mich. Farmer.

Children:

1599 Howard Laurence Bacon, b. Dec. 31, 1918, Jamestown, N. Y. Private in the United States Army Band.

1600 Richard Cody Bacon, b. Oct. 31, 1922, Buffalo, N. Y.

1071 GRACE IRENE CODY 7 *(Abraham S. 6, Alonzo 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 8, 1903, Saginaw, Mich. Registered nurse. Grad. of Hutchinson Central High School, Buffalo, N. Y. June 1924, grad. of Millard Fillmore School of Nursing, Buffalo, 1927; Methodist Episcopal, Republican. m. Elma, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1930, George Adams, son of J. W. Brownson of Saratoga, Wyo., b. Feb. 14, 1892, Saratoga, Wyo. Clerk, d. Nov. 20, 1938, Marilla, N. Y. Served overseas during World War I, in 33rd Transportation Corps. Was given full military honors at his burial.

Children both born Buffalo, N. Y.:
1601 Barbara Louise Brownson, b. July 14, 1931.
1602 William Joseph Brownson, b. Oct. 26, 1934.

1073 ROY ALONZO CODY 7 *(Robert D. 6, Alonzo 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. Nov. 2, 1885, Midland, Mich. Machinist with New York Central Railway. Served in United States Revenue Service 1904-1905, served in U. S. Army 1905-08, 112th. Co. Coast Artillery, Fort Dupont, Delaware, Illinois Naval Reserves 1901-1903, Chicago, Ill. m. London, Ont., Aug. 14, 1909, Charlotte, dau. of William Harry and Katherine (McQuaw) Chapman of Lancashire, England, b. Oct. 14, 1885, London, Ont.
Children:
+1603 Evelyn May, b. July 3, 1910.
1604 John Robert, b. Jan. 30, 1917, Detroit, Mich. m. Alene Morrison at Niles, Mich.
1605 William Frederick, b. Dec. 5, 1923, Wolf Point Montana. m. Patricia Jean Barnes.

1074 LORAN HENRY CODY 7 *(Robert D. 6, Alonzo 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 17, 1888, Midland, Mich. Res. Midland, Detroit, Mich., Chicago, Ill. and Meridan, Conn. Enforcement officer, United States Customs. d. Jan. 3, 1942, bur. Niles, Mich. m. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1915, Mabel (Colburn) Thayer, dau. of George Elon and Margaret Adelaide (Tabor) Colburn of Tillsonburg, Ont., b. Aug. 26, 1882, Tillsonburg.
Children:
1606 Harold Thayer Cody, adopted by Loran H. Cody, after his marriage to Mrs. Thayer. b. Aug. 31, 1912, London, Ont. Leadman Hudson Aircraft, Detroit, Mich.
1607 Duane Colburn, b. Sept. 5, 1918, Detroit, Mich.

1076 IVAH EDITH CODY 7 *(Robert D. 6, Alonzo 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. Nov. 10, 1896, Chicago, Ill. m. Malta, Montana, Dec. 31, 1919, William James, son of Daniel and Hannah (Lonesdale) Brewer of Forget, Saskatchewan, b. Dec. 9, 1890, Buckingham, Quebec. Farmer, Stoughton, Saskatchewan.
Children:
1608 Hazel Hannah Brewer, b. Sept. 29, 1920, Bowdoin, Montana. School teacher.
1609 Florence Roberta Brewer, b. Sept. 8, 1922, Bowdoin, Mont. m. Miles, Mich., Jan. 16, 1944, Harry A., son of Charles and Stella Parker, b. Oct. 1, 1921. (See directory for descendants).
1610 William James Brewer, b. Sept. 19, 1924, Wolf Point, Mont.
1611 Daniel Robert Brewer, b. Oct. 22, 1926, Forget, Sask.
1612 George Norman Brewer, b. July 14, 1928, Forget, Sask.
1613 Kenneth Roy Brewer, b. Aug. 21, 1929, Forget, Sask.
1614 Earl Loran Brewer, b. Sept. 17, 1931, Forget, Sask.
1615 Harold Raymond Brewer, b. Feb. 8, 1934, Forget, Sask.
1616 Merle Ruth Brewer, b. Apr. 11, 1938, Stoughton, Sask.
1617 Charles Otter Brewer, b. June 8, 1941, Arcola, Sask.

1076½ RUSSELL DEAN CODY 7 *(Robert D. 6, Alonzo 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. July 19, 1901, Chicago, Ill. Police Officer, Niles,

Mich. Police Dept. m. South Bend, Ind., Aug. 22, 1932, Edith Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Lena (Nelson) Perkins of Bristol, Ill., b. Sept. 30, 1906, Plano, Ill.

Children:

1618 Richard David, b. Mch. 12, 1942, Benton Harbour, Mich.

1077 HAZEL DOROTHEA CODY 7 *(Robert D. 6, Alonzo 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*. b. Sept. 29, 1902, Chicago, Ill. m. Poplar, Montana, May 1, 1923, George H., son of Jacob and Anna (Brown) Johnson of Shaunavan, Sask., b. July 26, 1893, Cameron, Mo. Farmer. Served in U. S. Navy from Sept., 1917, to May, 1919, overseas duty on board the U.S.S. "Ohio" and "Frederick."

Children all born Malta, Montana:

1619 Mildred Lee Johnson, b. Dec. 2, 1925. Res. Malta, Mont., Marcellus, Mich., Seaville and Palatka, Fla. m. Kingsland, Ga., May 18, 1943, Robert Eustace, son of Otto Vondereau of East Palatka, b. Oct. 27, 1926, Palatka. Employed in paper mill. Served in Maritime Service from 1944 to 1945. (See directory for descendants).

1620 Earl Eugene Johnson, b. Nov. 7, 1926.

1621 Georgianna Johnson, b. Nov. 4, 1927. Res. Malta, Mont., Marcellus, Mich., Seaville, Fla. m. Palatka, Fla., May 22, 1943, Alfred Louis, son of Sol and Frances (Cook) Mew of Seville, Fla., b. 1920, Seville. Fla. Coast Guard. Has been in Coast Guard service since 1940, first class petty officer, stationed in Porto Rico. (See directory for descendants).

1622 Delores Rose Johnson, b. Jan. 16, 1931.

1623 Lawrence Claude Johnson, b. Jan. 16, 1931.

1079 LEONA MAY CODY 7 *(Robert D. 6, Alonzo 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*. b. Feb. 10, 1906, Chicago, Ill. m. South Bend, Ind., July 26, 1928, Roy, son of Joseph and Harriet (Goodman) Weist of Lansing, Mich., b. Oct. 25, 1904, Lansing. Foreman at Studebaker Motor Co.

Children both born Niles, Mich.:

1624 Roy Eugene Weist, b. May 21, 1929.

1625 Nancy Ruth Weist, b. Feb. 3, 1934.

1080 ETHEL RUTH CODY 7, *(Robert D. 6, Alonzo 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 2, 1910, Detroit, Mich. Employed by Simplicity Pattern Co. m. Niles, Mich., July 19, 1942, Verne Francis, son of William James and Jennie (Wilder) Richardson of Bear Lake, Mich., b. June 24, 1911, Kalena, Mich.

Child:

1626 Suzanne Richardson, b. June 26, 1943, Niles, Mich.

1082 MARY EUSEBIA CODY 7, *(James A. 6, Warren 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 5, 1870, Sweaburg, Ont. Res. London, Ont. d. Oct. 19, 1937, London, Ont., m. Sweaburg, July 15, 1891, George Oren, son of William Dempsey and Melina Heather (Challoner) Benson of London, b. Feb. 5, 1869, London. Piano and organ builder, cabinet maker.

Children born London, Ont.:

1627 George Challoner Benson, b. Jan. 23, 1893. Res. London and Toronto. Manager of the Toronto office of the Electric Reduction Sales Co. m.

London, Ont., Oct. 5, 1917, Adele Desiree, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth (Mayne) Campbell of London, b. Apr. 18, 1892. (See directory for descendants).

1628 Eusebia Anstress Benson, b. Mch. 25, 1896. Res. London, Ont. m. London, June 17, 1917, Dixie Aberdeen, son of Robert Stafford of Norfolk Co., Ont., b. May 23, 1893, Norfolk Co. (See directory for descendants).

1089 ELMER MERVIN CODY 7, *(Chas. S. 6, Mervin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 24, 1895, Tremont, Ill. Res. Norcatur, Kan. Farmer. m. Norton, Kan., Aug. 21, 1931, Mary Rosanna, dau. of Frank and Emma Alta (Alexander) Strevey of Clayton, Kan., b. Feb. 1, 1903, Onarga, Ill.

Children:

1629 Roy Carman, b. July 5, 1932, Norcatur, Kan.

1093 MARY PHILA CODY 7, *(Charles S. 6, Mervin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 2, 1910, Tremont, Ill. Res. Indianapolis, Ind. m. Peoria, Ill., July 9, 1932, Ray N., son of John and Margaret Salter of Stronghurst, Ill., b. June 8, 1908, Stronghurst. Employed with hydro company in Minneapolis, Mich.

Children:

1630 Helen Rae Salter, b. Aug. 20, 1934, Peoria, Ill.

1631 Mildred Kay Salter, b. Dec. 10, 1937, Indianapolis, Ind.

1097 PHILA LORAINE CODY 7, *(Jared V. 6, Mervin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 25, 1886, Ontario, Ill. m. Salt Lake City, Utah, July 3, 1907, Robert Lafayette, son of Egbert Amah and Emily Louise (Poor) Gillett of New Lennox, Ill., b. Mch. 12, 1889, New Lennox. Grocer, Buhl, Idaho.

Children all born Corinne, Utah:

1632 Robert Vining Gillett, b. Mch. 31, 1908. Grocer.

1633 Phila Emily Gillett, b. Nov. 13, 1909, m. Castleford, Idaho, Oct. 21, 1926, Hyrum Naylor, son of Christian and Amelia (Gerlic) Rosencrantz of Fairview, Utah, b. Fairview, Utah. Farmer. (See directory for descendants).

1634 Eleanor Gail Gillett, b. May 21, 1912, m. Castleford, Idaho, July 21, 1928, Ray, son of Jacob Burgess, mother's surname Myers, given name not known, of Castleford, b. June 24, 1911, Winesap, Tenn. Automobile salesman. (See directory for descendants).

1635 Caroline Louise Gillett, b. Jan. 11, 1917, m. Boise, Idaho, Mch. 28, 1935, Frank Lee, son of Frank A. and Elva (Franz) Metzler of Castleford. Farmer. (See directory for descendants).

1636 Loraine Gillett, b. June 13, 1919, m. Vale, Ore., Mch. 19, 1936, Roy Wilbur, son of Earl Walter and Emma Mae (Hoog) Saxton of Castleford, Idaho, b. Mch. 27, 1913, St. Helen's, Ore. Farmer. (See directory for descendants).

1098 MARION CODY 7, *(Jared V. 6, Mervin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 4, 1887, Pekin, Ill. Res. Victorville, Calif. m. Salt Lake City, Utah, May 22, 1913, Frank A., son of Thomas and Alice (Monahan) Geary of Wauconda, Ill., b. Apr. 15, 1883, Wauconda. Steam shovel operator.

Children:

1637 James Patrick Geary, b. Jan. 12, 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. July 14, 1917, Victorville, Calif.

1638 Dan Francis Geary, b. Dec. 23, 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah. Res. Salt Lake City, Utah, Victorville, San Andreas and Stockton, Calif. Transport driver. Grad. from Calaveras Union High School 1934. m. Gardnerville, Nev., Sept. 1, 1935, Margaret, dau. of Albert and Edna (Hoover) Field of Paloma, Calif., b. June 12, 1915, Sutter Creek, Calif. Grad. from Calaveras Union High School. (See directory for descendants).

1639 Thomas Cody Geary, b. Nov. 1, 1917, Victorville, Calif. Res. Victorville, San Andreas, and San Francisco, Calif. Chemist. Grad. Lick-Wilmerding School of Mechanical Arts, San Francisco, Calif., 1937. Enlisted in U. S. Army at Sacramento, Calif., Apr. 16, 1943, graduated from bombardiering school and commissioned 2nd. Lieut. June 10, 1944. Went overseas Jan. 16, 1945. Flew 32 missions with 13th. Air Force over New Guinea and the Philippines, the Celebes, Borneo, etc. Promoted to 1st. Lieut. in May, 1945. Wounded in action on 32nd. mission on June 8, 1945, over Balilipapen, Borneo. Decorations and citations: Philippines Liberation Ribbon; American Theater Service Medal; Asiatic-Pacific Theater Service Medal with six battle stars; Purple Heart; Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters. Discharged from service Apr. 1, 1946. m. San Francisco, Calif., May 14, 1939, Blanche Lydia, dau. of Arthur and Elizabeth Beatrice (Vackek) Newfield of Newman, Calif., b. Sept. 11, 1918, Akron, Ohio. (See directory for descendants).

1640 John Victor Geary, b. Oct. 7, 1919, Victorville, Calif. Res. San Andreas, Stockton, Calif. Automobile mechanic. Grad. from Calaveras Union High School, 1937. Drove transport trucks until enlisting on Sept. 23, 1942, in the U. S. A. A. F. at Stockton, Calif. Served as aircraft mechanic, propellor specialist, crew chief, aircraft electrical specialist, from Sept., 1942, to Jan. 13, 1945. Attended airforce technical training base, Chanute Field, Ill., course as aircraft electrical specialist on detached service from Stockton Field, Calif., Sept. 1944, to Dec. 1944. Transferred from Stockton, Calif., to Lincoln Army Air Base, Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 1945, assigned 355th. Bom. Squadron, 331st. Bomb. Group, at McCook, Neb., Feb. 1945. Left McCook July, 1945, for Guam. Served on Guam with 315th. "Super Duper" Wing, until end of war. Awarded battle stars for participation in "Eastern Mandates, G. O. 33 W. D. 45" and Air offensive Japan G. O. 40 W. D. 45. Transferred to 7th fighter command on Saipan, Jan., 1946, shipped home via carrier escort "Steamer Bay" Jan. 31, 1946, discharged Feb. 4, 1946. m. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1946, Doris Darlene, dau. of Grover Cleveland and Gertrude Leda (St. Peter) Taylor of Council Bluffs, Iowa, b. Nov. 15, 1925, Jamaica, Iowa. (See directory for descendants).

1641 Ruth Alice Geary, b. Oct. 7, 1921, Victorville, Calif. Res. Victorville, San Andreas, Calif. m. Feb. 5, 1942, John Everett, son of James Gilkie and Daisy Belle (Copeland) Matson of Calaveras Co., Calif., b. Oct. 3, 1917, West Point, Calif. Power shovel operator. Served in the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, training men as crane operators, was T. Sgt. at the close of the war. (See directory for descendants).

1642 William Earl Geary, b. June 12, 1924, Victorville, Calif. Res. Victorville and San Andreas, Calif. Enlisted in U. S. Army on graduating from high school and trained at Ft. Francis Warren, Wyo., Ft. Robinson, Neb., Camp Carson, Colo., and Camp Campbell, Kentucky. Went overseas in Oct. 1944, with the 62nd Armored Infantry Battalion,

14th. Armored Division. Killed Jan. 12, 1945, in the battle of Hatten at Kuhlendorff, France, and bur. in U. S. Military Cemetery, St. Avold, France. m. Edith Riggs. (See directory for descendants).

1100 EDNA TRYPHENA CODY 7, *(Jared V. 6, Mervin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 28, 1891, Gardner, Ill. m. Pasadena, Calif., July 14, 1922, Rev. Mardiros Kevork Stone, son of Kevork Moses and Altoon (Alexandrine) Tashjian of Harpoot, Armenia, b. Mch. 17, 1879, Harpoot, Armenia. He changed his surname to Stone on arriving in America. Clergyman, Chatsworth Community Church, Chatsworth, Calif.

Children:

1643 Don Philip Stone, b. Mch. 4, 1924, Los Angeles, Calif.
1644 Paul Mardiros Stone, b. July 30, 1926, Hemet, Calif.

1101 IVAN MEREDITH CODY 7, *(Jared V. 6, Mervin 5. Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1).* b. Aug. 28, 1893, Bangora, Wis. Service station operator Victorville, Calif. m. Heber City, Utah, May 11, 1917, Vinnie Grace, dau. of Louis and Rachel Ellia (O'Neil) Coleman of Midway, Utah., b. June 2, 1897, Midway.

Children:

1645 Gerald, b. Mch. 4, 1918, Park City, Utah, d. June 16, 1919, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
1646 Virginia, b. July 18, 1919, Idaho Falls, Idaho. d. Oct. 2, 1920, Carey, Idaho.
1647 Margery Meredith, b. Oct. 20, 1921, Victorville, Calif., d. ———, ——, ————, ————————, Calif. m. San Pedro, Calif., Oct. 16, 1940, Ernest Caine, son of William Henry and Maude Belle (Wylie) Blackburn of Colton, Calif., b. May 24, 1907, Shawnee, Okla. Fireman on Santa Fe Railway.
1648 Betty Arlene, b. Oct. 10, 1926, San Bernardino, Calif.
1649 Earl Mervin, b. Nov. 6, 1928, San Bernardino, Calif.

1106 FREDERICK CAREY CODY 7, *(James B. 6, Mervin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 27, 1890, Rochester, N. Y. Res. Penna., Chicago, Ill., and Cleveland, Ohio. Salesman. Served in Penna. National Guard, Co. "H," 13th. Regt., Scranton, Penna., 1911-14; enlisted in regular army in World War I, Dec. 12, 1917, at Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; Ft. Logan H. Roots, Little Rock, Ark., in Medical Corps. Discharged May 9, 1919, Little Rock. Most Worshipful Grand Master of the Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons of the State of Pennsylvania, 1930 and 1931. Presbyterian. m. Harrisburg, Penna., Sept. 17, 1920, Edna Mae, dau. of Amos Henry and Begettie Eveline (McClean) Crouse of Fennetsburg, Penna., b. May 5, 1884, Harrisburg, Penna.

Child:

+1650 Isabelle Mae, b. Apr. 29, 1922.

1107 DOLL MABEL CODY 7, *(James B. 6, Mervin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. May 30, 1892, Genoa, N. Y. Res. Pennsylvania. d. Aug. 14, 1924, Binghamton, N. Y., bur. Scranton, Penna., m. Scranton, June 10, 1912, Frederick Ludwig, son of George and Anna (Ludwig) Hauser of Bethany, Penna., b. June 14, 1886, Bethany.

Salesman. d. Nov. 26, 1921, Binghamton, N. Y., bur. Honesdale, Penna.
Children:

1651 Carolyn Cody Hauser, b. Sept. 13, 1913, Bethany, Penna., m. Galena, Maryland, Feb. 11, 1932, Charles Frederick, son of Edward Hard and Sophie Richarda (Price) Brooks of Scranton, Penna., b. Sept. 2, 1911, Scranton. Merchandise broker. (See directory for descendants).

1652 John Farrington Hauser, b. Aug. 19, 1914, Hancock, N. Y. Salesman. m. Scranton, Penna. May 2, 1942, Mary Frances, dau. of Orlando and Kathleen (Derandy) Kelly of Scranton, b. Sept. 4, 1920, Blakely, Pa. (See directory for descendants).

1653 Isabel Anne Hauser, b. May 20, 1920, Scranton, d. Sept. 26, 1921, Scranton.

1109 MILLARD JAMES CODY 7, *(James B. 6, Mervin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 22, 1901, Benson Mines, N. Y. Res. Scranton, Pa. Electrical engineer. Grad. Bliss Electrical School, Washington, 1920, m. Scranton, June 25, 1923, Grace Louise, dau. of William E. and Sophia (Gwynn) Thomas of Scranton, b. April 11, 1902, Scranton.
Child:

1654 Byron Millard, b. Feb. 11, 1930, Albany, N. Y.

1114 ARTHUR BARTON CODY 7, *(Mervin B. 6, Charles 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 30, 1869, Oxford Co., Ontario. Res. Sanilac Co., Mich., Buffalo, N. Y., and Bradford, Pa. Prohibitionist, later Republican. When residing in Sanilac Co., Mich., united with Baptist Church, and later deacon in Baptist Church at Bradford. Treas. Tuna Mfg. Co., Bradford, Pa. m. Medina, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1892, Nellie Durkee, dau. of Lucien Southwell and Lorette Augusta (Durkee) Stowell of Medina, b. Alden, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church and deaconess, prominent church worker, organizer of Younger Women's Missionary Society, member of Current Events Club. d. Feb. 7, 1946, Bradford.
Child:

+1655 Loretta Stowell, b. Nev. 16, 1894.

1117 MABEL EDNA CODY 7, *(Mervin B. 6, Charles 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 6, 1880, Oxford Co., Ont. Res. Oxford Co., Michigan, Bradford and Clearfield, Pa. School teacher, grad. Teachers' Training School, 1901; Baptist; Republican. m. Bradford, Pa., Sept. 2, 1908, Ralph Nicholas, son of Adrian Foote and Sarah (Flint) Fay, of Great Valley, N. Y., b. Feb. 24, 1879, Great Valley. Superintendent at Harbison-Walker Co., Clearfield, Pa.; member Y.M.C.A. and Lions Club; deacon and former trustee of First Baptist Church, Clearfield, Pa. d. Apr. 15, 1947, Clearfield.
Children, b. Bradford, Pa.:

1656 Gordon Cody Fay, b. Jan. 7, 1911, res, Clearfield, Pittsburgh, Pa., Calumet City, Ill., plant engineer Harbison-Walker Co., grad. Pennsylvania State College, 1933; m. Butler, Pa., Nov. 17, 1934, Elma Irene, dau. of Clyde Irvin and Alice Victoria (Wood) Stage of Clearfield, b. Aug. 22, 1910, Curwensville, Pa., school teacher. (See directory for descendants).

1657 Mervin Adrian Fay, b. Feb. 15, 1915, ceramic engineer; grad. Pennsylvania State College, 1937; m. Woodland, Pa., July 30, 1938, Florence Elizabeth, dau. of John William and Jane Adel (Hoover) Iiames

of Philipsburg, Pa., b. June 29, 1915, Philipsburg. (See directory for descendants).

1120 DON EVERLAND CODY 7, *(Miles 6, Charles 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Dec. 1, 1871, Virginia. Res. Bradford, Pa. Painter. d. Mch. 19, 1933, Los Angeles, m. Wilmington, June 8, 1904, Melvina Virginia, dau. of Francis O. and Elizabeth (Thomas) Sansbury of Prince George Co., Maryland, b. June 17, 1873, Linden, Md., d. Dec. 14, 1945, California.

Children:

+1658 Meldonna Josephine, b. May 5, 1905.
+1659 Elbetta Tillson, b. Aug. 29, 1907.
+1660 Theron Staples, b. Feb. 22, 1910.
1661 Mervin Benard, b. Nov. 10, 1912, Los Angeles, assemblyman, Chrysler Motors.

1123 JULIA GAIL CODY 7, *(Charles 6, Charles 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 18, 1884, Bradford, Pa. Res. Bradford, Erie and Grove City, Pa. Real estate operator. m. Erie, Pa., Nov. 19, 1913, Neil Raymond, son of Mark West and Katherine (Glenn) Wilber, of Cambridge Springs, contractor, captain of Naval Reserves, Erie, Pa., and served during World War I in munitions and at naval base in Cuba; held rank of lieutenant-commander and given full military funeral; d. June 2, 1931, at Aspinwall, Pa., bur. Cambridge Springs.

Children, born Erie, Pa.:

1662 William Marshall Wilber, b. Nov. 5, 1914. Res. Erie, Pa., Youngstown and Chillicothe, Ohio, m. Kingston, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1939, Maxine Emrich, dau. of Perl and Byrdie Edith (Emrich) Hatfield of Chillicothe, Ohio, b. July 22, 1916, Chillicothe. Secretary.
(See directory for descendants).
1663 Margaret Joan Wilber, b. Jan 18, 1922, secretary, m. Lordsburg, New Mexico, Aug. 10, 1946, Emery Joseph Jr., teacher, son of Emery Joseph and Jeanette (Price) Bouchee, of Tucson, Arizona, b. Jan. 22, 1917, Segunda, Colo. One child, Margery Gail.

1124 HAROLD BRYANT CODY 7, *(Charles 6, Charles 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 3, 1887, Bradford, Pa. Res. Erie, Philadelphia, Pa., Los Angeles and Palm Springs, Calif. Architect. Grad. School of Architecture, University of Pennsylvania, 1908; practiced profession in Los Angeles. d. July 8, 1924, Glendale, Calif. m. Los Angeles, Mch. 21, 1910, Harriet Clark, dau. of Alexander Shrewsbury and Harriet Maria (Smith) Dowie, b. May 5, 1887, Baltimore, Md.

Child:

+1664 Reta Patricia, b. Mch. 17, 1912.

1128 ELEANOR AGNES CODY 7, *(Ross 6. Charles 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 21, 1897, Bradford, Pa. m. New York City, April 1, 1920, Northam R., son of Lucien Henry and Florence Eleanor (Robinson) Gould of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Feb. 6, 1892, Brooklyn. Artist and art director.

Children:

1665 Bryant Putnam Gould, b. Dev. 1, 1921, Elkins, W. Va.
1666 Bradley Livingston Gould, b. Feb. 19, 1923, New York.

1130 KATHERINE RHODES CODY 7, *(Ross 6, Charles 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. Jan. 12, 1904, Buckhannon, W. Va. Res. Elkins and Fairmont, W. Va. School teacher. Grad. Elkins High School, 1923; University of W. Va., dergee of A.B.; member of American Association of University Women; Presbyterian. D. Oct. 30, 1936, Fairmont, W. Va., bur. Elkins. M. Elkins, June 10, 1930, Harry B., son of Ralph and Ada May (Harwood) Darden of Elkins, b. Mch. 6, 1904, Elkins. Lawyer. Grad. University of Virginia and Virginia State Law School, 1926, with LL.D. degree.

Child:

1667 Ellen May Darden, b. Mch. 14, 1931, Elkins, W. Va.

1131 GERTRUDE BRYANT CODY 7, *(Ross 6, Charles 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. June 25, 1915, Elkins, W. Va. Res. Charleston, W. Va., Smethport, Pa. m. Coudersport, Pa., Apr. 12, 1936, Lawrence C. Jr., son of Lawrence C. and Leila Della (Hood) Robey of Fairport, W. Va., b. Mch. 19, 1909, Lowesville, W. Va. Oil and gas production.

Children:

1668 Penelope Lee Robey, b. July 31, 1937, Smethport.

1669 Bryant Hood Robey, b. June 24, 1946, Smethport.

1132 IDA GASH CODY 7, *(A. Murray 6, Charles 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 21, 1903, Bradford, Pa. Res. San Diego, Chili, m. San Diego, Chili, Apr. 18, 1923, Alexander E. son of Ernest and Constance (Von Holten) Halberstadt of New Rochelle, N. Y., b. Jan. 16, 1895, New York, electrical engineer of Bradford, Pa.

Children, born San Diego, Chili:

1670 Constance Martha Halberstadt, b. Feb. 3, 1924, m. Sept. 14, 1946, Warren W. Currier. (See directory for descendants).

1671 Alexander Ernest Halberstadt, b. Jan. 27, 1925, m. Jan 8, 1949, Ellen Elizabeth Werner.

1135 HENRY JOHN CODY 7, *(Elijah 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Dec. 6, 1868, Embro, Ontario; d. Apr. 27, 1951, Toronto, Ontario. Res. St. Catherines, and Toronto, Ont. Clergyman, Church of England. President, later Chancellor, to the time of his death, President-Emeritus of the University of Toronto, one time Minister of Education for Province of Ontario, one of America's outstanding educationalists. He entered University of Toronto 1887; grad. B.A. 1889, 1890 with M.A., and LL.D. 1906; besides these he carries the degrees of D.D. and D.C.L. and a long list of honorary degrees from other universities in Canada, Great Britain and the United States. Dr. Cody's far-reaching interest in education moved him to lead in the founding of Ridley College for Boys and Havergal College for Girls, his conviction being that religion should play a more intimate role in education and that character is more important than knowledge. His interest in the University of Toronto was life long; he was a member of the University Commission of 1905-06 which gave the present constitution to the university; he was Chairman on University finances in the province in 1921; member of the Board of Governors of the university, later its Chairman. He was a director or trustee of many educational organizations; one of the originators of the Banting Foundation; fellow of the Royal Society of Canada; fellow of the Royal Society of Arts, London, Eng. For many years he served as

Chaplain Colonel of the Queens Own Rifles of Toronto, a member of the Militia Council, and was overseas during World War I.

He was a clergyman of the Church of England for over fifty years, beginning as assistant rector of St. Paul's Church, Toronto, later its rector and served that church until he became President of the University of Toronto in 1932. He was a canon of St. James Cathedral, Toronto, and Archdeacon of the County of York; in 1904 he was elected bishop of Nova Scotia and declined; in 1921 he declined the archbishopric of Melbourne, Australia. When he gave up his parish to become President of the University he had been offered the presidency of five Canadian universities. The breadth of his knowledge can be estimated from his own library which consists of some ten thousand volumes, historical, biographical and ecclesiastical. He was often in demand as a preacher and speaker in Canada, United States and England, where he was regarded as an outstanding representative of the Church, having occupied the pulpit of Westminster Abbey and once preached before King George V in the private chapel of Buckingham Palace. In 1926 he preached the sermon in the cathedral of Geneva in connection with the 7th. Assembly of the League of Nations. Among his foreign decorations are the Order of the Golden Grain of China, Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, France, Commandatore of the Order of the Crown of Italy, and in 1943 he received from King George VI, for his wide range of service to church and country, commonwealth and empire as well as internationally, the decoration of Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George. For many years he served as Chaplain of the Cody Family.

M. 1st. London, England, Aug. 15, 1894, Florence Louisa, dau. of Henry E. and Ann (Kennedy) Clark, of Toronto, b. July 29, 1866, Toronto, d. Sept, 26, 1932, at Toronto; her father was one time speaker of the Ontario Legislature. M. 2nd. Toronto. Dec. 27, 1933, Barbara, dau .of Thomas Gibbs and Harriet V. (Gooderham) Blackstock. K.C. of Toronto, b. July 23, 1890, Torquay, England. (See plate facing Page 170).

Child by 1st marriage:

1672 Henry Maurice, b. July 4, 1897, Toronto, Ont. Barrister. Grad B.A., University of Toronto and Osgoode Hall Law School, Church of England. Accidentally drowned July 14, 1927, Martin River, Ont., bur. Toronto. Unm.

1136 MARY SUTHERLAND CODY 7, *(Elijah John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. July 2, 1886, Embro, Ont. Res. Embro, Toronto, Ont., Young and Palo, Saskatchewan. School teacher. Grad of Woodstock Collegiate Institute and Toronto Normal School. Taught in various public schools throughout Ontario before her marriage. m. Embro, Ont., May 23, 1922, Rev. George Joseph, son of William and Martha (Luttrell) Hindley of Rockwood, Ont., b. Oct. 5, 1885, Rockwood. Res. Rockwood, Ont., Montreal, Quebec, Embro, Ont. and Saskatchewan. Clergyman, United Church of Canada, farmer. Served overseas during World War I with Canadian Expeditionary Force, first as private, later as Chaplain.

Children:

1673 James Cody Hindley, b. May 17, 1923, Watrous, Sask. Farmer.

1674 Mary Beth Estelle Lutrelle Hindley, b. Mch. 6, 1929, Saskatoon, Sask. School teacher.

1137 FREDERICK DICKSON CODY 7, *(Elijah John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 8, 1888, Embro, Ont. Res. Canadian North West Points, and Toronto, Ont. Banker, Imperial Bank of Canada. Grad, of Woodstock Collegiate Institute, Woodstock Business College. Conservative; Episcopalian. Member of Canadian Bankers Association. In banking business since 1909 with the Royal Bank, and Imperial Bank since 1913. m. London, Ont., May 23, 1914, Hazel Delphene, dau. of Colin McNee and Mary (Broughton) Judge of Thamesford, Ont., b. Oct. 5, 1889, Thamesford.

Children:

+1675 Jean Estelle, b. Feb. 20, 1915.
+1676 Mary Frederica, b. Sept. 13, 1919.
1677 Elijah John, b. June 10, 1921, Toronto, Ont. Unm.

1138 MAXWELL BRUCE CODY 7, *(Elijah John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 11 ,1890, Embro, Ont. Res. Toronto, Ont., Regina, Sask. Journalist. m. 1st. London, Ont., Apr. 10, 1915, Edith Vernetta, dau. of David and Jean (Brown) Maguire of London, Ont., b. Nov. 5, 1896, Killarney, Manitoba. They were divorced in 1922, and she died in Toronto, Ont., Oct. 12, 1941. m. 2nd. Regina, Sask., June 11, 1929, Elizabeth Florence, dau. of Thomas Empey of Liverpool, England, b. Nov. 27, 1904, Liverpool. Sask in civil service.

Child by 1st marriage:

+1678 Margaret Jean. b. May 14, 1918.

Children by 2nd. marriage, all born Regina, Sask.

1679 Helen Lois, b. Apr. 19, 1930. In training for a nurse.
1680 Jean Sutherland, b. July 16, 1933.
1681 William Frederick, b. Dec. 31, 1939.
1682 Alfred Wayne, b. Mch. 8. 1944.

1150 BERTHA INDAELLA CODY 7, *(Alfred E. 6, Franklin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1) b.* Feb. 28, 1877, Oxford Co., Ont. Res. Southampton, Ont. m. Wingham, Ont. Feb. 28, 1899, John Alexander, son of Alexander and Alice (Cowan) Dey of Wingham, b. Jan. 29, 1872, Auburn, Ont. d. July 16, 1924, Southampton, Ont., bur. Wingham, Ont.

Children:

1683 Beatrice Jean Dey, b. Apr. 1, 1900, Wingham, Ont. Stenographer, Unm.
1684 Marion Elizabeth Dey, b. July 17, 1902, Wingham, Ont. m. Southhampton, July 2, 1929, George Donald, son of Donald and Agnes (Caldwell) McLean of Port Elgin, Ont., b. July 19, 1902, Port Elgin. Employee of Stevens-Hepner Brush Co. (See directory for descendants).
1685 Charles Alexander Dey, b. Feb. 2, 1905, Wingham, Ont., Res. Southampton and Galt, Ont. Wood and textile worker. m. Galt, Ont., Feb. 5, 1930, Harriet, dau. of William Eldridge and Mary Ann Blanchflower (Twaits) Scott of Galt, b. May 29, 1906, Galt. (See directory for descendants).
1686 Dorothy Indaella Dey, b. Aug 27, 1907, Wingham, Ont. School teacher. Toronto, Ont.
1687 John Frankley Dey, b. Mch. 20, 1910, Southampton, Ont. m. Listowel, Ont., Apr. 14, 1934, Annie, dau. of Amos Conrod Adam and Rebecca (Ludwig) Keeso of Listowel, Ont., b. July 5, 1912, Listowel. (See directory for descendants).
1688 Claire Jerome Dey, b. May 26, 1913, Southampton, Ont., m. Southamp-

ton, Aug. 31, 1940, Marie Adel, dau. of David Edwin and Mary Ruperta (White) Wright of Winnipeg, Man., b. Dec. 25, 1914. (See directory for descendants).

1689 Carr Beverly Dey, b. Apr. 10, 1915, Southampton.

1151 CARRIE BEATRICE CODY 7, *(Alfred 6, Franklin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 22, 1881, London, Ont. m. Wingham, Ont., Sept. 15, 1909, William John, son of William Richard and Mary (Bennett) Armour of Wingham, b. Dec. 8, 1881, Belgrave, Ont. Employee box factory.

Child:

1690 William Franklin Armour, b. Sept. 3, 1912, Wingham.

1156 ALMA BURNS CODY 7, *(Warren 6, Franklin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 25, 1890, Oxford Co., Ontario. Res. Oxford Co. m. Toronto, Ont., Dec. 3, 1927, Thomas Frederick, son of Frederick and Lucy (Langford) Williams of Ingersoll, Ont., b. Oct. 12, 1885, West Oxford Twp., Oxford Co. Farmer and test pilot at Fleet Aircraft Co., Fort Erie, Ont. He served overseas in World War I, 1914-18; joined Royal Air Force and decorated for bravery with Military Cross by Prince of Wales, and Italian Valore Militaire by King of Italy. Following the war he pioneered in aviation in Canada and took active interest in aviation in many Ontario centres; he has official credit for destroying 13 enemy aircraft in World War I.

Child:

1691 Alena Beatrice Cody-Williams, b. Sept. 13, 1928, Hamilton Ont.

1157 JOHN WALTER CODY-RICE 7, *(Walter 6, Franklin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. June 25, 1894, Detroit, Mich. Res. Woodstock, Ont., Vancouver, B. C., and Winnipeg, Man. Newspaper advertising and later Assistant General Manager of Saskatoon Star-Phoenix. Grad. Woodstock Collegiate Institute. Served overseas World War I, 8th. Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force from Winnipeg. Man., was wounded and gassed and invalided home. Secretary-Treasurer and later president of Western Daily Newspaper Advertising Managers' Association. Served in Canada, World War II, as lieutenant, Veterans' Guard. Member United Church, Mason, Rotarian. (On the death of his father in 1906, he was adopted by his father's partner, Dr. Andrew T. Rice). d. June 18, 1945, Saskatoon, Sask. bur. London, Ont. m. Saskatoon, Sept. 24, 1938, Evelyn Sadie, dau. of Charles Gordon and Florence Amelia (Gordon) Cox, of Saskatoon, b. Mch. 24, 1906, Bennington, N. H. Secretary.

Children:

1692 Evelyn Ada Cody-Rice, b. 1940, Regina, Sask.

1693 Edith Harriet Cody-Rice, b. 1944, Saskatoon, Sask.

1162 HERBERT WILLIAM CODY 7, *(John 6, Harrison 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 20, 1882, West Zorra Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. Res. Embro, and Woodstock, Ont. Farmer. m. Toronto, Ont., Nov. 10, 1915, Florence May, dau. of Thomas and Harriet Lucia (Rice) Nancekivell of Ingersoll, Ont., b. Oct. 16, 1880, Dereham Twp., Oxford Co., res. Toronto and Woodstock, Ont. Grad. Woodstock Business College, 1903, President of United Farmers' Women's Organization for two years.

Children, b. East Oxford Twp., Oxford Co., Ono.:
+1694 Coyla May, b. Mch. 14, 1917.
+1695 Jean Marie, b. Aug. 2, 1918.

1163 ETHEL MAY CODY 7, *(John 6, Harrison 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. May 13, 1883, Sanilac, Mich., m. Woodstock, Ont., Jan. 24, 1912, William Ernest, son of Austin William and Mary (Cook) Brandow of Woodstock, b. Oct. 14, 1882, Walsingham, Ont. Farmer.
Children, all b. Glenada, Sask.:
1696 Austin William Brandow, b. Apr. 14, 1913. Farmer. Member of United Church. Member Canadian Co-operative Federation; served on various agricultural boards, m. Dec. 19, 1944, Sylvia Margaret, dau. of Francis Henry and Carolina Marie (Nelson) Shoemaker of Handsworth, b. July 29, 1915, Stoughton, Sask. (See directory for descendants).
1697 Mabel Leola Brandow, b. May 23, 1915, United Church missionary in Trinidad.
1698 Charles Ernest Brandow, b. Mch. 31, 1918, grad. University of Saskatchewan, B.A., 1944, and St. Andrews Theological College, and ordained minister of United Church, Sept. 1, 1944, serving at Glamis and Sovereign, Sask. m. Saskatoon, July 19, 1947, Eva Evelyn, dau. of Nicholas and Geraldine (Stephan) Adamack of Lakenheath, Sask., b. Jan. 17, 1921, Limerick, Sask. School teacher; grad. Moose Jaw Sask., Normal School, 1941.
1699 Herbert Harrison Brandow, b. Jan. 31, 1921, d. Oct. 18, 1938, Handsworth, Sask.

1165 HARRISON EMERY CODY 7, *(John 6, Harrison 5, Elipah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 10, 1889, Sanilac Co., Mich. Res. Oxford Co., Ont. Farmer. d. Feb. 8, 1944, Beachville, Ont., bur. Embro, Ont. m. Beachville, Ont., May 20, 1914, Edith, dau. of George and Miranda (McLees) Dorland of Beachville, b. Jan. 29, 1892, Norwich, Ont.
Children, b. Oxford Co., Ont.:
+1700 Wilma Kathleen, b. Feb. 10, 1916.
+1701 Doris Maverne, b. Oct. 26, 1917.
1702 John Keith, b. Jan. 8, 1922, farmer. Unm.

1166 EVA EVELYN CODY 7, *Elmer 6, Harrison 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 8, 1888, West Zorra Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. Artist and teacher of art., m. Embro, Ont., May 24, 1922, Adam David, son of Hugh and Elizabeth (Ross) Munro of Embro, b. Apr. 14, 1884, Embro, mechanical engineer, served overseas World War I, 13th. Battalion, Canadian Scottish, taken prisoner of war at Langemarck, 1915, and remained in German prison camps remainder of war, was wounded and gassed, d. 1944, Stratford, Ont., bur. Embro.
Children b. Stratford, Ont.:
1703 Catherine Cody Munro, b. May 25, 1923, m. George Meadows. (See directory for descendants).
1704 Elmer Robert Munro, b. June 11, 1925, attending Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto, Ont. Served during World War II, Canadian Merchant Marine.
1705 Bruce Andrew Munro, b. Feb. 10, 1931.

1167 CARRIE FERN CODY 7, *(Elmer L. 6, Harrison 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. May 29, 1890, W. Zorra, Twp., Oxford Co., Ont.

d. Mch. 14, 1946, Statford, Ont., bur. Embro, Ont. m. Embro, Mch. 21, 1918, George Innes, son of James and Isabelle (Innes) Green of Embro, b. Oct. 18, 1886, Embro. Farmer. d. Jan. 7, 1944, Embro.

Children, both born Embro, Ont.:

1706 Alice Isabelle Green, b. Dec. 21, 1918.

1707 Helen Margaret Green, b. Jan. 16, 1922.

1168 ANDREW W. HARRISON CODY 7, *(Elmer L. 6, Harrison 5, Elipah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. July 29, 1892, W. Zorra Typ., Oxford Co.. Ont. Res. W. Zorra Twp. Farmer on the farm which his grandfather, Harrison Cody, originally settled. m. 1st. W. Zorra Twp., Nov. 6, 1918, Etta, dau. of Hugh and Etta (McCaul) McCorquodale of W. Zorra Twp., b. Dec. 21, 1893, W. Zorra Twp. d. May 23, 1925, London, Ont., bur. Embro, Ont. m. 2nd. London, Oct. 20, 1928, Lydia, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Heinemann) Bryden of Calumet, Mich., b. Aug. 21, 1890, Calumet. Schoolteacher.

Child by 2nd marriage:

1708 Andrew Bryden, b. June 4, 1930, London, Ont., d. Apr. 10, 1937, Cody's Corners, Ont., bur. Embro.

1183 MERVIN HORNAL CODY 7, *(Arthur 6, Harrison 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. June 29, 1909, London, Ont. Res. London. Industrial chemist for General Steel Wares Co., Ltd. B.A. from University of Western Ontario, London, 1934, m. London, Sept. 18, 1937. Merla May, dau. of William and Ida May (Sanagan) Hudd of London, b. Dec. 26, 1910, Kitchener, Ont.

Children both born London, Ont.

1709 Judith Ann, b. May 5, 1941.

1710 David Arthur William, b. May 25, 1947.

1184 FRANKLIN JAMES CODY 7, *(Arthur 6, Harrison 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. May 9, 1915, London, Ontario. Canadian Customs officer. Grad. London Collegiate Institute and London Technical & Commercial High School. Served in World War II, Royal Canadian Air Force, rank of pilot officer, m. London, Mch. 4, 1942, Olive Meryle, dau. of Richard Byron and Phoebe Lauretta (Glasgow) Moore of Glencoe, Ont., b. Sept. 5, 1916, Glencoe. Registered nurse.

Child:

1711 Richard Franklin, b. May 14, 1948, London.

1204 ALMA ROSE CODY 7, *(Truman 6, Darius 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 9, 1862, Delavan, Wisconsin, d. Apr. 2, 1936, Sawtelle, Calif., bur. Inglewood, m. Grangeville, Calif., John Ellis, son of Jon Yoakum of Grangeville, b. July 6, 1851, Springfield, Mo. Broker, d. July 10, 1922, Ocean Park, Calif., bur. Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

1712 Queenie Linville Yoakum, b. Feb. 19, 1884, Lemoore, Calif., d. July 1943, m. Los Angeles, Mr. Graves (no other information).

1713 Ellis Yoakum, b. 1887, d. Santa Monica, Calif.

1714 John Vaughn Yoakum, b. Feb. 3, 1890, Los Angeles, m. Los Angeles.

1715 Valentine Stone Yoakum, b. Feb. 7, 1893, Los Angeles, m. Los Angeles.

1205 ANNA BERTIE CODY 7, *(Truman 6, Darius 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. July 10, 1868, Tecumseh, Neb. Res. Tecumseh,

Neb., Lemoore and Sanger, Calif. m. Sanger, Calif., May 1, 1887, Benjamin F., son of John and Patience (Edwards) Cotton of Cottontown, Tenn., b. July 31, 1862, Cottontown. Lumberman and justice of the peace, d. Aug. 1, 1941, Sanger, Calif.

Children, born in Sanger, Calif.:

1716 William Elmer Cotton, b. Feb. 13, 1890, m. Sanger, Calif., Mch. 1, 1911, Anna Lillian Zinn. (See directory for descendants).

1717 Grace Vaughn Cotton, b. Dec. 29, 1896, m. Sanger, Mch. 10, 1914, Vergil O. Brumbaugh. (See directory for descendants).

1206 CLARENCE ELMER CODY 7, *(Truman 6, Darius 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 18, 1871, Tecumseh, Neb. Res. Sanger and Coalinga, Calif. Farmer. d. Jan. 19, 1919, Coalinga, bur. Hanford, Calif. m. Selma, Calif., Oct. 15, 1896, Anna Electra, dau. of John Thompson and Harriet Magruda (Carrington) Powell of Wilmington, Va., b. Jan. 25, 1871, Wilmington, Va.

Children, all born Del Rey, Calif.:

+1718 Rose Ellen, b. July 28, 1897.

+1719 Celie, b. Mch. 20, 1899.

+1720 John Carrington, b. Oct. 28, 1900.

+1721 Clarence Truman, b. Jan. 4, 1906.

1722 Raymond, b. June 15, 1907, d. June 17, 1907, Del Rey.

1208 ETHEL PEARLE CODY 7, *(Truman 6, Darius 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 16, 1878, Lemoore, Calif., m. Visalia, Calif., Jan. 7, 1928, J. Bert, son of Isaac Newton and Mary Parlier of Parlier, Calif., b. Nov. 20, 1878, Parlier. Rancher, d. Mch. 1, 1944.

Children:

1723 Jack Cody Parlier, son by a former marriage of Ethel Pearle Cody, and adopted by J. Bert Parlier, b. June 29, 1911, Los Angeles, grad. Fresno State College for Teachers, 1933; began teaching at Bakersfield, 1935; instructor in music and social science. Toured the world twice and is air transport pilot. m. Kingsburg, Calif., Aug. 25, 1935, Lylith May Paulson. (See directory for descendants).

1218 ALICE LILLIAN CODY 7, *(Philander 6, Darius 5 ,Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 4, 1861, Madison, Wisconsin. Res. Tecumseh and Nelson, Neb., Laddonia, Mo., and Sanger, Calif. School teacher. d. Dec. 6, 1945, Sanger, m. Tecumseh, Neb., Sept. 12, 1883, John K., son of Thomas Kirkman and Annie Elizabeth (Atkinson) Norwood of Nelson, Neb., b. Feb. 7, 1859, Eddyville, Iowa. Farmer. d. Mch 3, 1939.

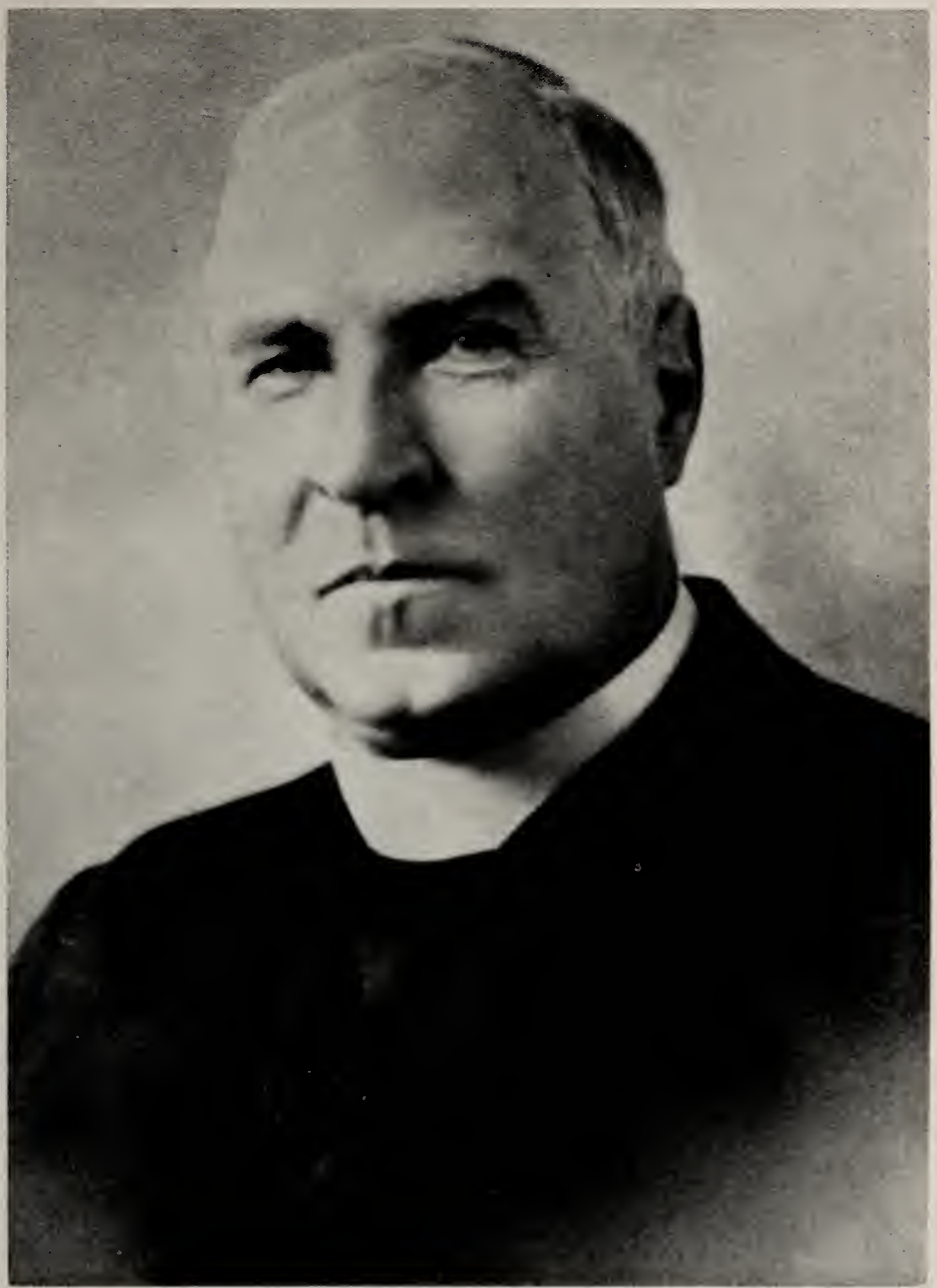
Children, born Nelson, Neb.:

1724 Garnett Lilliam Norwood. b. July 1, 1885, m. Nelson, Neb. Apr. 27, 1904, Harry Basey. No children.

1725 Ernest Dale Norwood, b. July 8, 1889, m. 1st. Sanger, June 24, 1914, Pearl Estes, m. 2nd. Larry Larson. No children.

1726 Clyde Lindsay Norwood, b. Mch. 27, 1893, m. Corcoran, Calif., Aug. 25, 1916, Etta Berney. (See directory for descendants).

1219 HERBERT LESLIE CODY 7, *(Philander 6, Darius 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. July 8, 1867, Tecumseh, Neb., m. Mary Lewis, b. Sept. 16, 1883, Delano, Calif.



Canon H. J. Cody 1868

Ernest A. William Cody 1900
Secretary and treasurer,
Cody Family Association
1932-present

Charles Paxton Cody 1854
Past president,
Cody Family Association

Harvey Cody 1878
Past president,
Cody Family Association

Children:

1727 Earl, b. Aug. 1, 1902, Fresno, Calif.
+1728 Thelma, b. Apr. 14, 1903.
1729 Floyd, b. Feb. 17, 1909, Pasadena, Calif., m. Natalie Brazee.
1730 Alice, b. May 20, 1913, Los Angeles.

1222 MARY FLORENCE CODY 7, *(Charles 6, Anson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 10, 1864, Steubenville, Ohio, d. Feb. 23, 1921. Steubenville, m. Steubenville, Dec. 17, 1885, Frederick Edwin, son of Edwin William and Eliza L. (Lloyd) Crouch of Frenchay, near Bristol, England, b. Apr. 14, 1861, Frenchay. Stone mason, masonry inspector. Res. Bristol, Eng., and Steubenville, Ohio, d. Sept. 1, 1911, Steubenville.

Children, born Steubenville:

1731 Frederick Edwin Crouch, b. Nov. 6, 1886, supervisor of signals, Wheeling Division, Pennsylvania R. R.; member of Christian Church; Republican. d. Mch. 8, 1921, Steubenville, m. Steubenville, Oct. 11, 1910, Florence May, dau. of George Washington and Margaret Elmira (Rogers) Lutz of Steubenville, b May 30, 1887, Steubenville. (See directory for descendants).
1732 Chester Walter Cody Crouch, b. Mch. 9, 1890. Has long been interested in Cody Family Association, and has been its president for a number of years. Conductor, Pennsylvania R. R.; member of Christian Church. m. Steubenville, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1919, Lenora Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Forney and Emma Larmier Wilson (Black) Silver of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. Nov. 6, 1892, Burgettstown, Pa., school and music teacher; grad. of Carnegie High School, member Methodist Episcopal Church. (See directory for descendants).
1733 Clara Marie Crouch, b. May 26, 1892, m. Steubenville, June 12, 1912, Saumel W., son of Miles A. and Anna (Teare) Lee, b. Nov. 5, 1886, Steubenville. Railroad signal maintainer, d. Dec. 22, 1943. (See directory for descendants).
1734 Charles Arthur Crouch, b. Oct. 5, 1894. Res. Washington, Pa. Tin mill operator. d. Nov. 8, 1918, Washington, Pa., bur. Steubenville, m. Wheeling, W. Va., Aug. 16, 1916, Myrtle Ann, dau. of Thomas James and Margaret Ann (Thomas) Rowland of Washington, Pa., b. Jan. 13, 1897, Hammond, Ind. Supervisor of Bell Telephone Co., Washington, Pa. (See directory for descendants).
1735 Florence Eliza Crouch, b. May 19, 1898, d. June 1, 1935, Steubenville, m. Steubenville, Apr. 28, 1920, Frank Jameson, son of John Williams and Edith May (McNeal) Gamble of Steubenville, b. Sept. 6, 1888, Steubenville. Pattern maker. (See directory for descendants).
1736 Herbert William Crouch, b. Oct. 9, 1903, d. Oct. 2, 1904, Steubenville.

1234 FRANK M. CODY 7, *(Lewis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 8, 1880, Pattins Mills, Ohio. Cable splicer, d. Sept. 6, 1935, Wooster, Ohio, m. Wheeling, W. Va., June 3, 1905, Kathryn Elizabeth, dau. of James Harry and Clara (Metzger) Ingledue of Salem, Ohio, b. Apr. 28, 1882, Salem.

Children:

+1737 Harold Merle, b. Sept. 28, 1906.
+1738 Mabel Mae, b. Mch. 29, 1908.
1739 Kenneth Ray, b. Jan. 31, 1910, Salem, Ohio, m. Wooster, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1940, Vera Harriet, dau. of Cornelius and Susan R. (Amstutz)

Sprunger of Orrville, Ohio, b. Sept. 4, 1914, Orrville. No children.
1740 Albert Earl, b. Dec. 18, 1912, Salem, d. June 25, 1914, Salem.
+1741 James Harvey, b. Dec. 3, 1913.
+1742 Mildred Ruth, b. Oct. 9, 1919.
1743 Ross Eldon, b. May 15, 1923, Salem, Ohio.

1236 CARL CODY 7, *(Lewis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 25, 1884, Pattins Mills, Ohio. Retired steamboat pilot, m. Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1907, Elma Sylvia, dau. of U. S. Grant and Isabelle (Wilson) White of Beverly, Ohio, b. July 28, 1890, Beverly
Children:
+1744 John Carl, b. Sept. 23, 1908.
+1745 James Dawson, b. Mch. 28, 1915.

1237 NELLIE ADELLA CODY 7, *(Lewis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 4, 1886, Pattins Mills, Ohio. Res. Nashport, Ohio. m. Zanesville, Ohio, June 6, 1914, James Marshall, son of John William and Mary (Holmes) Sidle, of Cottage Hill, Ohio, b. Dec. 3, 1885, Cottage Hill. Painter and interior decorator.
Children:
1746 Donald Cody Sidle, b. May 24, 1915, Zanesville. Grad. Hanover High School, and from Coyne Radio & Electrical School, Chicago, 1935, m. Mary Ruth Riley.
1747 Julia Eloise Sidle, b. May 22, 1917, Cottage Hill. Grad. Hanover High School, Toboso, Ohio, and Ohio State University, Columbus, 1937, College of Education.
1748 Herbert Warren Sidle, b. Sept. 12, 1920, Cottage Hill.

1238 ROY WILLIAM CODY 7, *(Lewis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 25, 1888, Pattins Mills, Ohio. Farmer. d. 1948. m. Ironton, Ky., Sept. 9, 1911, Vera Maria, dau. of John Benjamin and Anna (Holmes) Fell of Zanesville, b. Apr. 12, 1888, Zanesville.
Children:
+1749 Roy Harold, b. June 10, 1912.
+1750 Ruth Ann, b. Nov. 13, 1913.
1751 George Fell, b. Apr. 8, 1917, Zanesville, m. Vera Ilene Foust.
1752 John Benjamin, b. Mch. 4, 1919, Zanesville, Ohio.
1753 Robert Lewis, b. Jan. 18, 1922, Zanesville.
1754 William James, b. Apr. 15, 1925, Zanesville, d. Mch. 6, 1926, Zanesville.
1755 Mona Marie, b. Jan. 11, 1934, Zanesville.

1240 EVERETT CODY 7, *(Lewis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*. b. Mch. 29, 1892, Dale, Ohio. Floraculturist. Enlisted U. S. Army Air Service, Oct. 24, 1917, discharged May 20, 1919. Served 13 months in France with 139th. Aero Squadron; took part in St. Michiel and Argonne-Meuse offensive. d. June 23, 1939, Zanesville, bur. Beverly, Ohio. m. St. Marys, W. Va. Feb. 5, 1936, Alice Marie, dau. of William V. and Ida May (Huffman) King of Sonora, Ohio. b. Sept. 16, 1907, Sonora.
Child:
1756 Carolyn Eileen, b. July 19, 1937, Zanesville.

1242 ARTHUR BRYAN CODY 7, *(Lewis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. Nov 21, 1896, Luke Chute, Ohio. Telephone

engineer. Attended High School, Zanesville, enlisted with 23rd. Ohio Engineers, and fought in World War 1, 23 months. Since then has been employed in the Ohio Bell Telephone Co. m. Salem, Ohio, 1919, Mary Marie Winkle.

Children b. Salem, Ohio:

1757 Earl William, b. 1920.
1758 Joseph Eugene, b. 1922.
1759 Arthur, b. 1924.
1760 Mary Marie, b. 1926.
1761 Merlyn, b. 1928.

1243 LAURA LEE BEATRICE CODY 7, *(Lewis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*. b. Nov. 5, 1900, Luke Chute, Ohio. Res. Beverly and Salem, Ohio, Follansbee, W. Va. m. Wheeling, W. Va. July 1, 1926, Edward Harvey, son of Maurice Sylvester and Jennie Florence (Beatty) Kenily of Shawnee, Ohio, b. Feb. 14, 1904, Shawnee. Newspaper circulation manager.

Child:

1762 Kay Colleen Kenily, b. Mch. 23, 1929, Zanesville.

1244 BERNICE RACHEL CODY 7, *(Otis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. May 7, 1879, Marietta, Ohio. d. Aug. 29, 1933, Beverly, Ohio. m. Waterford, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1901, Lonnie Arlington, son of Charles B. and Euretta (Lindamood) Dixon of Waterford, b. Nov. 20, 1881, Waterford. Funeral director. d. Mch. 15, 1934, Beverly.

Children:

1763 Beatrice Marie Dixon, b. Dec. 25, 1904, Marietta, Ohio.
1764 Adra Lenore Dixon, b. Aug. 24, 1906, Beverly, Ohio.
1765 Cody Dixon, b. June 20, 1908, Beverly, merchant, m. Josephine (Forman) Fulmer. No children.
1766 Charles Otis Dixon, b. Sept. 22, 1910, Beverly. m. Kathleen Elizabeth Ward. (See directory for descendants)

1245 CLYDE ANSEL CODY 7, *(Otis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. Aug. 1, 1881, Marietta, Ohio, Oil Production engineer. m. Watertown, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1903, Ella Myrtle, dau. of Clinton and Maggie (Allberry) Harper of Watertown, b. July 6, 1884, Watertown, d. Nov. 16, 1916, Stockport, Ohio, bur. Beverly, Ohio.

Children:

+1767 Perl Otis, b. Aug. 6, 1904.
+1768 Russell Flinton, b. Feb. 23, 1906.
+1769 Gertrude Louise, b. Mch. 24, 1909.
+1770 Mildred Lavina, b. Nov. 12, 1910.

1246 BELLE CONNIE CODY 7, *(Otis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. Sept. 5, 1884, Waterford, Ohio. School teacher, Grad. Waterford High School 1902, taught in public schools 1904-08. m. Marietta, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1908, Edgar DeWitt, son of Benton and Mary (Van Pelt) Sheets of Pattins Mills, Ohio, b. Sept. 8, 1882, Bartlett, Ohio. Farmer.

Children b. Pattins Mills, Ohio:

1771 Delmar Clayton Sheets, b. Dec. 21, 1909. Farmer.
1772 Wilma Ellen Sheets, b. April 21, 1917, grad. Bartlett High School 1934, business college, Marietta, 1937, m. Marietta, June 14, 1941. Mervyn H., son of (father's christian name unknown) and May Sleek

of Pennsville, Ohio. b. May 1, 1911, Pennsville. Road constructor. (See directory for descendants).

1247 **MINNIE BLANCHE CODY** 7, *(Otis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. May 19, 1886, Waterford, Ohio. m. Beverly, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1905, Clarence Clyde, son of Asa H. and Sarah (Dilley) White, of Waterford, b. Sept. 2, 1883, Chesterhill, Ohio. Funeral director. Methodist. d. Dec. 21, 1947, Waterford.

Children b. Waterford, Ohio:

1773 Carlos Lloyd White, b. Mar. 23, 1908, Res. Waterford, and Fresno, Calif. Salesman, Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. Grad. Waterford High School, 1926, m. Caruthers, Calif. July 1, 1937, Garnet Juanita, dau. of Augustus and Minnie Etta (Matthews) Cook of Caruthers, b. Sept. 13, 1912, Selma, Calif. School teacher. (See directory for descendants).

1774 Grace Lucille White, b. March 7, 1910, grad. Waterford High School 1928, m. 1st. Aug. 7, 1929, Robert J. son of Albert William and Mary Elizabeth (Jahnkee) Otto, of Wheeling, W. Va., b. April 30, 1907, Marietta, automobile mechanic, m. 2nd. Harry Pfaff, (See directory for descendants).

1248 **BESSIE LENORA CODY** 7, *(Otis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 16, 1888, Waterford, Ohio. Res. Palmer and Chesterhill, Ohio, Girta, W. Va. Member of United Brethren Church. m. Marietta, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1906, Perley Delbert, son of Benton and Mary (Van Pelt) Sheets of Pattins Mills, Ohio, b. May 11, 1885, Pattins Mills, Farmer, salesman for farm bureau, Athens, Ohio.

Children:

1775 William Wilfred Sheets, b. June 4, 1908, Palmer, Ohio, Res. Coolville, Ohio. Machinist, m. Athens, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1930, Mary Louise, dau. of Joseph H. and Blanche A. (Barnette) Place of Little Hocking, Ohio, b. Aug. 4, 1907, Little Hocking, school teacher, grad. Coolville High School 1925, attended Ohio University 1926-7-8. (See directory for descendants).

1776 Gladys Belle Sheets, b. Feb. 17, 1910, Chesterhille, Ohio. Res. Chesterhill and Coolville, Ohio. School teacher, attended Ohio University two years, grad. Wilmington College, Wilmington, 1932, Methodist, m. Marietta, Ohio, July 30, 1933, John E., son of William Carl and Rowena (Place) Aiken of Coolville, b. July 30, 1905, Coolville. president and assistant manager, Coolville Milling Co. No children.

1777 John Ansel Sheets, b. Sept. 27, 1915, Chesterhill, Ohio. Res. Chesterhill and Coolville, Ohio. Machinist, m. Jenkins, Ky. July 4, 1936, Edith Mae, dau. of Austin and Agnes (Michener) Tinker of Zanesville, Ohio, b. Dec. 14, 1914, Zanesville. School teacher, grad. of Jacksonville-Trimble School 1932, attended Ohio University two years. (See directory for descendants)

1778 Edith Irene Sheets, b. Feb. 25, 1919, Chesterhill, Ohio, m. Marietta, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1941, Lawrence, son of William Blank and Estella (Rose) Holter of Racine, Ohio, b. July 17, 1915, Racine. Accountant. (See directory for descendants).

1249 **WILLIAM FREDERICK CODY** 7, *(Otis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 13, 1889, Waterford, Ohio. Farmer. m. Parkersburg, W. Va. April 9, 1909, Ida Leora, dau. of Lemuel and Alfarata (Stewart) Rose of Coal Run, Ohio, b. Dec. 30, 1886, Coal Run, School teacher at time of marriage.

Children:

1779 Therald Edward, b. Nov. 18, 1909, Beverly, Ohio. Radio operator. Grad. Waterford High School 1927, served 7½ years United States Marine Corps, served in second Nicaraguan campaign; first lieutenant later in Nicaraguan army, served with 4th. Marines, Shanghai, China three years. m. Richmond, Va. Aug. 12, 1939, Nerina Acacia Luque Y De La Torre, dau. of Manuel de Jesus Luque y Campins and Gloria Aurora de la Torre Miranda of Havana, Cuba, b. April 23, 1916, Havana. School teacher. Grad. of Havana Normal School 1939.

+1780 Rose, b. April 5, 1914.

+1781 Evelyn Irene, b. May 12, 1917.

+1782 Eloise, b. Oct. 23, 1919.

1783 Sarah Ruth, b. Sept. 17, 1921, Swifts, Ohio.

1784 John Frederick, b. Jan. 2, 1928, Swifts, Ohio.

1265 NORA HARRIET CODY 7, *(Charles 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 18, 1881, Cuba, Kansas, m. Oberlin, Kan. July 26, 1899, Boyd Allen, son of Daniel and May (Perry) Holliday of Van Buren Co., Iowa, b. Aug. 19, 1879, Van Buren Co., Iowa, Farmer.

Children:

1785 Orval Holliday, b. 1900, d. April 2, 1900, Cedar Bluffs.

1786 Leathe Holliday, b. 1901, Cedar Bluffs, d. June 26, 1904, Cedar Bluffs.

1787 Edith Myrtle Holliday, b. Mch. 20, 1903, Cedar Bluffs. m. Oberlin, Kan. Jan. 1, 1921, Elmer Leorin, son of Isaac Elmer and Annie (Donaldson) Richards of Oberlin, b. Jan. 27, 1902, Oberlin, Farmer. (See directory for descendants)

1788 Virgil Holliday, b. 1905, Cedar Bluffs, unm.

1789 Floyd Holliday, b. Oct. 9, 1907, Cedar Bluffs. Farmer. Served 18 months, U. S. Navy, World War II, distinguished in amateur baseball and one of the best corn shuckers in county, had been in ill health since discharge from Navy. d. April 7, 1946, Cedar Bluffs. bur. Oberlin, m. Oberlin, Nov. 26, 1928, Ida, dau. of John and Clara Bell (Hemphill) Perona of Barton Co. Mo. b. June 29, 1914, Barton Co. Mo. (See directory for descendants)

1790 Lee Roy Holliday, b. 1910, Cedar Bluffs, m. Jan. 8, 1938, Eunice Bennett. (See directory for descendants)

1791 Lloyd Emery Holliday, b. 1913, Belleville, Kan. m. North Platte, Neb. Apr. 16, 1943, Geraldine Elsie Bush. (See directory for descendants).

1792 Charles George Holliday, b. 1915 at Belleville, Kan. m. Nov. 24, 1938, Eloise Siegfried. (See directory for descendants).

1793 William Perry Holliday, b. 1918, Cedar Bluffs. m. Aug. 3, 1937, Lois Murphy. (See directory for descendants).

1794 Elmer Leorin Holliday, b. 1922, Cedar Bluffs, Kan.

1795 Freda Pauline Holliday, b. 1925, Cedar Bluffs, Kan.

1266 WALLACE ERVIN CODY 7, *(Charles 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 27, 1883, Cuba, Kan. d. May 2, 1927, Gunnison, Colo. m. Gunnison, Dec. 25, 1913, Cecil C., dau. of Charles Wilson, mother's surname Kinkerbend, given name not known, of Gunnison, b. Oct. 30, 1884, Gunnison.

Children:

+1796 Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1914.

1797 Orville Gerald, b. Aug. 19, 1918, Colburn, Colo. Served in U. S. Army at Camp Roberts, Pfc. in corps of military police. m. in Calif., Apr.

1942, Dorothy Dowing,

1798 Mildred Louise, b. July 9, 1921, Colburn, Colo. m. Pomona, Calif., Dec. 7, 1940, Ernest Joseph, son of Ernest and Estelle (Bayde) Fisk of Denver, Colo., b. Sept. 4, 1920. No children.

1799 Winona Udella, b. Feb. 23, 1923, Hoisington, Kan. m. Benkelman, Neb., Jan. 21, 1941, Melvin, son of Edward M. and Anna (Ringling) Neilan of Bonesteel, So. Dak., b. Mch. 6, 1919, Bonesteel. Farmer.

1800 Naomi Lucille, b. Sept. 12, 1925, Hotchkiss, Colo.

1801 Wallace Ervin, b. Mch. 31, 1927, Gunnison, Colo.

1267 DORA CODY 7, *(Charles 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 13, 1884, Belleville, Kan. m. Oberlin, Kan., Sept. 24, 1902, Andrew Jackson, son of Alonzo and Julia Beers of Oberlin, b. Apr. 2, 1880, Belleville, Kan. Painter and interior decorator.

Children:

1802 Herbert Winfield Beers, b. Dec. 11, 1903, Oberlin, Kan. m. Hoisington, Kan., May 2, 1932, Virginia Elizabeth Parker. (See directory for descendants).

1803 Alonzo Maynard Beers, b. May 7, 1905, Oberlin, Kan. m. Hoisington, Kan. June 23, 1931, Juanita Maxine Hettler. (See directory for descendants).

1804 La Von Vira Beers, b. Sept. 27, 1913, Hoisington, Kan. Res. Hoisington, Gorham, Kan., Alice, Corpus Christi, Texas, and Harvey, La. d. May 11, 1944, bur. Hoisington, Kan. m. Hoisington, June 24, 1931. Daniel Ralph, son of Daniel Beryl and Nellie Leota (Fox) Hettler of Hoisington, b. July 27, 1908, Ottawa, Kan. Employed by Bridgeport Oil Co . (See directory for descendants).

1805 Alvin La France Beers, b. Aug. 27, 1917, Hoisington, Kan. m. Pauline Roper. (See directory for descendants).

1268 HERBERT CODY 7 *(Charles 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. 1887. m. Dorothy Mott. Add. Clifton, Colo.

Children:

1806 Ernest Roy, b. 1935, d. 1935.

1807 Boyd Lee, b. 1936.

1808 Paul, b. 1937.

1809 Meryl June, b. 1939.

1269 JESSIE CODY 7 *(Charles 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. July 27, 1889, Danbury, Neb. m. Clifton, Colo., Sept. 25, 1906, Clyde Rodney Johnson, b. Aug. 15, 1877, Abbington, Ill.

Children:

1807 Mabel La Virl Johnson, b. Feb. 29, 1908, Wallace, Neb.

1808 Edith Viola Johnson, b. Jan. 11, 1909, Odessa, Neb. d. 1909.

1809 Denzell Jay Johnson, b. Mch. 17, 1912, Wood River, Neb.

1810 Thomas John Johnson, b. Oct. 6, 1913, Bruel, Neb.

1811 Ida Cecilia Johnson, b. Apr. 7, 1919, Collbran, Colo.

1812 Bert Rodney Johnson, b. May 4, 1923, Norwood, Colo.

1813 Norma Norine Johnson, b. Mch. 17, 1927, Oberlin, Kan.

1270 ELMER KENT CODY 7 *(Charles 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)*, b. Nov. 15, 1891, Danbury, Neb. Carpenter. m. Oberlin Kan., Aug. 11, 1914, Virgie Lorna, dau. of William Coy and Anna G. (Barnes) Eakins of Hamburg, Iowa, b. May 5, 1898, Oberlin, Kan.

Children:

1814 Rex William, b. Jan. 22, 1916, Oberlin, Kan., d. July 26, 1918, Oberlin.
+1815 Mavis Dawn, b. Sept. 12, 1917.
+1816 Bryce Eakins, b. May 27, 1919.

1271 ALFONSO LORNE CODY 7 *(Charles 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip1),* b. May 15, 1893, Oberlin, Kan. Cotton operator. Corporal in the U. S. Marine Corps, foreign service Aug. 13, 1918 to Aug. 3, 1919, France, Luxembourg, and Germany. "Sharpshooter". m. Hoisington, Kan., June 21, 1922, Eva Laura, dau. of Ira Orval and Fannie Bell (Thompson) Deal of Hoisington, b. July 16, 1905, Great Bend, Kan.

Children:

1817 Harold Ray, b. June 3, 1923, Hoisington, Kan.
1818 Doyle Lorn, b. Mch. 6, 1925, Cedar Bluffs, Kan.
1819 Harry Eugene, b. July 29, 1927, Cedar Bluffs, Kan.
1820 Robert Lee, b. Feb. 9, 1929, Sweet Water, Okla.
1821 Keith Elwyn, b. Mch. 31, 1935, Oberlin, Kan.

1272 GEORGE MCKINLEY CODY 7 *(Charles 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. June 27, 1895, Danbury, Neb. Farmer; superintendent State National Park. m. Oberlin, Kan., Apr. 5, 1915, Verna, dau. of Jackson Fremont and Addie Belle (Chilson) Chapin of Oberlin, b. June 5, 1894, Oberlin.

Children:

+1822 Roy Willys, b. Jan. 27, 1917.
+1823 Elden Ray, b. Oct. 17, 1918.
+1824 Irel Lorraine, b. Sept. 29, 1920.
+1825 Arvilla Joyce, b. Jan. 24, 1923.
1826 Warren Dwayne, Sept. 26, 1926, Oberlin, Kan. m. Dorothy Rae Goff of Stigher, Kan.
1827 Garra Lee, b. Mch. 25, 1933, Orberlin, Kan. Musician. Add. Oberlin, Kan.
1828 Reta Elaine, b. Dec. 9, 1935, Oberlin, Kan.

1273 EMMA MYRLE CODY 7 *(Charles 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip1),* b. Feb. 6, 1899, Oberlin, Kan. m. Herondon, Kan., Mch. 1, 1916, William Henry, son of Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Wiebeler) Gilsdorf of Lawrence, Neb. b. Jan. 31, 1888, Lawrence, Neb. Farmer.

Children:

1829 Lavina Rose Gilsdorf, b. May 31, 1917, Oberlin, Kan. m. Sept. 27, 1937, Allen Ernest Rose of San Diego, Calif. (See directory for descendants).
1830 Henry George Gilsdorf, b. Apr. 9, 1919, Oberlin, Kan. Farmer.
1831 Edna Carol Gilsdorf, b. Apr. 28, 1921, Oberlin, Kan. m. Mch. 17, 1942, John F. Klenk.
1832 Kenneth James Gilsdorf, b. Mch. 27, 1923, Lawrence, Neb. m. Mch. 31, 1944, Mary Lue Williams.
1833 Wilma Dorine Gilsdorf, b. Jan. 22, 1926, Seneca, Kan. m. Robert McPherson. (See directory for descendants).
1834 Bryce William Gilsdorf, b. Feb. 27, 1928, Seneca.
1835 Myron Patrick Gilsdorf, b. May 8, 1929, Seneca.
1836 Joseph Guido Gilsdorf, b. Feb. 13, 1932, Seneca.
1837 Phyllis Marie Gilsdorf, b. June 13, 1934, Seneca.
1838 Paul Robert Gilsdorf, b. Feb. 19, 1938.

1839 Jack Lee Gilsdorf, b. Dec. 31, 1942.

1274 MARION ELSON CODY 7 *(Lewis 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. Jan. 10, 1886, Beatrice, Neb. m. Jan. 10, 1920, Amy Mazella Houser, b. Feb. 28, 1902, Havana, Kan.

Children:

1840 Marion Earl, b. Oct. 12, 1920, Havana, Kan.
1841 Sylvia Mae, b. Dec. 9, 1926, Bethune, Colo.
1842 John Eugene, b. Feb. 20, 1931, Bethune, Colo.

1275 ELTA MAY CODY 7 *(Lewis 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. Jan 3, 1888, Washington, Kan. m. Mankato, Kan., Nov. 29, 1910, Clarence Andrew, son of Calsey and Mary Ann (Park) Poling of Lebanon, Kan., b. Nov. 4, 1881, Lebanon.

Children:

1843 Cleo Theodore Poling, b. Sept. 16, 1911, Norcatur, Kan. Res. Norcatur and Calvert, Kan. School teacher. m. Norton, Kan., July 4, 1934, Vona Marvel, dau. of Clarence Storms of Calvert, b. Feb. 6, 1917, Almena, Kan. (See directory for descendants).
1844 Floyd Clinton Poling, b. Feb. 16, 1913, Mankato, Kan. m. Sept. 1, 1940, Iva Jurey. (See directory for descendants).

1276 MAUDE ELENA CODY 7 *(Lewis 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1),* b. May 17, 1890, Clyde, Kan. m. Cora, Kan., July 2, 1911, Harvey Edward, son of James and Sarah (Vinsohaler) Tharp of Smith Centre, Kan., b. June 13, 1881, Bellaire, Kan. Painter and decorator.

Children:

1845 Hazel Lenon Tharp, b. Sept. 29, 1912, Lebanon, Kan. m. Pawhuska, Okla., Sept. 24, 1935, John, son of Joseph and Elisabeth Luntsford, b. May 1, 1913, Smith Centre, Kan. (See directory for descendants).
1846 Evelyn May Tharp, b. May 15, 1914, Clay Centre, Kan. m. Osborne, Kan., April 18, 1936, Charles, son of D. W. and Ella (Johnston) Scott, b. Aug. 30, 1914, Osborne.
1847 Ralph Joseph Tharp, b. Oct. 18, 1916, Hastings, Neb.
1848 Stella Margaret Tharp, b. Oct. 18, 1918, Red Cloud, Neb., d. Oct. 18, 1918, Red Cloud.
1849 Ruth Lullia Tharp, b. Apr. 15, 1920, Lincoln, Neb.
1850 Grace Lullia Tharp, b. Apr. 15, 1924, Hebron, Neb.
1851 Elizabeth Myrel Tharp, b. July 8, 1926, Ellsworth, Kan.

1277 EFFIE LEVADA CODY 7, *(Lewis 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. July 8, 1892, Norton Co. Kansas, m. May 29, 1909, Lewis Tripp, b. 1881 in Iowa.

Children:

1852 Oscar Loren Tripp, b. Aug. 24, 1910, Oceola, Mo. m. Mch. 18, 1935 Lucille Patterson. (See directory for descendants).
1853 Madge Beatrice Tripp, b. 1914, Gilman City, Mo. m. Sept. 28, 1932, Harold W. Johnson. (See directory for descendants)
1854 Vivian Lucille Tripp, b. 1917, m. 1935 George F. Darnell.

1278 IRENE MAY CODY 7, *(Lewis 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. May 5, 1895, Norton Co. Kansas, m. Philipsburg, Kan. Jan. 1, 1916, Walter, son of Irvin Richard and Mary (Skimper) Suttley of

Glade, Kan. b. Aug. 26, 1882, Marvin, Kan. Merchant.
Children b. Speed, Kan.:
1855 Irvin Hamilton Suttley, b. Jan. 31, 1917, m. Jan. 21, 1942, Willetta West. (See directory for descendants).
1856 Harold Walter Suttley, b. Oct. 9, 1921, School Teacher.
1857 Alfred Wallace Suttley, b. Nov. 11, 1925, m. July 21, 1947, Jean Sitz. (See directory for descendants).

1279 EARL SYLVESTER CODY 7, *(Lewis 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 17, 1897, Almena, Kan. No further information.
Child:
1858 Claudine, b. Feb. 20, 1920, Tyro, Kan.

1283 THORLEY GRAY CODY 7, *(George 6, Milo 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 27, 1872, Elk Creek, Neb. Farmer. m. Grangeville, Calif, June 5, 1902, Anita Gertrude, dau. of George and Sarah (Skags) Mills of Healdsburg, Calif., b. Jan. 8, 1874, Healdsburg
Child:
+1859 George Lenier, b. July 2, 1904.

1284 HARVEY PURDY CODY 7, *(George 6, Milo 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 27, 1878, Lemoore, Calif. Farmer; director of several loan companies; Past president and past honorary president of the Cody Family Association, and has been a generous and interested supporter of the Association for many years. m. Tulare, Calif. Oct. 10, 1899, Viola Augusta, dau. of Marion S. and Mary Eleanor (Hern) Granger, of Shingle Springs, Calif., b. Sept. 18, 1876, Shingle Springs, Calif. (See plate facing Page 171).
Child
+1860 Anita Marie, b. May 11, 1909.

1286 ANDREW MILO CODY 7, *(George 6, Milo 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 8, 1886, Orange, Calif. Rancher, commercial spraying. A talented violinist. m. 1st Laton, Calif. Dec. 29, 1908, Alice May, dau. of Jasper and Alice (Pawson) Card, of Kane, Pa. b. June 20, 1888, Roulette, Pa. Teacher of oral expression, d. Mch. 16, 1942, Hanford, Calif. bur. Grangeville, Calif. m. 2nd. Hanford, Feb. 4, 1945, Hanna Joann (Hausen) Riffel, dau. of H. P. and Marion (Frederickson) Hausen of Ruthven, Iowa, b. Feb. 12, 1891, Palo Alto, Iowa, Nurse.
Children by 1st marriage:
1861 Kermit William, b. Mch. 20, 1910, Armona, Calif. unm.
+1862 Milo Jasper, b. Aug. 31, 1911.
1863 Evon Grimes, b. April 11, 1915, Armona, Calif. Farmer: m. Laton, Calif. June 2, 1935, Ida Marie, dau. of James Ray and Minnie (Rahe) Dooley of Laton, b. Aug. 11, 1913, Crescent, Okla. No children.

1288 LENNORAH JANE CODY 7, *(Zachary 6, Milo 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 10, 1892, Elk Creek, Neb. m. Tecumseh, Neb. Jan. 21, 1915, Wesley Kays, son of Henry and Kate (Pogue) Carmine, of Elk Creek, b. Nov. 16, 1891, Elk Creek, Farmer.
Children b. Elk Creek, Neb.:

1864 Zelda Arvice Carmine, b. Feb. 17, 1916.
1865 Loraine Cody Carmine, b. May 9, 1919.
1866 Ardis Ellen Carmine, b. Mch. 7, 1921.

1290 AGNES CODY 7, *(Horace 6, Milo 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 22, 1893, Republican City, Neb. Owner and operator of Panamint Springs Hotel, Lone Pine, Calif. m. Lucky Boy, Nev. July 14, 1909, William Allen, son of George W. and Florence (Jones) Reid, of Macon Co. N. C. b. June 8, 1885, Franklin, N. C. Mining engineer. Masonic Lodge, Trinity United Church. Oddfellow. He came to Oregon at age of 18, engaged in mining and moved in 1906 to Yerrington, Nev. After his marriage, he removed to Inyo, Calif. where he became superintendent of Sierra Talc Co. until his retirement in 1938. He commenced building his Panamint Springs Hotel in 1937 and opened it in October 1937 when Death Valley Highway was dedicated. d. Jan. 24, 1945, Panamint Springs, bur. Masonic Cem. Independence, Calif.

Children:

1867 Dixie Reid, b. June 22, 1911, Tonapah, Nev. d. Nov. 4, 1911, Tonapah.
1868 Florence Reid, b. July 13, 1913, Goldfield, Nev. Teacher, m. Lone Pine, Calif. July 13, 1937, Arthur Lincoln, son of John C. and Alpha (Sussman) Piver, of San Francisco, b. Feb. 12, 1910, San Francisco, journalist, attended Stanford University and University of Califorina: served U. S. Army Air Force, World War II. (See directory for descendants).

1291 FANNIE ETHEL CODY 7, *(Horace 6, Milo 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 10, 1895, Republican City, Nev. Res. Dixon and Maxville, Montana, m. Wallace, Idaho, Nev. 28, 1917, Edward H., son of John and Maria (Bennett) Collins, of Philadelphia, Pa. b. Apr. 19, 1879, Philadelphia. Mining superintendent.

Child:

1869 Grace Clara Collins, b. Jan. 14, 1920, Dixon, Mont. Grad. Maxville High School; member of Spanish Club, Order of the Rainbow for Girls, Methodist.

1293 ERNEST WILLIAM CODY 7, *(Horace 6, Milo 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 23, 1903, Salmon, Idaho. Res. Maxville, Mont. Gas engine mechanic and miner, Joined U. S. Marine Aviation Corps at 17 years of age, served 4 years. Grad. Great Lakes School of Aviation, June 1920, served 23 months in Port Au Prince, Haiti, d. Aug. 27, 1938, Philipsburg, Mont. m. Butte, Mont. May 23, 1929, Violet Ivy, dau. of Walter H. and Irma (Getler) Brooks of Helena, Mont. b. Jan. 12, 1911, Missoula, Mont.

Children b. Philipsburg, Mont.:

1870 Evelyn Wilma, b. April 2, 1930.
1871 Robert Lee, b. May 27, 1933.

1298 STUART ALVERTON CODY 8, *(Alverton Jas. 7, John H. 6, James C. 5, John 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 15, 1887, Benton, N. Y. Farmer. The farm on which he has resided was purchased by his great grandfather, James Chamberlain Cody for $100 per acre in 1880 for his grandson Alverton James Cody, father of Stuart Alverton Cody;

the 16 room house was included in the purchase, and four generations of this family have lived there. He attended Cornell University 1907-09; member of Sigma Phi Sigma; spent 8 yrs. as poultry specialist with the West Virginia University Experimental Station and later with the W. Va. University Agricultural Extension Department. Member of O.S.N.A., Mystic Shrine, Baptist. m. Mch. 23, 1911, Mary Adeline, dau. of Merville G. and Althea (Wood) Stout of Independence, b. Mch. 4, 1885, Independence. School eacher. Graduate of Genesee Wesleyan Seminary 1906, taught public school Long Island, N. Y. 1908-10. Member of Ladies Oriental Shrine; Baptist.

Children:

+1872 Howard Stout, b. Feb. 7, 1913.

1873 Stuart James, b. Sept. 11, 1916, Independence, N. Y. National Service Officer, Disabled American Veterans Service Organization. Attended Cornell University, Musician. Served with U. S. Forces during World War II. m. Salinas, Calif., Feb. 12, 1947, Elvera, dau. of Leon and Marie (Franchini) Pieri of Santa Cruz, Calif., b. June 15, 1913, School teacher. No children.

1309 DE ELLA ETHEL CODY 8, *(John Alfred 7, John C. 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 30, 1874, Penfield, Ohio. m. July 20, 1893, Leland Merritt, son of Cornelius and Flora (Allen) Washburn of Ashtabula, Ohio, b. Mch. 8, 1872, Ashtabula. Brick mason. d. Sept. 13, 1943, Conneaut, Ohio.

Children:

1874 Vane Gordon Washburn, b. Apr. 7, 1894, Ashtabula, Ohio, d. Nov. 14, 1895, Conneaut, Ohio.

1875 Noel Vance Washburn, b. Mch. 27, 1897, Springboro, Pa. d. Oct. 28, 1913, Conneaut, Ohio.

1312 EDITH ARGYLE CODY 8, *(John Alfred 7, John C. 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. July 14, 1884, Springboro, Pa. d. Aug. 6, 1910, East Conneaut, Ohio. m. East Conneaut, Aug. 21, 1902, William Harrison, son of Watson and Ella (Cooney) Torrance of Conneaut, Ohio, b. Apr. 13, 1880, Greenfield, Ind., d. Sept. 3, 1909, Conneaut, Ohio. Cement contractor.

Child:

1876 Claude Torrance, b. Aug. 3, 1906, East Conneaut, Ohio. m. Westfield, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1929, Eva De Vore. (See directory for descendants).

1313 MELINDA ALVIRA CODY 8, *(Elmore David 7, John C. 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 22, 1873, Springboro, Pa. d. Oct. 31, 1950 at Corry, Pa. m. Clymer, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1892, Cassius, son of Robert and Sarah (Dutton) Alexander of Wheelock, Pa. b. Jan. 24, 1873, Wheelock. Funeral director. d. June 9, 1931, Ripley, N. Y. bur. Corry, Pa.

Child:

1877 Margaret De Ella Alexander, b. Dec. 21, 1895, Corry, Pa. m. Corry, June 16, 1920, Sidney Baker, son of Gabriel Archibald and Harriet Arvilla (Baker) Elston of Corry, b. Dec. 24, 1888, Corry. Manager of "Community Loan Company", Corry, Pa. Graduate of Pennsylvania State College, 1912, B.S. degree, in mechanical engineering. Member of Phi Kappa Psi and Tau Beta Pi. (See directory for descendants).

1314 WILLIAM FORD CODY 8, *(Elmore David 7, John C. 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 17, 1878, Springboro, Pa. Automobile salesman. d. July 28, 1944, Conneaut, Ohio. m. Conneaut, Jan. 28, 1905, Harriet M., dau. of Lester and Florence (Wright) Griswold of Conneaut, b. Mch. 18, 1884, Conneaut.

Children:

+1878 Harold Elmore, b. Dec. 18, 1905.

+1879 William Ford, b. June 12, 1912.

1315 MARION DE ELLA CODY 8, *(Elmore David 7, John C. 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 15, 1891, Corry, Pa. m. 1st. Ripley, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1911, Clinton, son of John and Jennie Laura (Pitcher) Pugh of Conneaut, Ohio, b. July 9, 1878, Boonville, N. Y. d. Apr. 8, 1945, m. 2nd. Greenup, Kentucky, Sept. 18, 1947, Glenn Travis, son of Elmer Alton and Mary Esther (Murphy) Sutton of Conneaut, Ohio, b. Sept. 8, 1891, Conneaut. Foreman of engines for Santa Fe Railway.

Children by 1st marriage:

1880 Catherine Elizabeth Pugh, b. Oct. 11, 1912, Conneaut, Ohio. Office nurse. m. Orlando, Fla., Oct. 17, 1936, Maynard, son of Walter L. and Betty (Gardiner) Paulk of Kissimmee, Fla. b. Dec. 6, 1911, Kissimmee. No ch.

1881 Helen Dodd Pugh, b. Feb. 9, 1916, Conneaut, Ohio. m. Apopka, Fla., May 31, 1934, Gene, son of Frank Eugene and Caroline (Buse) Henry of Lake City, Fla., b. Sept. 27, 1909, Winter Haven, Fla. Reserve officer of U. S. Army, on C.C.C. duty. (See directory for descendants).

1882 Marion De Ella Pugh, b. Nov. 24, 1921, Conneaut, Ohio. m. Dec. 24, 1941, Perry W. Collins. (See directory for descendants).

1883 Clinton Franklin Pugh, b. Sept. 27, 1923, Orlando, Fla. Lineman. m. Conneaut, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1947, Barbara Jeanne, dau. of Homer William and Dorothy Elizabeth (Upson) Philley of Conneaut, Ohio. She was b. June 10, 1925, Kingsville, Ohio. No ch.

1316 BLANCHE ELIZABETH CODY 8, *(Charles 7, John C. 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. May 12, 1873, Ridgway, Pa. m. Ridgway, Apr. 27, 1898, William Thomas, son of Thomas and Minnie (Doolittle) Townsend of Elmira, N. Y. b. Sept. 21, 1873, Montour Falls, N. Y. Dept. manager and buyer.

Child:

1884 William Harry Townsend, b. July 26, 1915, Ridgway, Pa. Not mar.

1318 MABEL MELISSA CODY 8, *(Nathan A. 7, Tubal W. 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 7, 1871, Meadville, Pa. d. Dec. 25, 1929, Erie, Pa. m. Delroy Daniels, Res. Conneautville and Erie, Pa. d. July 4, 1906, Meadville, Pa., bur. Conneautville.

Child:

+1885 Hubert Daniels Cody, b. July 12, 1900; adopted by his grandfather Nathan Alden Cody on the death of his father, and his name changed to Cody.

1322 MILDRED ADA CODY 8, *(Franklin W. 7, Tubal W. 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. July 13, 1893, Conneautville, Pa. m. Meadville, Sept. 18, 1912, Albert, son of Ernest Julius and Emma Amelia (Klinger) Peelman of Meadville, b. Oct. 19, 1887, Meadville. Merchant.

Children born Meadville, Pa.:

1886 Wilma Janette Peelman, b. May 4, 1914, m. Ripley, N. Y., May 23, 1933, Harold, son of Carol J. and Elsie (Smith) Davis of Youngstown, Ohio, b. Dec. 5, 1912, Youngstown. Foreman of planning dept. of Talon, Inc. (See directory for descendants).

1887 Richard Julius Peelman, b. May 22, 1916, d. Apr. 6, 1929, Meadville Pa.

1888 Mildred Irene Peelman, b. Mch. 12, 1918. m. Fredericksburg, Pa. Sept. 3, 1947, Anthony Stanley, son of Walter Stanley and Sophia (Dziezynski) Deezik of Hartstown, Pa. b. May 27, 1912, Carnegie, Pa. Farmer. (See directory for descendants).

1328 FRANCIS JOSEPH CODY 8, *(Augustus 7, Joseph 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 20, 1876, Mariposa Twp., Victoria Co., Ont. d. 1944. Farmer, Alden, N. Y. m. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1904, Minnie, dau. of Michael and Jennet (Parker) Lampman of Buffalo, b. Jan. 19, 1880, Rosedean, Ont.

Child:

1889 Rose Ella, b. Jan. 11, 1914, Buffalo, N. Y. Secretary. m. Williamsville, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1935, Harry, son of Leon and Ethel (Lentz) Finch of Akron, N. Y., b. Nov. 22, 1912, Pembroke, N. Y. (See directory for descendants).

1331 JOSEPH ETHALBERT CODY 8, *(Stephen 7, Joseph 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 19, 1868, Mariposa Twp., Victoria Co., Ont. Farmer. d. Aug. 28, 1924, Tacoma, Wash., bur. Mountain View, Wash., m. Grant, Mich., Oct. 23, 1889, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Franklin and Sarah Ann (Hewitt) Knight of Reading, England. b. Sept. 19, 1867, London, England. d. Oct. 22, 1939, Seattle, Wash., bur. with husband.

Children:

1890 Arthur, b. June 23, 1890, Grant Twp., Huron Co., Mich., d. Dec. 1, 1922, Tacoma, Wash. unm.

+1891 Harold Dudley, b. June 3, 1892.

1892 Roy Earl, b. July 19, 1894, Central Lake, Mich. Served in the U. S. Army overseas in World War I. Enlisted Oct. 1917, 2nd Division, 141st. Washington Infantry, enlisted at Fort Lewis, Washington and served overseas 22 mos. m. Mary Schunzel. Res. Seattle, Wash.

1893 Stanley, b. Aug. 5, 1896, Central Lake, Mich. d. Jan. 25, 1929, Tacoma, Wash. unm.

+1894 Alice Josephine, b. Sept. 22, 1902.

+1895 Grace Lillian, b. June 27, 1905.

1332 AGNES RHODA CODY 8, *(Stephen 7, Joseph 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 21, 1870, Mariposa Twp., Victoria Co., Ont. m. 1st. James McAlpin, m. 2nd. Bad Axe, Mich., Feb. 10, 1892, Merrill Franklin, son of Lewis and Annie (Schofield) Herrington of New York City, b. July 31, 1860, Valparaiso, Ind. Musician d. Dec. 22, 1944. Portland, Oregon.

Children by 1st marriage:

1896 Edith Mable Cody McAlpin, b. Dec. 3, 1885, Huron Co., Mich. Masseuse. m. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 25, 1911, William Melvin, son of Charles and Mary Louise (Shimmons) Babcock of Tecumseh, Mich., b. Oct. 5, 1883, Tecumseh. Electrician.

Children by 2nd marriage:

1897 Bertha Mae Herrington, b. Dec. 25, 1892, Belding, Mich. m. Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 26, 1920, Howard L., son of Chauncey T. and Lucy Jane (North) Ray of Rockford, Ill., b. May 29, 1890, Rockford. Union organizer.

1898 Charles Dudley Herrington, b. June 15, 1895, Elmira, Mich. Employee of the U. S. Postal Service. Served overseas with Co. "D" 125th. Infantry, 32nd. Division, U. S. Army. Discharged Jan. 15, 1919 for disability. m. Detroit, Mich., July 11, 1917, Emily Ann, dau. of Burt Ernest and Emily Eve (Hudson) Jewett of Cheboygan, Mich., b. Mch. 16, 1894, Cheboygan. Clerk. She is a descendant of William Henry Hudson from England, pioneer of Detroit and Grosse Pte., and a cousin of the well known writer, Sarah Orne Jewett. (See directory for descendants).

1899 William Frederick Herrington, b. Feb. 8, 1897, Bellaire, Mich. Electrical engineer. Res. Detroit, Mich. Served in the Michigan National Guard on the Mexican Border, 1916-17. Enlisted in U. S. Navy, Jan. 4, 1918, served overseas during World War 1, discharged Sept. 30, 1921. m. Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1923, Hilda Marie, dau. of August and Maria Emma (Anderson) Johnson of Detroit, b. May 1, 1897, Grass Flat, Pa. No children.

1900 Stephen Herrington, b. Oct. 16, 1898, Bellaire, Mich. d. Feb. 3, 1899, Bellaire.

1901 Edith Margaret Herrington, b. Sept. 20, 1900, East Jordan, Mich. m. 1st. Kalamazoo, Mich., June 3, 1917, Roy Sherman Wright, b. Jan. 25, 1895, Clare, Mich. d. Aug. 4, 1918, France. Served in U. S. Army overseas during World War I, killed in action. m. 2nd. Niagara Falls, N. Y., July 12, 1933, William Allen, son of Allen and Agnes (Sandeford) White of New York City, b. May 31, 1899, Paterson, N. J. Salesman. (See directory for descendants).

1334 ESTHER ROGERS CODY 8, *(Stephen 7, Joseph 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Dec. 16, 1874, Mariposa Twp., Victoria Co., Ont. m. Bad Axe, Mich., Oct. 12, 1892, Francis Zelotes, son of Francis W., and Matilda (Cooper) Burnham of Grant Center, Mich. b. Sept. 9, 1869, Lapeer, Mich. Farmer. d. Feb. 12, 1935, Millersburg, Mich.

Children:

1902 Avery Burnham, b. Apr. 8, 1893, Grant Centre, Mich. d. May 3, 1893, Grant Centre.

1903 Harriet Matilda Burnham, b. Jan. 21, 1895, Grant Centre, Mich. m. 1st. Onaway, Mich., Apr. 8, 1914, Lewis Page, son of Andrew Barton and Frances (Pickering) Waitman of Wheatland, Wyo., b. Feb. 10, 1894, Holderidge, Neb. m. 2nd. Nov. 22, 1944, Clarence Mason, b. Nov. 3, 1863, Jackson, Mich. (See directory for descendants).

1904 Elva May Burnham, b. May 11, 1897, Verona, Mich. Missionary. m. Corumba, Matto Grosso, Brazil, South America, May 25, 1926, William George, son of William and Frances (Humphrey) Scherer of Glendale, Calif. b. Sept. 22, 1902, Belleville, N. J. Missionary. Res. Los Angeles, Calif. and Matto Grosso, Brazil. (See directory for descendants).

1905 Sarah Ane Burnham, b. Feb. 24, 1899, Verona Mills, Mich. School teacher. m. Millersburg, Mich. Dec. 25, 1917, Clinton F., son of John DeRosia and Artemissia (Garnet) Maynard of Millersburg, b. Jan. 9,

1892, Carsonville, Mich. Inspector U. S. Tire Co., Detroit, Mich. (See directory for descendants).

1906 Frances Irene Burnham, b. Sept. 30, 1902, Millersburg, Mich. School teacher. m. Cheboygan, Mich., June 30, 1923, Chancey son of Fred and Carrie (Sayer) Hutchinson of Onaway, Mich. b. Mch. 2, 1902, Cheboygan. Farmer. No children.

1907 Milton Kenneth Burnham, b. June 14, 1905, Millersburg, Mich. Electric welder. m. Cheboygan, Mich., June 8, 1929, Ruby May, dau. of Jesse and Gertrude (Sayers) Hutchinson of Onaway, Mich. b. Waverly Twp., Mich. School teacher. (See directory for descendants).

1908 Charles Alton Burnham, b. Jan. 21, 1907, Millerburg, Mich. unm.

1909 Sybil Arlene Burnham, b. Apr. 12, 1910, Millersburg, Mich. School teacher, m. South Bend, Ind., Oct. 20, 1937, Floyd S., son of Septimus and Laura May (Vonberg) Porter of Onaway, Mich. b. May 29, 1918, Cedar Springs, Mich. Farmer. (See directory for descendants).

1339 WILLIAM HAROLD CODY 8, *(Allen 7, Joseph 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 19, 1883, Mariposa Twp., Victoria Co., Ont. Refrigeration engineer. m. 1st. June 9, 1908, Isabell, dau. of Robert and Mary (Lapp) Allen of Coburg. b. Feb. 23, 1881, Coburg, Ont. Registered nurse. Graduate of Western Hospital, Toronto, Ont. d. Nov. 17, 1917, Asheville, N. C., bur. Mariposa Twp., Victoria Co., Ont. m. 2nd. July 9, 1919, Memphis, Tenn., Rosalie, dau. of Shelton White of Memphis, b. Jan. 20, 1885.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

1910 William Allen Leonard, b. Sept. 22, 1911, Toronto, Ont. d. Dec. 22, 1950, Houston, Texas. Refrigeration engineer. m. Fort Worth, Texas, July 28, 1940, Bettye, dau. of T. J. and Margaret (Jones) McCutcheon of Fort Worth. b. Feb. 14, 1910, Dallas, Texas. Organist. No ch.

1357 EVERARD STERLING CODY 8, *(Joseph A. 7, Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 24, 1883, King Twp., York Co., Ont. Druggist, Toronto, Ont. Graduated from Pickering College, Newmarket, Ont. 1900; grad. from Ontario College of Pharmacy, 1907. Member of the Society of Friends, Liberal. m. Newmarket, Ont., Oct. 30, 1907, Robina Edna, dau. of James and Anna Maria (Simpson) Sutherland of Newmarket, b. Apr. 24, 1884, Newmarket.

Child:

+1911 Donald Sutherland, b. Feb. 9, 1909.

1358 MORLEY GARNET CODY 8, *(Joseph A. 7, Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 30, 1885, Newmarket, Ont. Res. Calgary, Alberta. Physician, child's specialist. Graduated from University of Toronto, B.A.; grad. from University of Toronto in medicine, 1913, specializing in children's diseases. m. Newmarket, Ont., Oct. 23, 1912, Carrie Ann, dau. of Isaac Samuel and Matilda (Crone) Rose of Newmarket, b. Oct. 7, 1886, Mt. Albert, Ont.

Child:

1912 Alan Crone, b. Apr. 30, 1917, Mount Albert, Ont. Res. Calgary, Alta., and Toronto, Ont. Physician. Post graduate work and specializing at present. Graduated from University of Toronto, Medical College, Toronto, Ont. m. Toronto, Ont., Apr. 22, 1948, Mary Jeanne, dau. of William Robert and Josephine Beaty (Earl) Curtis of Hanna, Alberta, b. Sept. 10, 1922, Hanna. Bank clerk. No ch.

1359 WILBERT AUSTRAL CODY 8, *(Joseph A. 7, Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 23, 1888, King Twp., York Co., Ont. Res. Aurora, Ont. Lumberman and hotel owner. m. Sept. 4, 1912, Edna Earl, dau. of George Henry and Louisa (Legg) Richardson of Aurora, b. May 14, 1887, Aurora; d. May 4, 1952.

Children:

1913 Elizabeth Louise, b. Apr. 22, 1915, Newmarket, Ont. Artist. m. Orillia, Ont. June 22, 1949, Stanley James, son of Stanley George and Florence Maria (Eaton) May of Niagra, Ont., b. July 26, 1921.

Child:

Victoria Elizabeth May, b. 1950.

+1914 (Horace) Jay, b. June 11, 1952.

1360 ERNEST LE ROY CODY 8, *(Joseph A. 7, Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Dec. 23, 1889, Bradford, Ont. School teacher, Toronto, Ont. Served overseas in World War I with Canadian Army Medical Corps. Held various official positions in Cody Family Association. m 1st. Sutton West, Ont., Sept. 1, 1917, Janet Marrion, dau. of Peter and Isabel (Cameron) McClellan of Sutton West. b. Apr. 7, 1888. School teacher. d. Oct. 10, 1921, Banff, Alberta, bur. Sutton West, Ont. m. 2nd. Toronto, Ont., Apr. 11, 1923, Annetta R. J., dau. of James J. and Sarah Elizabeth (Lee) Fields of Burlington, Ont. b. June 15, 1887, Kilbride, Ont. Registered nurse. Served overseas during World War I as nursing sister.

Children by 1st. marriage:

+1915 LeRoy Cameron, b. Nov. 11, 1919.

1916 Janet Marrion Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1921, Banff, Alberta, d. July 27, 1938, Toronto, Ont.

1361 ALLEN J. CODY 8, *(Joseph A. 7, Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 25, 1891, Bradford, Ont. Broker. m. Newmarket, Ont., June 8, 1921, Bessie B., dau. of Benjamin and Isabelle (Smith) Ross of Newmarket. b. Oct. 19, 1893, Thorold, Ont.

Children:

1917 Robert Donald, b. May 22, 1923, Sunderland, Ont.

1918 Dorothy Isabel, b. May 9, 1926, Newmarket, Ont. Graduate nurse.

1362 JOSEPH CAMERON CODY 8, *(Joseph A. 7, Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 17, 1897, Newmarket, Ont. Res. Ontario. Sales Staff, McColl-Frontenac Oil Co. Attended Pickering College, Newmarket, Ont. Graduated from Quaker schools in Pennsylvania and Indiana, then went to Japan as branch manager for a trading firm in charge of distribution of Ford Motors Company products throughout Japan, Korea and part of China, returning from there in 1922, and took B.A. and B.B.A. at University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. He again entered the Ford Motor Co. of Canada as district sales manager. He is at present in wholesale gas and oil business. m. Detroit, Mich., May 1, 1926, Dorothy Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. John Carl and Myrtle May (Falts) Huecker of La Crosse, Wis. b. July 16, 1904, Winneconne, Wis.

Children:

1919 Jo Ann, b. May 1, 1929, Barrie, Ont.

1920 John James, b. June 16, 1930, Kingston, Ont.

1363 WILLIAM MACPHERSON CODY 8, *(William S. 7, Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 13, 1886, Kemptville, Ont. Physician, specializing in anaesthesia, Hamilton, Ont. Graduated from University of Toronto in medicine 1911, Bachelor of medicine, Fellow of the International College of Anaesthetists, 1936. m. Hamilton, Ont., June 1, 1920, Ola May, dau. of James and Ann Eliza (Creary) Beatty of Simcoe, Ont. b. Apr. 5, 1895, Fairgrove, Mich. Registered nurse.

Children born Hamilton, Ont.:

1920A Elizabeth Marion, b. Mch. 16, 1921. Graduated from Hamilton Central Collegiate and McMaster University, 1943. Member of the United Church of Canada. m. Hamilton, Oct. 21, 1944, Gordon Albert, son of Ernest George and Mary Ann (Edgecombe) Guzwell of St. Johns', Newfoundland. b. Feb. 19, 1914, St. Johns' Newfoundland. Accountant. Graduated from Prince of Wales College and Memorial University College, of St. Johns'. Member of the United Church of Canada. He is the 4th. generation in Newfoundland, and the first Guzwell came from England in 1815 to Newfoundland. Served overseas in World War II with Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders.

No. children

1921 William James, b. Dec. 2, 1922. Hamilton, Ont. Botanist, m. Oct. 7, 1950. Lois Jean, dau. Joseph Elmer and Carrie Muriel (Whitman) Wright of Ottawa, b. Oct. 6, 1923, Shanley, Ont. Librarian.

1366 HERBERT BASIL CODY 8, *(William S. 7, Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 10, 1893, Windsor, Ont. Hamilton, Ont. Merchant. Graduated from the University of Toronto in chemistry, 1919. Research worker and manufacturer of helium. m. Hamilton, Ont., Dec. 31, 1925, Edna Marguerite, dau. of Gordon Benson and Maria Charlotte (Bourne) Rittenburg of Hamilton. b. Jan. 21, 1902, Hamilton.

Children born Hamilton, Ont.:

1922 Robert Bruce, b. Jan. 28, 1927.
1923 Keith William, b. July 17, 1928.
1924 Ivan Laurence, b. Apr. 2, 1935.
1925 Vera Mae, b. July 12, 1936.

1367 WALTER BRUCE CODY 8, *(William S. 7, Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 17, 1896, Windsor, Ont. Res. Windsor and Hamilton, Ont. Farmer. Graduated from Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont. B. S. of Agriculture, 1922, from University of Toronto. Served in the World War I, 1915-1918, as driver in the 56th. and 66th. Canadian Machine Gun Battalions. m. St. Davids, Ont., June 10, 1925, Effie Margaret, dau. of Charles Sandford and Ida Helena (Warner) Dalgleish of St. Davids. b. Oct. 23, 1898, St. Davids

Children:

1926 Margaret Adele, b. Aug. 19, 1927, St. Davids, Ont. Attended Alma College, St. Thomas, Ont. m. Stamford Centre, Ont., June 7, 1947, William Le Roy, son of Leroy Winfield and Jennie Estella (Ten Broeck) Mabon of Niagara Falls, Ont. b. Apr. 20, 1926, Niagrara Falls. Farmer. No. children.

1927 Charles William, b. May 3, 1930, Niagara Falls, Ont. m. 1952, Pauline Patricia Connolly.

1928 Ida Lauretta, b. 1937.

1369 EDITH MARION CODY 8, *(William S. 7, Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 17, 1900, Windsor, Ont. Graduated from MacDonald Institute, Guelph, Ont. 1920, Dietitian, St. Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton, Ont. 1924-25. m. Hamilton, Oct. 1, 1927, Joseph Taylor, son of Joseph and Charlotte (Taylor) Thwaites of Hamilton. b. Mch. 2, 1901, Bolton, England; d. Jan. 16, 1953. Electrical engineer.

Children born Hamilton:

1929 Joseph Cody Thwaites. b. Sept. 2, 1929.
1930 Charlotte Lauretta Thwaites, b. Jan. 31, 1933.
1931 Douglas Herbert Thwaites, b. Aug. 22, 1934.

1375 MARY ELIZABETH CODY 8, *(Alexander Herbert 7, Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 7, 1898, Red Deer, Alberta. m. Red Deer, June 24, 1919, Horace Augustus, son of William and Rosina (Millard) Allard of Old Woking, Surrey, England. b. Apr. 18, 1895, Old Woking. Interior decorator. d. June 13, 1930, Calgary, Alberta.

Children born Calgary:

1932 Stanley Horace Allard, b. May 17, 1924. Res. Calgary and Red Deer, Alta., Montreal, Quebec. Radio man. After graduating from high school spent one yr. technical training in general electricity. Joined Royal Canadian Air Force in 1943, took technical radio mechanics course and later general radar work. m. Rosemount Central United Church, Montreal, Quebec, Oct. 21, 1944, Pearl Stowell, dau. of Bernard Stowell and Jane Ann (Smith) Cleveland of Montreal. b. Apr. 1, 1923. Montreal. Add. 1244 Mansfield St., Montreal 2, Quebec. (See directory for desecendants).

1933 Herbert Arthur Allard, b. July 21, 1926. Calgary, Alta. Welfare Probation officer. m. June 20, 1949, Calgary, Corinne Heath, dau. of Graham Bernard and Corinne Emelina (Butler) Paynter of Calgary, b. May 18, 1928. Bank employee.

1376 OLGA MYRTLE CODY 8, *(Alexander Herbert 7, Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 23, 1900, Red Deer, Alberta, m. Red Deer, May 8, 1922, Harold William, son of James and Elizabeth (Luxton) Comer of Red Deer. b. Apr. 18, 1897, Red Deer. Farmer.

Children born Red Deer, Alta.:

1934 Harold Eric Comer, b. July 5, 1923, Red Deer, Alta. Dominion Statistician. m. July 22, 1950, Maxville, Ont., Muriel Isabelle, dau. of John Duncan and Linda (Begg) MacRae. Teacher.

1935 Olga Zelma Edith Comer, b. July 29, 1926. Secretary. m. Red Deer, May 1, 1946, Kenneth Raymond, son of Harry Edward and Hazel Louise (Nelson) Garries of Bentley, Alta., b. Apr. 6, 1926, Bentley. Manager of Creamery. (See directory for descendants).

1936 Mary Audrey Ellen Comer, b. Oct. 12, 1928, Red Deer, Alta. Nurse. m. Feb. 7, 1948, Desmond Patrick, son of John Francis and Elizabeth (Walker) O'Conner of Calgary. b. Jan. 1, 1929. Bookkeeper. (See directory for descendants).

1377 EDITH MARJORIE CODY 8, *(Alexander Herbert 7, Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 27, 1903, Red Deer. Alberta. Graduate of Camrose Normal School. Member of the

United Church of Canada. m. Red Deer, Nov. 17, 1927, Frank Theophile, son of Frank and Albina (Dominique) Dallaire of Red Deer. b. Jan. 10, 1902, Red Deer. Farmer.

Children born Red Deer:

1937 Alvina Lillie Dallaire, b. Mch. 22, 1929. Married. (Data lacking).
1938 Edith Marion Dallaire, b. July 25, 1930.
1939 Olga Juliana Rosemary Dallaire, b. Apr. 3, 1935.
1940 Blanche Mary Celene Dallaire, b. Apr. 21, 1940.
1941 Frank Cody Dallaire, b. Mch. 30, 1945.
1942 Stephen George Dallaire, b. Oct. 15, 1947, d. May 22, 1948.

1378 ALLEN HOSKIN CODY 8, *(Alexander Herbert 7, Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 28, 1907, Red Deer, Alberta. Farmer. m. Springvale, South Dakota, Jan. 1, 1934, Ida May, dau. of Archie and Margaret Matilda (Nicholson) Henderson of Springvale, b. May 1, 1911, Red Deer, Alta.

Children born Red Deer:

1943 Joyce Doreen, b. Apr. 14, 1935.
1944 Betty Arlene, b. Jan. 1, 1937.
1945 Dorothy Mae, b. Nov. 26, 1938.
1945A Mary Lorraine, b. Apr. 9, 1951.

1379 HERBERT JOHN CODY 8, *(Alexander Herbert 7, Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 4, 1911, Red Deer, Alberta. School teacher. m. Sylvan Lake, Alta., Aug. 23, 1938, Anna Ottelia, dau. of Swan and Caroline (Bergstrom) Bystrom.

Children:

1946 Carol Beverly, b. Dec. 22, 1939.
1947 Mary Lynn, b. July 9, 1945.
1948 Patricia Dianne, b. Nov. 1, 1947.

1389 EMILY IDA CODY 8, *(Walter 7, Nelson 6, John J. 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 21, 1911, Mayville, Mich. Res. Mayville and Flint, Mich. School teacher. Has a life certificate from Central State Teachers College, 1929, attended Ypsilanti. m. Mayville, Aug. 1, 1931, Charles E., son of Henry and Emma May (Weaver) Rauch of White Cloud, Mich. b. Feb. 4, 1908, White Cloud. Employed with Automobile Manufacturing Co.

Children born Flint:

1946 Edward Alvin Rauch, b. Dec. 7, 1936.
1947 Victor Walter Rauch, b. Mch. 21, 1939.
1948 Ernest Cody Rauch, b. Dec. 18, 1943.

1391 MARION ESTHER CODY 8, *(Walter 7, Nelson 6, John J. 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 11, 1917, Mayville, Mich. School teacher. Graduated from Tuscola County Normal Training School, 1935. m. Flint, Mich., June 18, 1937, Joseph N. son of John and Nellie (Gill) Seddon of Millington, Mich. b. June 8, 1913, Millington. Electrician and farmer. Served 3 yrs. in the Quartermasters Corps of the regular army, most of the time located at Sault Ste Marie, Mich.

Children:

1949 Walter John Seddon, b. Jan. 20, 1940, Pontiac, Mich.
1950 Carol Irene Seddon, b. Feb. 22, 1942, Pontiac, Mich.
1951 Joseph Cody Seddon, b. Apr. 17, 1943, Pontiac, Mich.
1952 Linda Jean Seddon, b. Jan. 1, 1948.

1392 ELIZABETH CODY 8, *(Alvin 7, Nelson 6, John J. 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 4, 1904, Flint, Mich. d. Mch. 16, 1954. Graduated from the University of Michigan, 1927; member of Alpha Omicron Pi Sorority, Mich., Girls Glee Club. Taught in Flint schools 3 yrs. m. Flint, Mich., Aug. 11, 1930, Earl, son of Wilbur and Anna Josephine (Finner) Breckenridge of Lynn, Mass. b. Mch. 2, 1894, Lynn, d. 1951. Life insurance agent. Took course at Mass. State College, grad. June 1925, 1st Sergeant, U. S. Army 1914-1920.

Children:

1952 Janet Breckenridge, b. Dec. 21, 1932, Flint, Mich.
1953 Ross Cody Breckenridge, b. Mch. 24, 1936, Flint, Mich.
1954 Mary Elizabeth Breckenridge, b. July 8, 1937, Fenton, Mich.
1955 Neal Breckenridge, b. Dec. 25, 1944, Flint, Mich.

1393 LLOYD NELSON CODY 8, *(Ernest 7, Nelson 6, John J. 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. July 5, 1907, Albion, Mich. Res. Plainwell, Fenton and Ann Arbor, Mich. Dentist. Served overseas U. S. Army in World War II. m. Laurium, Mich., Aug. 27, 1935, Lenore, dau. of Edward and Lenore (Englehardt) Le Gendre of Laurium. b. July 4, 1913, Laurium. Information clerk, Womens League, University of Michigan.

Children:

1955 Richard Wayne, b. Aug. 26, 1940, Ann Arbor, Mich.
1955A Donald Edward, b. 1945.
1955B David Allen, b. 1945.

1394 NELSON ARVIN CODY 8, *(Ernest 7, Nelson 6, John J. 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 6, 1908, Plainwell, Mich. m. Ann Arbor, Mich., July, 1938, May Eloise, dau. of Adrian and Josephine (Klein) Westveer of Holland, Mich. b. July 15, 1908, Holland. Librarian, cataloguer, University of Michigan.

Children:

1956 Thomas.

1409 LOUIS FANCHER CODY 8, *(Henry 7, Lindus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 20, 1896, Cleveland, Ohio. Bond broker and real estate salesman. Graduated from Dartmouth, 1921, degree A.B. Served in World War I, in 33rd. Division, 108th. Sanitary train, 133rd. Field Hospital; cited for bravery by Division for services rendered in Sept. 1918, in Battle of Meuse. m. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1922, Jane, dau. of William E. and Myra (Smith) Steinwedell of Cleveland. b. Aug. 31, 1902, Cleveland. She is a graduate of Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass., and of Fitch Junior College at New York City. She is a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church of Cleveland Hgts. (See plate facing Page 122).

Children born Cleveland:

+1957 Jane Louise, b. Dec. 14, 1923.
1958 William Frederick, b. Apr. 21, 1927. Graduate of University of Virginia, 1950; fraternity Delta Phi. Served in World War II as radio man in the Coast Guard, Pacific Islands. At present Sales Manager in industrial production. (See plate facing Page 122).

1410 ZELLA ROWENE CODY 8, *(Frank 7, Lindus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 28, 1896 at Cleveland, Ohio. She studied at Havergal School at Toronto, Ont., and at Oberlin College,

Ohio. She at first specialized in music and taught piano. Later became interested in writing, and has contributed to various publications. At present, and for several years she has been connected with Weber College at Babson Park, Florida. m. June 9, 1940 at Philadelphia, Pa., Norton Lee, son of Berkey N. and Margaret (Kitchen) Holmes. His interests are in art and architecture. He is at present serving in industry. Their home is at Babson Park, Fla. No children.

1411 WILLIS JUDSON CODY 8, *(Frank 7, Lindus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Jos. 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 26, 1903 at Cleveland, Ohio. His early education was from the schools at Cobalt and Haileybury, Ont., and later in Florida where he was graduated from Florida State University. He is a member of the Babson Park Community Church, Rotarian. He is an Automobile salesman and has an interest in fruit packing and shipping. Res. Daytona Beach. Fla. m. 1st, at Orlando, Fla., May 25, 1926, Thelma Irene, dau. of Dr. Rogers Elliott and Nellie (Young) Ashley of Jackson, Mich., b. Mch. 4, 1909 at Jackson. m. 2nd. Margaret Lyons Cook of Daytona Beach.

Children by 1st marriage all born at Babson Park, Fla.;

+1959 Anne Noel, b. Oct. 21, 1927.

+1960 Sally Ruth, b. Aug. 8, 1930.

1961 Willis Judson, Jr., b. June 23, 1933. Educated at private school, served two years in U. S. Navy. Now employed in industry.

1412 MARY ELIZABETH CODY 8, *(Arthur Philip 7, Lindus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 24, 1910 at Cleveland, Ohio. Graduate of Cathedral School for Girls, Orlando, Fla. June 1927, attended Southern College, Lakeland, Fla., specializing in psychology and library science. Attended classes at Cleveland College of Western Reserve University, (part time) 1930-1932; member of the staff of Cleveland Public Library for several years. Presbyterian. m. June 22, 1934, Edgar Arnold, son of Edgar D. and Frances (Arnold) Moore of New Haven, Conn., b. Nov. 29, 1909, Cleveland, Ohio. Sales engineer. Both are members of Community Church, Babson Park, Fla. At present residents of Aiken, S. C.

Children:

1962 Edgar Cody Moore, b. Mch. 4, 1936 at Cleveland, Ohio.

1963 Philip Arnold Moore, b. July 4, 1940 at Babson Park, Fla.

1964 Mark Selden Moore, b. 1947 at Babson Park, Fla.

1413 ARTHUR PHILIP CODY 8, *(Arthur Philip 7, Lindus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 28, 1914 at Cleveland, Ohio. His education was from public schools at Babson Park and Lake Wales, Fla. Upon finishing high-school, he entered the citrus industry. He early enlisted in World War II, attaining the rank of master sergeant. At the close of the war he returned to the citrus industry, but soon decided to enter the Army. He has served nine years in Germany. m. Jan. 16, 1937, Beatrice, daughter of John Thomas and Maud (Forham) Gunn, b. May 18, 1921 in Alabama. m. 2nd, in Germany, June 1953, Emmy Stark, daughter of Jacob and Mary Sophia Molesbach. She is a member of the Lutheran church. Their home is at Babson Park where they are members of the Community Church.

Child by 1st marriage:

1965 Arthur Philip, b. May 1, 1943.

Child by 2nd marriage:

1966 Mary Martha b. Sept. 20, 1954 at Babson Park.

1414 DOROTHY SCHUYLER CODY 8, *(Arthur Philip 7, Lindus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. May 2nd. 1918 in Cleveland, Ohio. Educated in the schools of Babson Park and Lake Wales, Fla. and School of Nursing in Atlanta, Ga. m. 1st. John J. Hagel. m. 2nd. July 19, 1950, at Babson Park, Lyle William, son of George and Elizabeth Skene.

Child of 1st marriage:

1967 William Schuyler Hagel, b. 1946.

Child of 2nd marriage:

1968 George Elkin Skene, b. Dec. 2, 1951.

1415 MARGARET VIRGINIA CODY 8, *(Arthur Philip 7, Lindus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Dec. 6, 1923. Educated at Babson Park and Lake Wales, Fla., and Emory University, Atlanta, Ga. School of Nursing, graduating in 1945. Registered as cadet nurse at end of war. m. Aug. 30, 1944, Buford Dale, son of Sheldon S. Thompson and Bonnie (Durrance). He served overseas in World War II, attaining the rank of captain. He has received a doctorate in agriculture from Gainesville University, Florida from which University he had previously graduated.

Children:

1969 Margaret Diane Thompson, b. 1945.

1970 James Gordon Thompson, b. 1948.

1427 EDWARD MORRILL CODY 8, *(A. Sherwin 7, Aldus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 10, 1901, Lake Bluff, Ill. Res. Chicago, Ill.; New York City; London, England; Paris, France; Buenos Aires, Argentina; Mexico City, Mexico. For a time art director for "Literary Digest", author. Now member of the U. S. Embassy Staff, Paris, France. Graduated from Amherst College, B. A. 1921. Primary education: Lycee, Michelet, Vanves, France; Interlaken School, Ind. After graduating from Amherst did post graduate work at Columbia University and at the Sorbonne in Paris, France. Also attended Acadamie Julien Art School in Paris, 1922. m. 1st. Feb. 2, 1923, Frances A., dau. of Albert and Elsie (Dufor) Ryan of Hollywood, Calif. b. Dec. 17, 1899, Washington, D. C. Writer for Motion pictures. m. 2nd. Chesapeake City, Md., June 1, 1935, Marion Louise, dau. of Harry Raymond and Grace (Leland) Holbrook, b. June 28, 1904; d. 1952. Writer and editor. Has had numerous books published.

Ch. by 1st. marriage:

+1971 Malcolm Peter, b. July 30, 1924.

Ch. by 2nd marriage:

+1972 Judith Alden, b. Aug. 2, 1936, New York City.

1428 ALDUS MORRILL CODY 8, *(Luther 7, Aldus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 11, 1915, Somerville, Mass. Newspaper editor and business manager. Showed a bent for journalism before 8 yrs. old, by typing a two page paper from headlines of a morning daily; at 9 he chose a hand printing press in preference to a new cart and started a business of his own; using different names for this venture, first a "Professor Hill Printing Co." and then the "Amco Press." At age of about 15 he printed for his father the first Cody Family Directory and in this year 1954 he is printing this Cody Genealogy. At Frostproof High School it was the "High School Press", later at Gainesville it was the "Collegiate Press". He was graduated

from University of Florida, Gainesville College of Journalism in June 1936, with A.B. in journalism. He was awarded the Dillon Cup as a graduate best equipped to render service to the Press of Florida. He took a position on the *Suwannee Democrat* at Live Oak, Fla. and a yr. later on the *Williamson County News* at Franklin, Tenn.; this venture failed and he went to the Ocala Banner as Night Editor; this led to a position as Editor of the *Marion County Florida News.* He with his brother Robert now own and operate a printing business in Kissimmee, Fla. and publish *The Florida Cattleman, The Coastal Cattleman,* and *Revista Cebú* (in Spanish). Member of Chi Phi social fraternity at the University and honorary Journalism Fraternity Sigma Delta Chi; member of the Rotary Club and the Methodist Church where he has been a trustee. Mayor-Commissioner, City of Kissimmee. Independent in politics. m. Bok Carillon Sanctuary, Lake Wales, Fla., Dec. 25, 1936, Dorothy Barbara, dau. of Spurgeon Percy and Emma (Rymond) Gifford of Frostproof. b. April 3, 1914, Frostproof. Graduate of Southern College, Fla. Teacher in Home Economics at time of her marriage. Member of Methodist Church. Add. Kissimmee, Fla.

Children born Kissimmee:

1973 Judith Carol, b. Nov. 28, 1945. d. Dec. 27, 1945.

1974 Raymond Gifford, b. Dec. 14, 1946.

1429 ROBERT SHERWIN CODY 8 *(Luther 7, Aldus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Jos. 2, Philip1)* b. Mch. 9, 1920 at West Somerville, Mass. Graduate of the University of Florida at Gainesville, 1940. While engaged in advanced work at the University, 1941, he joined the U. S. Marine Corps and spent several months in the Pacific area, early attaining the rank of 1st Lieutenant. Returning to the U. S. for reason of health, he spent some time in recovery, and was then assigned to active duty at Quantico, Va. and Jacksonville, Fla. At the close of the war, he joined his brother Aldus in the printing and publishing business at Kissimmee, Fla., as editor of "Florida Cattleman". He is a member of Kissimmee Chamber of Commerce, and various other organizations, social and civic. He and his wife are members of St. John's Episcopal church. Mr. Cody is vestryman and church treasurer, and has served as junior warden. m. Sept. 22, 1944 at Kissimmee, Jeanette Overstreet, at the time of their marriage a student at Stetson University, DeLand, Fla.

Child:

1975 Deborah Jean, b. June 8, 1951.

1430 WINTHROP PRESCOTT CODY 8, *(Richard 7, Aldus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 8, 1902, Allston, Mass. Graduate Newton, Mass. public school, 1908-21, and of Lowell Textile Institute 1921-24; has worked in an executive capacity in various woolen mills as a designer and assistant superintendent in New England and Southern States. At present manager of the St. Marys, Ohio, Woolen Mills. Member of the Southern Presbyterian Church. m. Lowell, Mass., June 20, 1925, Mary Virginia, dau. of John Barnett and Sarah Frances (Rice) Thomas of Austin, Texas, b. May 16, 1900, Mount Summit, Ind. Artist. Graduated from University of Texas and Massachusetts Normal Art School, class of 1924. On her mother's side (Rice) she is descended from one of the old Virginia families-FFV. Member of the Southern Presbyterian Church.

Children:

+1976 Nancy Lee, b. Feb. 8, 1926, Hanover, N. H.

1977 Martha Prescott Cody, b. Oct. 31, 1930 at Newton, Mass. d. Graduate B. A. and M .A. in geology from Miami University, Oxford, Ohio. Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority, and Phi Beta Kappa key. She had a research grant toward her Master's degree, which she received. She is at present (1954) in research work for the Shell Oil Company at Houston, Texas, for which she is ably equipped. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

1431 RICHARD STANLEY CODY 8, *(Richard 7, Aldus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 24, 1908, Boston, Mass. Artist and designer. Graduated from Vesper George School of Art, Boston, Mass., class of 1932. Awarded a scholarship which entitled him to a post graduate yr. at the above school. Did free lance work in art until Apr. 1934 when he became connected with Bird and Son, Inc., designing floor covering. Served overseas in World War II with U. S. Army, was stationed at Camp Edwards, Mass., with 101st F. A. H. Q. Btry, and later served overseas. m. Cotuit, Mass., Jan. 17, 1942, Priscilla Freeman, dau. of Joseph Eyres and Estelle Bartlett (Hamlin) Barry of Jamaica Plain, Mass. b. May 13, 1918, Falmouth, Mass. Secretary.

Ch.

1978 Stuart Rockwell, b. Dec. 10, 1942, Boston, Mass.

1978A Allan Ray, b. 1950, Boston, Mass.

1436 HARRIET EMELIE CODY 8, *(Samuel L. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)*, b. Apr. 27, 1878, near Wichita, Kan. m. 1st Montesano, Wash., June 1, 1892, William Levy, son of Jackson and Martha Melvina (Taylor) Hayes of Tennessee, b. Sept. 15, 1866, Clinton, Tenn. Farmer. m. 2nd. San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 24, 1924, Frederick William Luthar, son of Robert and Marie (Wesserlein) Holtze of Wittenburg, Germany, b. Mch. 1, 1890, Mannheim, Germany. Electrician.

Children by 1st marriage:

1979 Floy Mattie Hayes, b. Aug. 18, 1893, Eureka, Kan. m. 1st. San Rafael, Calif., June 26, 1910, Ralph Seawell, m. 2nd. Peter Antonio Passarino. (See directory for descendants).

1980 Jackson Newlen Hayes, b. Oct. 4, 1895, Puyallup, Wash. m. Watsonville, Calif., 1921, Frances Kate Hightower. (See directory for descendants).

1981 Albert Hayes, b. Nov. 10, 1897, Montesano, Wash., d. Sept. 15, 1899, Ukiah, Calif.

1982 Grace Bell Hayes, b. Apr. 24, 1900, Kirkwood, Calif., m. 1st. Santa Rosa, Calif., May 1, 1914, Fred Dunnucci, m. 2nd. William Stanley Livingston. (See directory for descendants).

1983 Fred Marion Hayes, b. July 21, 1902, Montesano, Wash. m. Santa Rosa, Calif., 1930, Helen Rowena Holden. (See directory for descendants).

1984 Fred Hayes, b. Nov. 19, 1904, Grants Pass, Ore. d. Oct. 31, 1918, Raymond, Wash.

1985 Lee Samuel Hayes, b. Jan. 23, 1908, Newburg, Calif., d. Nov. 9, 1927, Oakland, Calif.

1986 Helen Hayes, b. Nov. 13, 1910, Healdsburg, Calif., m. 1st. Santa Rosa, Calif., Nov. 25, 1927, Robert Sharpe, m. 2nd. William Henry Denise. (See directory for descendants).

1437 WILLIAM JAY CODY 8, *(Samuel L. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 14, 1880, in the state of Illinois. Service station operator. m. 1st. Napa, Calif., June 22, 1903, Carrie Eliza, dau. of John and Evelyn (Grimsley) McKnight of Santa Rosa, Calif., b. Oct. 23, 1883, Santa Rosa, d. May 22, 1947.

Children:

+1987 William Elgin, b. June 28, 1904.
+1988 Samuel Clarence, b. Aug. 15, 1906.
+1989 Charles Douglas, b. Mch. 7, 1908.
+1990 Mack Jay, b. July 24, 1910.
1991 Harold Edward, b. Feb. 19, 1912, Yoncalla, Ore., d. Nov. 4, 1924, Chico, Calif.
+1992 Leslie Oliver, b. Apr. 4, 1914.

1439 FRED THADEUS CODY 8, *(Samuel L. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 5, 1883, Elma, Wash. Warehouse owner and operator. m. San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 2, 1905, Ruby, dau. of Joseph Harry and Eva C. Rice of Stockton, Calif., b. Oct. 29, 1881, Stockton.

Children:

+1993 Sheldon Fred, b. Apr. 16, 1907.
1994 Melvin Lester, b. July 1, 1911, Jefferson, Ore., d. Nov. 4, 1911, Jefferson.

1440 ELLA MELVINA CODY 8, *(Samuel L. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 5, 1885, Elma, Wash. m. Fairfield, Calif., Mch. 11, 1900, William Hiatt, son of William Benjamine S. and Mary Elizabeth (Garison) Lewis of Long Beach, Calif. b. Mch. 1, 1872, Salena Co., Mo. Farmer.

Children:

1995 Stella May Lewis, b. Nov. 20, 1900, Tehama, Calif. m. Woodland, Calif., Apr. 4, 1920, James David, son of Michael and Blanche (Funk) Barnes of Petaluma, Calif., b. Dec. 23, 1898, Oklahoma. m. 2nd. William Louis Giambonri. (See directory for descendants).
1996 William Benjamin Lewis, b. Oct. 22, 1902, Cordelia, Calif. Barber. m. Woodland, Calif., Jan. 22, 1924, Lila Mary, dau. of Antone and Lyda (Barnes) Larsen of Santa Rosa, Calif. b. 1905, Santa Rosa. m. 2nd. Mary Ellen Donaldson Lewis. (See directory for descendants).
1997 Ada Melvina Lewis, b. Nov. 12, 1904, Cordelia, Calif. m. Esparto, Calif., Apr. 28, 1923, George William, son of Ira Miller and Mary Olive (McKinney) Coppock of Esparto, b. July 11, 1900, Esparto. Carpenter. m. 2nd. Arthur Riddle. (See directory for descendants).
1998 Marsie Ellen Lewis, b. Jan. 5, 1907, Fairfield, Calif. m. Woodland, Calif., Aug. 28, 1924, Walter Guy, son of Walter and Maude (Brottin) Wallace of Woodland, b. Sept. 16, 1902, Winters. m. 2nd. Emmett Balch. (See directory for descendants).
1999 Mary Elizabeth Lewis, b. Dec. 2, 1908, Fairfield, Calif. m. Reno, Nevada, June, 1933, Samuel S., son of George and Elvira (Dailey) Silvey of Silveyville, Calif., b. 1888, Anderson, Calif. Resort owner and operator. (See directory for descendants).
2000 George Hiatt Lewis, b. May 15, 1910, Fairfield, Calif. Barber. m. Reno, Nevada, Dec. 14, 1932, Roberta Mae, dau. of John and Mary (Lascody) Popik of Ambridge, Penna. b. Feb. 17, 1915, Alliquippa, Penna. (See directory for descendants).
2001 Kenneth Kelsey Lewis, b. July 18, 1914, Kelseyville, Calif. m. Reno,

Nevada, Nov. 12, 1934, Betty Jane, dau. of Carl and Carolyn (Seibert) Roeber of Winters, Calif., b. Dec. 24, 1916, Mendecino Co., Calif. (See directory for descendants).

2002 Cale Garrison Lewis, b. Feb. 6, 1917, Napa, Calif. Farmer. Enlisted in the U. S. Army, in World War II, served with Co. "F", 17th Infantry, killed in the battle of Attu, Aleutian Islands, May 19, 1943, bur. Military Cem., Seattle, Wash. m. Reno, Nevada, Dec. 31, 1937, Mary Ellen, dau. of Charles and Beryl Donaldson of Winters, b. Jan. 24, 1921, Garden City, Kan. (See directory for descendants).

2003 Earnest Linn Lewis, b. Dec. 17, 1919, Winters, Calif. m. Beatrice Delvalle.

2004 Robert Lee Lewis, b. Mch. 13, 1922, Winters, Calif. m. Lorraine Kathryn Putzka.

2005 John Claude Lewis, b. May 7, 1925, Winters, Calif. m. Nina M. Lourie. (See directory for descendants).

2006 Elmer Charles Lewis, b. Apr. 29, 1927, Winters, Calif. m. Marylee Cross. (See directory for descendants).

2007 Thomas Franklin Lewis, b. July 12, 1930, Winters, Calif.

1441 CHARLES SAMUEL CODY 8, *(Samuel L. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Phillip 1)* b. Aug. 28, 1886, Elma, Wash. Fruit grower. d. May 29, 1945. m. 1st. Esther Ethel, dau. of Hal and Mary (Vote) Morton of Kirkwood, Calif., b. Mch. 16, 1890, Kirkwood, d. Jan. 27, 1915, Kirkwood. m. 2nd. Yakima, Wash., Mch. 31, 1922, Audra (Shelton) Round, dau. of James and Rachel Ann (Alseys) Shelton of Drury, Mo., b. Jan. 12, 1890, Drury, Mo.

Children by 1st marriage:

2008 Maynard Charles, b. May 10, 1910, Woodlawn, Calif.

+2009 Clara Emma, b. Jan. 5, 1913.

Children by 2nd. marriage born Hood River, Ore.:

2010 James Samuel, b. June 22, 1925. m. Mobile, Ala., Mch. 8, 1946, Mary Louise, dau. of John Furman and Minnie Louise (Robinson) Fendley of Red Level, Ala., b. May 31, 1925, Andalusia, Ala. Bookkeeper.

Ch.: Charlotte Louise, b. Mch. 5, 1950.

+2011 Frances Audra, b. June 19, 1928.

2012 Charles Ernest, b. June 7, 1930.

2013 Glen Allen, b. Aug. 6, 1931, d. July 8, 1945.

1444 LLOYD WALTER CODY 8, *(Samuel L. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 14, 1891, Elma, Wash. Contractor. m. Independence, Ore., Nov. 19, 1913, Mamie Bell, dau. of Frederick A. and Sopia D. (Meyer) Welch of Dallas, Ore., b. Jan. 17, 1898, Cherry Co., Neb.

Children:

+2014 Marjorie Belle, b. Mch. 2, 1915.

2015 Mildred May, b. Aug. 23, 1917, Monmouth, Ore.

2016 Walter Lloyd, b. Jan. 1, 1921, Monmouth, Ore. Served as armed guard on supply ships 1943 to end of World War II. m. 1st. Caryl Elaine Klemmeat, Vancouver, Wash. m. 2nd. at Las Vegas, Nev., Violet Lorenson.

Children by 1st. marriage:

Patty Jo, b. June 12, 1942, Dallas, Ore.

Janet Louise, b. July 2, 1943, Dallas, Ore.

Caryl Rae, b. July 22, 1944, Portland, Ore.

1445 ERNEST ELDER CODY 8, *(Samuel L. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 12, 1893, Elma, Wash. Farmer. m. Raymond, Wash., Sept. 27, 1913, Sylvia Cecile, dau. of John and Florence (Owensby) Canavan, b. Apr. 27, 1891, Tangent, Ore.

Children:

2017 Violet May, b. July 13, 1914, Raymond, Ore. m. Tangent, Ore., June 10, 1935, Earl Christopher, son of Iver and Dora Mary (Vaughn) Duedall of Albany, Ore., b. Oct. 13, 1913, Albany. Employee in a chair factory. No ch.

+2018 Catherine Minerva, b. Oct. 2, 1916.

2019 Lenora Florence, b. Feb. 4, 1926, Scio, Oregon. m. Aug. 12, 1942, Leaburn Carlton, son of James Alexander and Lera (Turner) Harrison of Humbolt, Tenn., b. May 18, 1918. Children: Patricia Lee Harrison, b. June 1, 1947, Albany Ore. Linda Sue Harrison, b. Jan. 9, 1950, Albany, Ore.

1446 RUTH W. CODY 8, *(Samuel L. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 4, 1894, Newburg, Oregon. m. 1st. Jefferson, Ore., Apr. 12, 1912, Guy Golden, son of Harry L. and Sadie (Deshazer) Ward of Los Angeles, Calif., b. Oct. 27, 1892, Barton, Ore. Employed by the City of Salem, Ore. m. 2nd. Salem, Ore., Dec. 18, 1923, Clarence Oscar, son of Peter and Mattie Belle (Treeby) LaForge of Lebanon, Ore., b. Dec. 29, 1890, Lebanon. Employed in cement factory:

Children by 1st. marriage:

2020 Verl Omar Ward, b. Oct. 14, 1915. m. Alice Lambert. (See directory for descendants).

2021 Glenn Allen Ward, b. May 27, 1917, Llano, Calif. m. Salem, Ore., Aug. 23, 1939, Virginia, dau. of William Francis and Theresa (Vergano) Collins, of Salem, Ore., b. Oct. 7, 1919, Portland, Ore. Add. 1541 South Church St., Salem, Ore. No ch.

1448 DOLLY CODY 8, *(Samuel L. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 14, 1899, Fullerton, Calif. m. Ellensburg, Wash., Nov. 6, 1920, Edward, son of Joseph and Matilda (Bloom) Montz of Ohio. b. Feb. 18, 1891, in Ohio. Employed by the Yakima City Street Dept.

Children born Yakima:

2022 Eva Mae Montz, b. May 28, 1921, m. Oct. 30, 1943, Rev. Willard Lyle, son of James Monroe and Rosetta (Chamberlain) Gregg of Burlington, Wash.

2023 Dorothy Emely Montz, b. Dec. 27, 1923. m. Nov. 13, 1941, Armour Delmar, son of Jesse and Lillian (Beeks) Armstrong of Yakima, Wash.

2024 Fred Edward Montz, b. Sept. 30, 1928. Carpenter. m. May 27, 1949, Betty Eileen, dau. of Louis Henry and Elsie Katherine (York) Hohner of Yakima, b. July 26, 1930, Athol, Kansas.

2025 Naomi Ruth Montz, b. July 2, 1936.

1449 CLARA NANCY CODY 8, *(Samuel L. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip1)* b. Apr. 1, 1900, Kirkwood, Calif. m. Healdsburg, Calif., Nov. 3, 1915, Harold Basil, son of Robert Lee and Lola Frances (Lafferty) Laughlin of Healdsburg, b. June 6, 1894, Healdsburg. Clerk, employed in the freight office of the North Western Pacific Railway.

Children:

2026 Clyde Edward Laughlin, b. May 10, 1916, Healdsburg, Calif. m. (data lacking).

2027 Harold Raymond Laughlin, b. July 9, 1917, Raymond, Wash. m. (data lacking)

1450 CLYDE JAY CODY 8, *(Frederick T. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. May 22, 1881, Freedom, Ill. Res. Clearwater, Kan. and Freedom, Ill. Farmer. m. Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 30, 1908, Lena, dau. of John Frederic and Bertha (Dittman) Gross of Langenaubach, Germany and Somonauk, Ill. b. Dec. 10, 1883, Langenaubach, Germany. School teacher.

Children born Clearwater, Kan.:

+2028 Frederick Fay, b. Oct. 25, 1909.

+2029 Wendell Adrain, b. Nov. 17, 1911.

2030 Neil Marshall, b. Dec. 25, 1914. Farmer. unm.

1454 IRENE MAE CODY 8, *(Frederick T. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. July 14, 1887, Freedom, Ill. School teacher. m. Aurora, Ill., June 30, 1916, Thomas Earl, son of Henry T. and Amma (Quam) Mosey of Ottawa, Ill. b. Feb. 22, 1889, Freedom, Ill. Farmer.

Children born Ottawa, Ill.:

2031 Mavis Jane Mosey, b. Feb. 17, 1920. Res. Earlville, Ill. School teacher. Graduate of Northern Illinois Teachers College, DeKalb, taught for some time in rural schools; becoming later an air line stewardess with the United Air Lines. m. Glencoe, Ill., May 22, 1945, John Sidney, son of Elmer and Nell (Chamberlain) Trent of Pontiac, Ill. b. July 14, 1918, Pontiac. Mechanic. Graduate from Pontiac High School. Served 4 yrs. World War II as staff sergeant, U. S. Army in the India-Burma theatres of war. He received his training at Camp Forest, Tenn., Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Selfridge Field, Newark Airport and La Guardia Field, N. Y. (See directory for descendants).

2032 Marianne Cody Mosey, b. Nov. 24, 1922. School teacher.

2032A June Leone Mosey, b. Apr. 21, 1928. Secretary. m. Dr. Girvain Richard Zarbuck of Champaign, Ill.

1455 FAY EVAN CODY 8, *(Frederick T. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 29, 1890, Freedom, Ill. Farmer and master mechanic. Republican, member of Freedom, Ill. Masonic Lodge, also Rowe Chapter No. 197, Order of Eastern Star. Served overseas during World War I, Battery B., 168th Regt. m. Morris, Ill., June 30, 1927, Gladys Pearl, dau. of Frank and Gertrude (Lampheir) Betts of Edelstein, Ill., b. Sept. 23, 1899, Edelstein. Registered nurse. Graduated from Ryburn King Hospital.

Children born Ottawa, Ill.:

2033 Barbara Ann, b. July 18, 1933. m. Frederick Frisch, have dau. Linda Frisch, b. 1954.

2034 Nancy Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1938.

1456 MAYNARD ADRAIN CODY 8, *(Frederick T. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 24, 1892, Freedom, Ill. Farmer. Republican; member of Freedom Masonic Lodge, board of school directors of Harding Grade and High School; member of Hard-

ing Methodist Church. m. Aurora, Ill., Jan. 30, 1927, Lyda Amanda, dau. of Lars and Karine (Jorgensen) Elfervig of Leland, Ill., b. June 18, 1900, Leland. School teacher. Attended Northern Illinois State Teachers College, Dekalb, Ill. Member of Rowe Chapter 197 of Eastern Star, serving as Matron in 1939.

Children born Ottawa, Ill.:

2035 Robert Allan, b. Mch. 27, 1928.

2036 Ruth Ann, b. Sept. 25, 1939.

1460 LYMAN RUSSELL CODY 8, *(John F. 7, Lyman 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 9, 1892, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Foreman in woodworking factory. m. Omaha, Neb., Sept. 11, 1915, Bertha Helen, dau. of Andrew and Alma (Tryborn) Hansen of Stockholm, Sweden, b. Oct. 26, 1895, Council Bluffs.

Children born Council Bluffs.:

2037 Helen Cecile, b. Nov. 18, 1916, d. Dec. 9, 1916, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

2038 Lois Lurrene, b. Dec. 1, 1924. Secretary. Member of St. John's English Lutheran Church. m. Council Bluffs, June 25, 1944, Wayne Dewey, son of Alfred Dewey and Ethel Mae (Alix) Jacobsen, of Omaha, Neb., b. Jan. 7, 1923, Meadow Grove, Neb. Graduated from Technical High School, Omaha, Neb. 1941; Enlisted in Naval Reserve and served in Aleutian Islands 18 mos., discharged Oct. 1945 with rating of First Class Petty Officer.

Ch.: Janna Lynn Jacobsen, b. Sept. 20, 1948.

2037 Elinor Elaine, b. May 10, 1930, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Secretary. m. Sept. 10, 1950, Council Bluffs, Charles Bernard, son of Charles Bernard and Marie (Rassmussen) Murnam of Omaha, Neb., b. Aug. 21, 1929. Salesman. Served in Armed Forces in World War II. Both members of St. John's Lutheran Church Choir.

1461 EDNA MAY CODY 8, *(John F. 7, Lyman 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 4, 1895, Council Bluffs, Iowa. m. Omaha, Neb., Feb. 20, 1915, Harold Odell, son of Frank Sears and Susan (Little) Nourse of New York City, b. Jan. 4, 1893, Cortland, N. Y. Car inspector.

Children born Council Bluffs, Iowa:

2040 John Franklin Nourse. b. Dec. 13, 1915, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Parts manager. m. Council Bluffs, May 4, 1946 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Arthur and Louise Estelle (Moses) Spear of Ravenwood, Mo. b. July 12, 1915, Ravenwood.

2041 William Robert Nourse, b. Sept. 19, 1917, Council Bluffs, Iowa, farmer. m. Council Bluffs, Mch. 13, 1948, Mildred, dau. of James Henry and Minnie Aleo (Gibbs) Farber of Anthon, Iowa, b. Mch. 17, 1927, Anthon. (See directory for descendants).

2042 Edward Odell Nourse, b. Dec. 16, 1919, Council Bluffs, Iowa, laboratory technician, served in Marine Corps, 1942-45, wounded in action on Tarawa, member Presbyterian Church, m. Omaha, Neb. May 1, 1949, Orma Faye, dau. of Leonard H. and Imogene (Blair) Carper of Scribner, Neb. b. Dec. 19, 1926, Wisner, Neb. (See directory for descendants).

2043 Dorothy Nourse, b. Jan. 9, 1921, d. Jan. 9, 1921, Council Bluffs.

2044 Roberta Illen Nourse, b. May 5, 1923, d. July 5, 1924, Council Bluffs.

2045 Helen Mae Nourse, b. May 5, 1923, d. July 13, 1924, Council Bluffs.

2046 Ruth Pauline Nourse, b. June 19, 1925.

1463 PERCY DEAN CODY 8, *(John Franklin 7, Lyman 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 10, 1901, Council Bluffs, Iowa. m. Council Bluffs, Sept. 30, 1922, Hilda A., dau. of August Alt of Council Bluffs, b. Aug. 15, 1904, Council Bluffs.

Children born Council Bluffs:

2047 Percy Dean, b. Mch. 17, 1924, lithographer. m. June 4, 1951, Donna Rae, dau. of Elmer Joseph and Arlie Lavera (Sayers) Cross of Council Bluffs, b. Nov. 11, 1931.

2048 Harriet Dorothy, b. Aug. 20, 1926. m. July 28, 1946, Council Bluffs, Max Ansley, son of George A. and Calla (Palmer) Koebel of Council Bluffs. b. Aug. 4, 1918, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Market manager.

Children:

Max Ansley Koebel, b. Mch. 18, 1948.
Ronald Lee Koebel, b. Dec. 6, 1949.

1464 PAUL MERRILL CODY 8, *(Michael F. 7, Lyman 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 17, 1892, Goldfield, Iowa. Druggist and salesman for drug company. Graduated from Humboldt High School, Humboldt, Iowa, 1912; graduate of the Babcock Institute of Pharmacy, Des Moines, Ia.; member of First Congregational Church. Republican. m. Boone, Ia., Nov. 15, 1913, Laura, dau. of Wiley J. and Alice (McElravey) Brown of Humboldt. b. Aug. 20, 1884, Rutland, Iowa. Graduated from Rutland High School, Rutland, Iowa, and attended Humboldt College, Humboldt, Ia. Member of First Congregational Church; Democrat; member of Tri Psi Sorority, Order of Eastern Star; the White Shrine of Jerusalem.

Children born Humboldt, Iowa:

2049 Alyce Joyce, b. Mch. 15, 1915. Manager of Infant's Dept., John Shillito Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. Graduated from Jefferson High School, Roanoke, Va., and Indiana University at Bloomington, Ind. 1937, majoring in journalism with A. B. degree; member of Delta Delta sorority, member of Congregational Church, and Democrat. m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1937, Charles P., son of Marshall M. and Sadie Eva. (Leonard) Smith of Frankfort, Ind. b. June 9, 1910, Frankfort. Assistant credit manager, John Shillito Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. Attended Indiana University, 1934, B. S. degree Business Administration, member of Theta Chi National Social Fraternity, member of First Christian Church. Democrat. no ch.

+2050 Allen Bruce, b. Sept. 18, 1918.

1465 WALTER SCOTT CODY 8, *(Michael F. 7, Lyman 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 18, 1894, Goldfield, Iowa. m. Fort Dodge, Iowa, July 13, 1915, Mae Gladys, dau. of John Park and Eva Ida (Cady) Kinkade of Calhoun Co., Iowa, b. Nov. 8, 1895, Calhoun Co.

Children born Humboldt, Iowa:

+2051 Beulah Blythe, b. Feb. 22, 1916.
+2052 Merland Glenn, b. June 3, 1918.
+2053 Carol Lucille, b. Mch. 9, 1922.
+2054 Robert Frederick, b. June 30, 1923.
2055 Eugene Richard, b. Aug. 6, 1933.

1467 MARGARET LEONE CODY 8, *(Lyman 7, Lyman 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 10, 1898, Humboldt, Iowa. d.

Oct. 29, 1919, Hartley, Iowa. m. Spencer, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1918, Howard Boardman.

Ch.

2056 Paul Warren Cody Boardman, b. Aug. 6, 1919.

1468 BLANCHE MAURINE CODY 8, *(Lyman 7, Lyman 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 1, 1908, Hartley, Iowa. m. Spencer, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1929, Harland Vern, son of Otto M. and Jennie M. (Flint) Cummings. b. Jan. 1, 1904. Farmer.

Children born Hartley, Iowa:

2057 Donald Ray Cummings, b. Aug. 27, 1929. m. Oct. 7, 1951, Helen Louise Nielson.
2058 Harland LeRoy Cummings, b. Nov. 25, 1939.
2059 Maurice Lee Cummings, by Mch. 6, 1942.
2060 Maurine Dee Cummings, by Mch. 6, 1942.

1473 HENRY GRALEY CODY 8, D.D.S. *(James 7, Francis 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 9, 1881, Oneida, N. Y. d. Dec. 19, 1952, St. Petersburg, Fla. Graduated from University of Buffalo, N. Y., 1904, Doctor of Dental Surgery; Mason; member of First Presbyterian Church, Oneida, N. Y. m. Derby, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1906, Eva L., dau. of Henry James and Cornelia (Gumash) Moreau of Evans, N. Y. b. in Evans, N. Y. School teacher.

Children born Oneida:

+2061 Henry Graley, b. Mch. 12, 1908.
+2062 Frances Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1909.
2063 Richard Allen, b. June 16, 1912, d. July 8, 1931, Oneida, N. Y.
2064 William Frederick, b. Apr. 30, 1927.

1477 KENDALL STANLEY CODY 8, *(Kendall 7, Francis 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 25, 1886, Fenner, N. Y. Farmer, Cazenovia, N. Y. Res. Fenner and Cazenovia, N. Y. m. Nelson, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1926, Mabel Laura, dau. of Newton and Katherine (Williams) Richards of Nelson, b. Feb. 13, 1896, Nelson. School teacher.

Children:

2065 Kathleen Martha, b. Oct. 26, 1930, Fenner, N. Y.
2066 Mildred, b. Jan. 5, 1936, Fenner, N. Y.
2067 Kendall Stanley, b. Mch. 22, 1938, Cazenovia, N. Y.

1478 JAMES CAREY CODY 8, *(Francis 7, Francis 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 7, 1884, Vernon Centre, N. Y. Farmer, cattle appraiser for Dept. of Agriculture. Attended High School at Vernon, Manlius School, N. Y. 1902-03, Holbrook School at Ossining, N. Y. 1903-04, entered Hamilton College of Clinton, 1904, graduated with B.Sc. degree, June 1908. Member of Sigma Phi Fraternity. Taught history, and coached football, baseball at Holbrook School 1908-09. Entered Utica Trust and Deposit Co. 1909-15, associated with Foster and Adams, Utica Branch, member of N. Y. State Exchange 1915-18. Returned to Vernon in 1918 where he took up farming and cattle raising. In 1933 took a position with the Dept. of Agriculture and Markets of New York as Cattle Appraiser. Member of Presbyterian Church. d. Oct. 23, 1943, Oneida, bur. Vernon, N. Y. m. Ripon, Wis., Oct. 12, 1911, Helen Marie, dau. of Henry Pitt and

Mary (Parson) Cody of Ripon. (his cousins see No. 947). b. Dec. 18, 1883, Ripon. Graduated from National Park Seminary, Forest Glen, Maryland, 1905, from School of Music, Ripon, 1902. Member of Oneida, N. Y. Chapt. D.A.R.

Children:

+2068 Mary Wyllys, b. Feb. 16, 1914.

+2069 James Carey, b. May 8, 1918.

1481 JESSIE MAY CODY 8, *(George 7, John 6, Rhodolphus 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. July 7, 1894, Wellington, Ill. Member of Congregational Church, as is her husband and family. m. Broadview, Mont., July 22, 1916, Harry Taylor, son of Henry and Clara Belle (Taylor) Linton of Custer Park, Ill., b. Aug. 19, 1891, Custer Park. Florist.

Children:

2070 George Henry Linton, b. Apr. 28, 1917, Broadview, Mont. m. Rosemary E. Gorman. (See directory for descendants).

2071 Dorothy Jean Linton, b. Mch. 16, 1920, Billings, Mont. m. Lloyd L. Potter. (See directory for descendants).

2072 Hazel Belle Linton, b. May 28, 1921, Garden City, Minn. m. Mervin M. Denzer. (See directory for descendants).

2073 Helen Roberts Linton, b. Aug. 28, 1925, Lake Crystal, Minn. m. Thomas B. Mills. (See directory for descendants).

1438 HAZEL CODY 8, *(George 7, John 6, Rhodolphus 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. May 28, 1899, Albion, Iowa. Practical nurse at time of marriage. m. Billings, Mont., Apr. 10, 1919, Louis Peter, son of August and Elizabeth (Mohre) Kiehna of Hanover, Germany and Cutler, Ill., b. May 12, 1892, Cutler. Farmer. Lutheran. Republican. Served in U. S. Army in World War I.

m. 2nd. Victor W. Hansen.

Children born Dows, Iowa, of 1st marriage:

2074 Dorothy Faye Kiehna, b. May 13, 1921. m. Richard Haas. (See directory for descendants).

2075 Ethel May Kiehna, b. Nov. 17, 1925. m. Myron Snyder. No children.

2076 Esther Marie Kiehna, b. Nov. 17, 1925. m. Clarence H. Johnson.

1509 HIRAM SEDGWICK CODY 8, *(Arthur B. 7, Hiram 6, Hiram 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 7, 1888, Chicago, Ill. Res. Chicago, Ill.; Los Angeles, Calif.; Asheville and Winston-Salem, N. C. Real estate, insurance and mortgage loans. He attended for one year Michigan Agricultural College, then entered University of Michigan, graduating with A.B. degree in 1908, and later from Northwestern University Law School, 1908-1910. For several years thereafter he was associated with his father as partner in the Arthur B. Cody and Son, Co., Mortgage loan agents of the State Mutual Life Assurance Co. of Worcester, Mass., later 1912-1919 with the Chicago Trust Co. as president and manager of real estate loan dept., president Du Page Trust Co., and member of Chicago Real Estate Board. Phi Beta Kappa, Hesperian, Gamma Sigma Psi Upsilion, Michigamua, Phi Delta Phi. Trustee of the First Presbyterian Church, Chicago. Lecturer "Chicago Daily Newslectures". Member of University Club, Chicago, and Lotus of N. Y. Republican. m. 1st. Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 21, 1913, Harriett Mary, dau. of Charles William and Mary Elizabeth (Morris) Collins of

Chicago. She was b. Nov. 4, 1887, Chicago. Teacher at time of mar riage. d. May 17, 1944, Winston-Salem, N. C. m. 2nd. Winston-Salem, Feb. 28, 1948, Ann (Van Dorsten) Pedigo, widow of Walter Raleigh Pedigo and dau. of James and Anna Helena (Cramerus) Van Dorsten of Hilversum, The Netherlands and Roanoke, Va. She was b. Sept. 17, 1904, Hilversum. (See plate facing Page 106).

Children by 1st. marriage, born Evanston, Ill.:

+2077 Hiram Sedgwick, b. Nov. 1, 1915.
+2078 William Collins, b. Mch. 7, 1919.
+2079 Harriett Rosemary, b. Oct. 17, 1920.

1510 HELEN HARRIET CODY 8, *(Arthur 7, Hiram 6, Hiram 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Dec. 24, 1889, Chicago, Ill. Res. Chicago, Lake Bluff, Ill., and Pomona, Calif. She was associated with Social Service agencies, and was a writer of distinction. Had been publicity secretary for Council of Social Agencies in Chicago for 15 yrs. She wrote a weekly column, published every Saturday on the Daily News Editorial page for 10 yrs. Her writings ranged over a wide field of human topics—including community problems, political and social welfare. She contributed articles to the "Atlantic Monthly"; also was associate editor of "The Survey Graphic", since 1937. From 1932 to 1938 Helen Cody Baker traveled throughout the nation for the Council of Social Agencies, giving lectures on social welfare and public relations. She taught courses on this subject for several years on the Chicago Campus of Northwestern University and at George Williams College in Chicago. She d. Nov. 21, 1948, Chicago, Ill. m. Chicago, June 17, 1910, John Cuyler, 2nd. son of John Cuyler and Elizabeth Crafts (Hopson) Baker of Manhattan, Ill. He was b. June 1, 1885, Manhattan. High School teacher; manufacturer, and mortgage loan business.

Children:

2080 Albert Grover Baker—adopted son, b. July 1, 1906, Chicago. Manufacturer's representative. Served in the U. S. Navy during World War II, with rank of Lieut. (j.g.). m. Berkeley, Calif., July 11, 1937, Janet Charlotte, dau. of George J. and Florence Bessie (Ames) Irvine of Oakland, Calif., b. Oct. 29, 1911, Chicago, Ill. Medical social service worker. No ch.

2081 John Cuyler Baker, 3rd., b. July 31, 1911, Chicago, Ill. Auditor, Employee Valley Trust and Savings Bank, Phoenix, Arizona. Graduated from Derefield High School, Highland Park, Ill., and attended Beloit College and Northwestern University. Member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity, Episcopalian, Democrat. d. Sept. 26, 1937, Phoenix, Arizona, bur. Manhattan, Ill., m. Lake Bluff, Ill., Sept. 9, 1930, Mary Virchow. (See directory for descendants).

2082 Philomela Baker, b. May 22, 1916, Lake Forest, Ill. Secretary to the Regional Advisers of the University of Chicago. m. Bond Chapel, University of Chicago, Oct. 12, 1940, John Jay, son of John Jacob and Pauline Berwanger, b. Mch. 19, 1914, Dubuque, Iowa. Assistant Sales Manager, Fether Edge Rubber Co.

1511 CARYL CODY 8, *(Arthur 7, Hiram 6, Hiram 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 10, 1893, Chicago, Ill. Graduate of University of Chicago. During her college days she was Student President of the Y.W.C.A. Upon graduation she continued this interest and has served on regional and National committees. One time chairman of

the Highland Park group, and for six yrs. was a member of the Chicago professional staff, and did vocational guidance for various welfare organizations and church Missions groups. For two yrs. she served as Freshman Counsellor at Northwestern University, and often volunteered for this work. m. June 24, 1915, Carl, son of Albertus Alonzo and Julia (Barnes) Pfanstiehl of Columbia, Mo. b. Sept. 17, 1887, Columbia. Manufacturer, electrical and chemical engineer. d. Mch. 1, 1942, Chicago, Ill. m. 2nd. Highland Park, Ill., Mch. 18, 1943, George Wallace, son of Henry Moore and Sarah (Burke) Carr of Milwaukee, Wis. He was b. Mch. 19, 1879, Milwaukee. Architectual Engineer. Resides Highland Park, Ill.

Children by 1st. marriage, born Highland Park:

2083 Cody Pfanstiehl, b. Sept. 4, 1916. Res. Washington, D. C. Director of Public Relations and Promotions for C.B.S.—W.T.O.P. Attended the University of Chicago for 3 yrs., was in the University's public relations office 1939-1941. Enlisted in U. S. Army Jan. 1942, served until Dec. 1945, stationed in Greenville, S. C. most of that time as Intelligence Officer for the air base. After his discharge worked at station W.F.B.C. in Greenville, for 1945 and 1946, then went to Chicago and worked in Publicity for Howard Mayer Feb. and Mch., 1946. Went to Washington, D. C. Apr. 1946, as assistant to the president of Air Affairs, an international aviation magazine. Moved to Warner Brothers Publicity Office in Sept. 1946, and then to present position. m. Greenville, S. C., June 2, 1943, Margaret Alice, dau. of Henry Lamprecht and Alice Atkinson (Cousins) Vogel of Greenville, b. Mch. 15, 1920, Greenville. Piano and public school teacher. Graduated Magna Cum Laude, majoring in piano from Furman University, 1941. Taught public school music at Laurel Creek School, 1943-1944, then head of music at Jr. High School 1945-1946, also had private piano pupils. Was accompanist for Bach Choir, 1944-1946. Member of Zetasophia honorary scholastic society, Lutheran. Add. 2222 Eye St. N.W. Washington 7, D. C. Apt. 516. (See directory for descendants).

2084 Alfred Pfanstiehl, b. Feb. 14, 1919. Res. Highland Park, Ill.

2085 Rose Caryl "Bonnie" Pfanstiehl, b. Aug. 3, 1922. m. Highland Park, June 6, 1942, David, son of Otto Emile and Margaret (Mashey) Geppert of Wilmette, Ill. b. Mch. 19, 1921, Wilmette. Musician, pianist and composer. Graduated with Master's degree in musical composition from Northwestern University, 1942, member of Pi Kappa Lambda. Was chosen one of the most outstanding composers of the college, was asked to write and dedicate a composition for commencement of Northwestern University; he wrote an overture for orchestra and conducted the first rendition at commencement. He has written music since 5 yrs. of age and at 7 gave a complete piano recital, a group he had composed himself. Has written many piano compositions, string quartettes, violin, cello sonatos, wind ensembles, etc. Served in U.S. Army in World War II, in Army Signal Corps in radio division. Add. 1015 Fremont, Manhattan, Kan. (See directory for descendants).

2086 Grace Pfanstiehl, b. Jan. 26, 1928, m. Arpad Elo. Res. Chicago, Ill.

1512 ARTHUR COCHRANE CODY 8, *(Arthur 7, Hiram 6, Hiram 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 28, 1901, Chicago, Ill. Res. Chi- and Winnetka, Ill. Mortgage Loans, real estate management. m. Chicago, Oct. 28, 1924, Margery, dau. of William James and Mabel Genevieve (Reynolds) Monilaw of Des Moines, Iowa. b. June 6, 1904, Des Moines. Res. Winnetka, Ill.

Children born Chicago, Ill.:

2087 Margery Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1925.

2088 Barbara Caryl, b. May 5, 1927. Attended Wellesley College. m. Feb. 16, 1948, Boston, Mass., Dr. George Francis, son of Horace I. and Clara (Hefferman) Pratt of Bloomington, Ill., b. Nov. 1926. Graduated Leland Stanford University and Harvard Medical 1948. Res. Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

1520 HARRY ARTHUR CODY 8, *(Harry Arthur 7, Henry Pitt 6, Pitt 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. July 30, 1911, Ripon, Wis. Res. Ripon, Wis. Bond salesman. Graduated from Ripon High School 1929, Ripon College, 1933; member of Delta Sigma Psi Fraternity. Eagle Scout; Cadet Major Ripon College; Episcopal Church; Republican. Served overseas in World War II as 1st. Lieut., 402nd. Infantry, U. S. Army. m. Evanston, Ill., Jan. 3, 1938, Nancy, dau. of Edward and Lucy Jenks (Wood) Lewis of Evanston, b. June 15, 1916, Chicago.

Ch.

2089 Harry Lewis, b. June 6, 1940.

2089A Robert, b. Dec. 28, 1951.

1521 MARY WYLLIS CODY 8, *(Helen Marie Cody 7, Henry Pitt 6, Pitt 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 16, 1914, Utica, N. Y.

1522 JAMES CAREY CODY 8, *(Helen Marie Cody 7, Henry Pitt 6, Pitt 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. May 8, 1922, Vernon Center, N. Y.

1523 VIOLET MARIE CODY 8, *(Charles F. 7, John F. 6, Thomas Jefferson 5, Samuel 4, Isaac, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. July 10, 1916, Verona, Ill. m. Waterloo, Iowa., May 4, 1935, George Alvin, son of Frederick William and Anna (Wertz) Detzel of St. Louis, Mo. b. Mch. 27, 1914. Bookkeeper and operator of service station at Pevely, Mo.

Ch.:

2090 Rose Marie Detzel, b. July 18, 1936, Pevely, Mo.

1537 GRETCHEN CECIL CODY 8, *(Orville 7, Daniel 6, George C. 5, John 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 4, 1901, Cataract, Wis. m. Winona, Minn., July 26, 1922, Lenord, son of John and Jane (Kies) Berry of Cataract. b. Apr. 29, 1891, Sparta, Wis. Mechanic.

Children born Sparta:

2091 Gracia Jane Berry, b. Apr. 14, 1925. m. Mch. 5, 1946, Martin Math, son of Peter Hubert and Mary (Suhr) Leis of Jefferson, Wis., b. Dec. 23, 1918, Jefferson. Farmer. (See directory for descendants).

2092 Garmon Elwood Berry, b. July 14, 1929.

2093 Dean Gilman Berry, b. Nov. 16, 1934.

1538 HAROLD WILLIAM CODY 8, *(Orville 7, Daniel 6, George C. 5, John 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 3, 1903, Cataract, Wis. Farmer and machinist. m. Winona, Minn., May 19, 1923, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Jane (Kies) Berry of Cataract, Wis., b. Jan. 13, 1907, Cataract.

Children born Cataract, Wis.:

+2094 Adeline Beatrice, b. Jan. 4, 1924.

2095 Loretta Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1925. m. Milwaukee, Oct. 25, 1946, Wilbert Alvin, son of Arthur and Esther (Schultz) Westphal of Pewaukee, Wis., b. Dec. 30, 1919, Milwaukee. Movie projectionist. Enlisted in U. S. Army Sept. 1942, discharged Nov. 1945, served overseas during World War II as Corporal with 35th. Division, 161st Field Artillery, U. S. Army from Normandy to Rhineland in European Theater of war. No ch.

2096 Doris Jean, b. Mch. 13, 1930.

1539 LYNDAHL SUMNER CODY 8, *(Orville 7, Daniel 6, George C. 5, John 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. July 4, 1904, Cataract, Wis. Res. Cataract, Sparta and Milwaukee, Wis. Electrician. d. May 11, 1935, Milwaukee. m. Winona, Minn., June 27, 1927, Ada Elizabeth, dau. of John Hosking and Anne Jane (Odgers) Daniels of Lindsey, Wis., b. Oct. 6, 1905, Modena, Wis. Nurse.

Children:

2097 Ruth Ellen, b. May 31, 1930, Milwaukee, Wis.

2098 Wayne Sumner, b. July 15, 1932, Sparta, Wis.

1540 DUDLEY ORVILLE CODY 8, *(Orville 7, Daniel 6, George C, 5, John 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 5, 1906, Cataract, Wis. Mechanic. m. Milwaukee, June 23, 1934, Dorothy, dau. of John and Margaret (Schmidt) Ushold of Milwaukee, b. Sept. 24, 1907, Milwaukee. Bookkeeper and stenographer.

Ch.:

2099 Ronald Dudley, b. Sept. 2, 1935, Milwaukee, Wis.

1544 CATHERINE LOUISE CODY 8, *(William 7, David 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 7, 1902, Pittsfield, Mich. School teacher. Graduated from State Normal College, Ypsilanti, Mich., 1923. m. Saline, Mich., Aug. 22, 1927, Glen Dale, son of William and Clara (Vedder) Knicely of Willis, Mich., b. Aug. 4, 1901, Willis. School teacher. Graduated from Michigan State Normal College, 1921, Master's degree University of Michigan, 1935. Res. Detroit, Mich.

Ch.:

2100 William Cody Knicely, b. Sept. 15, 1933, Ann Arbor, Mich.

1548 PERESTRELLA MARGARET CODY 8, *(Allen Bruce 7, Edward L. 6, Barney 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 8, 1880, Evansville, Ind. m. Evansville, Oct. 2, 1906, Dr. Daniel Greenwood, son of Samuel and Mary Eliza (Ward) Tweedall of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Feb. 19, 1881, Philadelphia. Physician. Res. Evansville, Ind.

Child:

2101 Daniel Cody Tweedall, b. Jan. 19, 1913, Evansville, Ind. Physician. Served in U. S. Army Air Corps during World War II, stationed at Randolph Field, Texas. m. Nov. 2, 1939, Corinne Gertrude, dau. of Louis A. and Viola Elizabeth (Lillibeck) Lange of St. Louis, Mo., b. Feb. 9, 1918. (See directory for descendants).

1550 EDWARD LYSANDER CODY 8, *(Allen Bruce 7, Edward L. 6, Barney 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 20, 1890, Evansville, Ind. District Franchise Tax Auditor—State of California. m. Evansville, Dec. 25, 1911, Eura Ann, dau. of Joseph Calvin and Mattie Elizabeth

Boone of Sullivan, Ind., b. Oct. 7, 1890. Res. Sacramento, Calif.
Ch.:

2102 Carole E., b. Oct. 27, 1913, Evansville, Ind. Graduated from Sacramento High School, 1932. Employed by State Dept. of Agriculture, "Bureau of Livestock Identification". Roman Catholic.

1577 LORETTA ALICE CODY 8, *(George E. 7, Button G. 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 26, 1892, Salt Lake City, Utah. m. Ernest George, son of George Oswald and Jane (Pond) Sunderland, b. July 1, 1884, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Children born Salt Lake City, Utah:

2103 Florence Loreen Sunderland, b. Oct. 26, 1914. m. Salt Lake City, June 18, 1937, Herbert Harold, son of Henage and Brettania (Evans) Whetton, b. July 26, 1912.
No children.

2104 Edward George Sunderland, b. Oct. 20, 1916. m. Salt Lake City, Apr. 2, 1941, Lucille, dau. of Peter Charles and Lovine (Staker) Lundgren of Monroe, Utah, b. Aug. 15, 1919, Monroe. (See directory for descendants).
No children.

2105 Henry Simon Sunderland, b. Apr. 1, 1919. m. Salt Lake City, Aug 2, 1941, Dorothy, dau. of John Henry and Hilda (Coffman) Stevenson of Salt Lake City, b. Nov. 24, 1921, Springville, Utah. (See directory for descendants).

1578 NINA MARY CODY 8, *(George E. 7, Button 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. July 13, 1894, Salt Lake City, Utah. m. 1st. Salt Lake City, June 17, 1914, Maurice John, son of Thomas Elman and Elizabeth Ann (Mumford) Jacobson of Salt Lake City, b. Feb. 8, 1892, Salt Lake City. m. 2nd. Portland, Ore., 1942, Sidney Humphrys.
Children by 1st. marriage, born Salt Lake City:

2106 Nina Ruth Jacobson, b. Sept. 20, 1915. m. Salt Lake City, Le Grand E., son of Henry A. and Laura Calton. m. 2nd. Dec. 6, 1947, Donald Richards, b. Jan. 19, 1916. (See directory for descendants).

2107 Elizabeth Henrietta Jacobson, b. May 17, 1918. m. May 30, 1949, Joseph Michael, son of Michael Francis and Mary Theresa (Murphy) McCormick, Portland, Ore., b. Aug. 24, 1908. Jeweler. (See directory for descendants).

1579 ROBERT CLARENCE CODY 8, *(George E. 7, Button G. 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. June 27, 1896, Salt Lake City, Utah. Glazier. m. 1st. Farmington, Utah, Apr. 16, 1915, Naoma Bell, dau. of Horace and Bessie (Kelsey) Chapman, b. Sept. 20, 1898, Montpelier, Idaho. m. 2nd. Preston, Idaho, Oct. 3, 1930, Emma Carpenter.
Children by 1st. marriage, born Salt Lake City:

2108 Naomi Lorretta, b. Mch. 17, 1916, d. Nov. 26, 1916, Salt Lake City.
2109 Will Robert, b. Oct. 31, 1917, d. Jan. 18, 1924, Salt Lake City.
2110 Bobbie Warren, b. Mch. 10, 1920, d. Feb. 23, 1924, Salt Lake City.
+2111 George Edward, 3rd., b. Sept. 21, 1922.

1584 DAVID DUANE CODY 8, *(David Arlet 7, David B. 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. May 6, 1912, Goff, Kan. Farmer. m. Jan. 21, 1940, Circleville, Kan., Mildred Bernice, dau. of Joseph Lory and Ida May (La Fever) Nash, b. Mch. 15, 1913, Circleville.
Ch.:

2112 David Duane, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1942, Goff, Kan., d. 1943.

1585 ETHEL LILLIAN CODY 8, *(David Arlet 7, David B .6, David 5, Joseph Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip1)* b. Feb. 12, 1914, Goff, Kan. m. Soldier, Kan. Dec. 2, 1935, Hubert Powers, son of Hubert and May (Powers) Sewell of Wetmore, Kan., b. Dec. 2, 1914, Netawaka, Kan. Farmer.

Children born Holton, Kan.:

2113 Robert Lee Sewell, b. Oct. 6, 1938.
2114 Sandra Sue Sewell, b. July 25, 1942.

1586 ALMA PAULINE CODY 8, *(David Arlet 7, David B. 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 10, 1915, Goff, Kan. Employed by Goff Poultry and Egg Co., Goff, Kan. m. Soldier, Kan., June 19, 1935, Bernard Edward, son of Charles W. and Kathryn (Miller) Hittle of Goff, b. Nov. 19, 1914, Goff. Employed by Goff Poultry and Egg. Co.

Children born Goff, Kan.:

2115 Bernard Edward Hittle, Jr., b. Oct. 26, 1936.
2116 Vergil Dale Hittle, b. May 7, 1939.
2116A Terry Ray Hittle, b. Aug. 15, 1943.

1587 DELBERT ARLET CODY 8, *(David Arlet 7, David B. 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 20, 1917, Goff, Kan. Engaged in airplane construction. m. Atchinson, Kan., Oct. 6, 1940, Lea Rose, dau. John and Marie C. (Bembe) Labbe of Centralia, Kan., b. Aug 18, 1918, Onage, Kan.

Ch.:

2117 Larry Keith, b. June 23, 1942, Pawnee City, Neb., d. June 24, 1942, Pawnee City.
Gary Dale, b. Nov. 17, 1943.
Barry Lynn, b. Sept. 2, 1949.

1588 FOY LEE "JACK" CODY 8, *(David Arlet 7, David B. 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 7, 1919, Goff, Kan. Carpenter. m. Marysville, Kan., June 13, 1941, Mary Frances, dau. of Clarence Michael and Pearl Ellen (Smith) Migchelbrink of Holton, Kan., b. Nov. 8, 1920, Holton. Add. Holton, Kan.

Ch.:

2118 Ronald Lee, b. Jan. 24, 1942, Holton, Kan.
2118A Michael Wayne, b. July 14, 1944.
2118B Richard Arlet, b. Mch. 5, 1947.

1597 HAROLD DEXTER CODY 8, *(Arthur 7, Abraham 6, Alonzo 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 24, 1915, Sugargrove, Penna. Res. Bridgeport, Conn., Buffalo, N. Y., New Wilmington and Sugargrove, Penna. Machinist. Graduated from Sugargrove Vocational High School. Served 3 yrs. in Co. M. 174th Infantry, New York National Guard, Member of the New Wilmington United Presbyterian Church. Republican. m. New Wilmington, Apr. 9, 1940, Wilna Jane, dau. of William Orville and Kathryn Deborah (Dorr) Kerr of New Wilmington, b. Mch. 26, 1919, New Castle, Penna.

Children born New Castle, Penna.

2119 Robert Kerr, b. Mch. 26, 1942.
2120 James Bruce, b. June 18, 1944.

1598 RUTH ELIZABETH CODY 8, *(Arthur 7, Abraham 6, Alonzo 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Dec. 24, 1916, Stratford, Conn. m Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1941, Richard Willis, son of Henry Allen and Emma Grace (Dumarois) Hensler of Buffalo, b. Mch. 15, 1916, Buffalo. Accountant.

Children born Buffalo, N. Y.:

2121 Jack Richard Hensler, b. May 6, 1942.
2122 Carl Henry Hensler, b. Nov. 1, 1944.

1603 EVELYN MAY CODY 8, *(Roy A. 7, Robert D. 6, Alonzo 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. July 3, 1910 Detroit, Mich. m. Niles, Jan. 19. 1935, John Wade. son of John Wade and Bertha Elizabeth (Leaton) Titus of Kalamazoo, Mich., b. Oct. 5, 1908, Salina, Kan. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich. Civil engineer, State Highway Dept. Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering.

Ch.:

2123 John Wade Titus, b. Dec. 6, 1938.
Priscilla Ann Titus, b. Mch. 4, 1942.

1650 ISABELLE MAE CODY 8, *(Frederick C. 7, James B. 6, Mervin 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 29, 1922, Harrisburg, Penna. Graduated from John Harris High School at Harrisburg, Pa., 1940. Baptist—member of Church of the Master, Cleveland, Ohio. m. Rochester, N. Y., July 5, 1947, Kenneth Seymour, son of Ernest and Florence (Hemerlin) Brooker of Cleveland, b. May 22, 1923, Cleveland. Served in armed forces of the U. S. Air Corps—located in England and made 35 flights on bombing missions as gunner, over Germany in World War II. Discharged as staff-sergeant, Sept. 1945. Graduate of Case School of Technology, having specialized in Metallurgical Engineering. Res. Milan, Mich.

Ch.:

2124 Bruce Cody Brooker, b. Jan. 3, 1950, Cleveland, Ohio.
2124A Douglas Edwards Brooker, b. Jan. 22, 1952, Ann Arbor, Mich.

1655 LORETTA STOWELL CODY *8, (Arthur 7, Mervin 6, Charles 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 16, 1894, Medina, N. Y. Res. Buffalo, N. Y., Bradford and Pittsburgh, Penna. Graduate of Syracuse University, 1917, member of First Baptist Church, Pittsburgh, Penna. m. Bradford, Penna., Aug. 28, 1919, Dwight Bushnell, son of Frank Hall and Clara (Bushnell) Hendryx of Ithaca, N. Y., b. May 3, 1894, Bath, N. Y. Mechanical engineer. Graduated from Cornell University, 1920. Baptist. Add. Pittsburgh, Penna.

Children born Bradford, Penna.:

2125 Virginia Cody Hendryx, b. May 3, 1922. Res. Bradford, Pittsburgh, Penna. and Hutchinson, Kan. Graduated from Pennsylvania State College for Women, 1943. Member of First Baptist Church, Pittsburgh. m. Pittsburgh, May 22, 1943, Charles Henry Shank, b. Apr. 20, 1919, Mt. Joy, Penna. Aeronautical engineer. Grad. from University of Pittsburgh, (college of engineering); United Bretheran. Add. York, Penna. (See directory for descendants).
2126 Priscilla Louise Hendryx, b. July 13, 1925.
2127 Peter Bushnell Hendryx, b. Aug. 2, 1927.

1658 MELDONNA JOSEPHINE CODY 8, *(Don E. 7, Miles S. 6, Charles 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. May 5, 1905, Washington, D. C.

m. Los Angeles, Calif., June 17, 1927, James Wesley, son of Marion Wesley and Stella (Monnett) Dunn of Los Angeles, b. Apr. 11, 1905, Los Angeles. Printing business.

Children born Los Angeles:

2128 Marion Meldonna Dunn, b. Sept. 12, 1928. Res. Monterey Park, and Idyllwild, Calif. m. Riverside, Calif., Jan. 25, 1948, David Gordon, son of Gordon Raymond and Alice Jane (Johnson) Scribner of San Diego, Calif. b. May 15, 1926, Oakland, Calif. Radio time salesman and announcer. (See directory for descendants).

2129 James Wesley Dunn, b. Nov. 10, 1929.

2130 Robert Theron Dunn, b. Mch. 7, 1937.

1659 ELBETTA TILLSON CODY 8, *(Don E. 7, Miles S. 6, Charles 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 29, 1907, Washington, D. C. m. Yuma, Ariz., Aug. 26, 1930, Russell Llewellyn, son of John Alexander and Daisy Ina (Wilson) Thompson of Fullerton, Calif. He was b. Oct. 26, 1905, Los Angeles, Calif. Building and trucking contractor, Fullerton, Calif.

Children:

2131 Jane Jeanette Thompson, b. Dec. 20, 1930, Fullerton. m. 1948, Robbert Schrowe.

2132 Susan Dawn Thompson, b. Apr. 3, 1942.

2133 Donna Lynn Thompson, b. Sept. 5, 1945.

1660 THERON STAPLES CODY 8, *(Don E. 7, Miles S. 6, Charles 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 22, 1910, Stockton, Calif. Manager of shipping and inspection, Compton, Calif. m. Clifton, Arizona, July 6, 1935, Mary Adelmira, dau. of James Vincent and Carmen (Lascurain) Norte of Los Angeles, b. July 6, 1914, Clifton, Arizona.

Children born Compton, Calif.:

2134 Sharon Elayne, b. May 18, 1938.

2135 Theron Staples, b. Jan. 19, 1945.

2136 Marilyn Ann, b. Apr. 18, 1947.

1664 RETA PATRICIA CODY 8, *(Harold B. 7, Charles Paxton 6, Charles 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 17, 1912, Hollywood, Calif. m. 1st. Yuma, Arizona, Nov. 28, 1932, Shelton, son of James Ernest, Jr. and Katheryn (Deck) Gray of Clifton, Arizona, b. Aug. 19, 1910, Hunt ington Beach, Calif. Civil engineer and real estate broker, Palm Springs, Calif. m. 2nd. William Cornelius Rogers.

Ch. by 1st. marriage:

2137 Harriet Shelby Gray, b. Aug. 21, 1935, Hollywood, Calif.

Ch. by 2nd. marriage:

2138 Charles William Rogers, b. Oct. 25, 1945.

2138A Richard Cody Rogers, b. July 25, 1950, Palm Springs, Calif.

1675 JEAN ESTELLE CODY 8, *(Frederick 7, Elijah J. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 20, 1915, London, Ont. Graduated from Malvern Collegiate, Toronto, Ont. Episcopalian. m. Toronto, Sept. 1, 1934, William Henry, son of George Henry and Isabella (Geddes) Boxall of Embro, Ont., b. Aug. 20, 1913, Embro. Graduated from Woodstock Collegiate Institute, attended University of Western Ontario, London. Served in World War II, Royal Canadian Air Force. Insurance business, Toronto, Ont.

Ch.:

2139 Jane Carol Boxall, b. Jan. 26, 1937, Toronto, Ont.

1676 MARY FREDERICA CODY 8, *(Frederick 7, Elijah J. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip1)* b. Sept. 13, 1919, Toronto, Ont. Secretary. Graduate of Malvern Collegiate, Toronto. m. Toronto, Ont., Feb. 1, 1947, Lloyd MacLoire, son of Francis Joseph and Florence Mary (Smith) De La Plante of Toronto, b. May 9, 1921, Toronto. Jewellery finisher.

Ch.:

2140 Ann Mary De La Plante, b. May 9, 1948, Toronto, Ont.

1678 MARGARET JEAN CODY 8, *(Maxwell 7, Elijah J. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. May 14, 1918, London, Ont. Secretary m. Regina, Sask., Nov. 8, 1939, Peter Michael, son of Anton and Katherine (Mayer) Ritter of Regina, b. Aug. 10, 1915, Regina. Clothing and haberdashery merchant, Regina, Sask.

Children born Regina:

2141 Orrin Peter Ritter, b. Feb. 22, 1946.
2142 Ericka Elizabeth Ritter, b. Apr. 26, 1948.

1694 COYLA MAY CODY 8, *(Herbert 7, John 6, Harrison 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 14, 1917, East Oxford Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. School teacher. Graduate of Woodstock Collegiate, 1936, and London Normal School. Member of United Church of Canada. m. Woodstock, Ont. Aug. 31, 1946, Roston Edwin, son of John Roston and Edith Laurine (Thomas) Hargreaves of Beachville, Ont., b. June 7, 1921, West Oxford Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. Farmer. Enlisted in Royal Canadian Army serving in England, France, Belgium and Germany during World War II, as Trademan with the Canadian Army Service Corps attached to the Medical Corps.

Ch.:

2143 Rossalynn Hargreaves.
2143A Coyla Jeanie Hargreaves, b. Oct. 15, 1951.

1695 JEAN MARIE CODY 8, *(Herbert 7, John 6, Harrison 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 2, 1918, East Oxford Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. m. Woodstock, Ont., Oct. 28, 1939, Jack Lloyd, son of W. Arthur and Maud (Sovereign) Griffin of Woodstock, b. Apr. 1, 1914, Tillsonburg, Ont. Farmer, Woodstock, Ont.

Children:

2144 Stanley La Vern Griffin, b. July, 1940.
2145 William John Griffin, b. Aug. 18, 1942.
2146 Wilburt Lloyd Griffin, b. Aug. 18, 1942.

1700 WILMA KATHLEEN CODY 8, *(Harrison 7, John 6, Harrison 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip1)* b. Feb. 10, 1916, Oxford Co., Ont. m. West Oxford Twp., Oct. 16, 1943, George, son of John and Amelia (Mee) Ball of Woodstock, b. May 28, 1911, Woodstock. Employed with textile company.

Ch.:

2147 Robert Norman Ball, b. June 23, 1945, Woodstock.

1701 DORIS MAVERNE CODY 8, *(Harrison 7, John 6, Harrison 5, Elijah 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 26, 1917, Oxford Co., Ont. m. Norwich, Ont., Nov. 7, 1936, Gordon Lloyd, son of Arthur and Ethel (McIntyre) Pullin of Woodstock. b. Aug. 10, 1916, Woodstock, Ont. Farmer.

Ch.:

2148 Joyce Patricia Pullin, b. 1938.

2148A Gordon Cody Pullin, b. Aug. 19, 1944.

2148B Janice Maverne Pullin, b. May 20, 1948.

1718 ROSE ELLEN CODY 8, *(Clarence E. 7, Truman 6, Darius 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. July 28, 1897, Del Rey, Calif. m. Hanford, Calif., Jan. 22, 1917, Thomas McCann, son of Levi A. and Elizabeth (McCann) Crum of Canton, Ohio, b. July 6, 1877, Canton. Jeweler. d. Dec. 17, 1943, Bakersfield, Calif.

Ch.:

2149 June Arlanta Crum, b. June 13, 1918, Coalinga, Calif. m. Las Vegas, Nevada, Dec. 11, 1940, Edward Walker, son of Charles Edward and Edith (Walker) Voice of Bakersfield. b. Mch. 22, 1918, Fresno, Calif. Gas engineer, Bakersfield, Calif. (See directory for descendants).

1719 CELIE CODY 8, *(Clarence Elmer 7, Truman B. 6, Darius 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 20, 1899, Del Rey, Calif. m. Fresno, Calif., Sept. 25, 1916, Ray James, son of Charles Franklin and Alice (Wolf) Johnson of Springfield, Mo. He was b. Dec. 12, 1893, Springfield. Employed in retail store. d. July 13, 1948, Santa Cruz, Calif., bur. Grangeville, Calif.

Children born Coalinga, Calif.:

2150 Dale Edward Johnson, b. Dec. 15, 1919. Served in World War II, in the United States Army Air Corps. Held the rank of Lieut. Col. with 12th Air Force and was stationed in Italy. m. Lutheran Church, Rome, Italy, Aug. 16, 1944, Eleanor Ruth, dau. of Frederick C. and Mary (Freese) Rahsman of Braddock, Penna. b. Mch. 4, 1920, Braddock. Served in World War II as flight nurse—U. S. Army Air Corps.
No children.

2151 Rita Mae Johnson, b. May 27, 1922. Police and Personnel Clerk. Grad. from Coalinga Junior College, 1942. m. 1st. Laguna Beach, Calif., Jan. 6, 1944, Herbert Henry, son of Herbert William and Alma (Boldt) Fritzie of Taft, Calif. b. May 18, 1922, Whittier, Calif. Grad. from Taft Junior College, 1942. Served in World War II, as 1st. Lieut. in U. S. Marines. d. Mch. 11, 1944, South Pacific, bur. at sea. m. 2nd. Reno, Nevada, Nov. 28, 1947, Garold Oscar, son of Milton D. and Mildred N. (Bates) Jardon of Coalinga, Calif., born Oct. 1, 1925, Proctor, Colo. Oil worker and musician. Grad. from Coalinga Union High School, 1943. Served in Merchant Marine for 32 mos., during World War II.
No children.

1720 JOHN CARRINGTON CODY 8, *(Clarence E. 7, Truman 6, Darius 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 28, 1900, Del Rey, Calif. Chemical engineer. m. Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 25, 1924, Bessie Louise, dau. of Arlie F. and Susie (Hungerford) Hutchinson of La Mirada, Calif., b. Oct. 1, 1903, La Mirada.

Ch.:

2152 William Eugene, b. July 17, 1927, Long Beach, Calif. Res. Coalinga, Calif., Lafayette, La. and Houston, Texas. Attended high school at Houston, Texas and at Shafter, Calif., graduating in 1944; also attended Bakersfield, Calif. Junior College and grad. 1947. Oil worker. m. Bakersfield, Calif., May 28, 1948, Val Marie, dau. of Luther Edward

and Cora Kathryn (Odell) Mulanax of Dallas, Texas, b. July 5, 1930, Dallas, Secretary. Attended grammar school at Dallas, Texas and Richmond, Calif., attended Junior High School at Glendale, Calif., completed high school at Bakersfield—winning a scholarship to attend Bakersfield Junior College. Child: Steven Randolph, b. Nov. 29, 1952.

2153 James Edward, b. June 29, 1932, Coalinga, Calif.

1721 CLARENCE TRUMAN CODY 8, *(Clarence E. 7, Truman 6, Darius 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 4, 1906, Del Rey, Calif. Oil well driller, Big Lake, Texas. m. Long Beach, Calif., Apr. 13, 1929, Marion Elizabeth, dau. of Rolla and Mary (Wright) Kellogg of Long Beach. She was b. Sept. 7, 1911, Long Beach.

Ch.:

2154 Duane, b. Oct. 28, 1931, Long Beach, Calif.

2155 Anna Mae, b. June 12, 1935, Lafayette, La.

1728 THELMA CODY 8, *(Herbert Leslie 7, Philander 6, Darius 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 14, 1903, Fresno, Calif. m. McCrory.

Ch.:

2156 Maxine McCrory, b. Dec. 20, 1925, Balboa Beach, Cal. m. 1945, Hollywood, Calif., Robert, son of John and Zuma O'Connor, b. Mch. 14, 1921, Minataka, Minn.

1737 HAROLD MERLE CODY 8, *(Frank M. 7, Lewis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph, 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 28, 1906, Columbus, Ohio. Salesman. m. Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1925, Mabel, dau. of Mark C. and Laura A. (Toland) Smith of Freeport, Ohio, b. Apr. 3, 1908, Freeport.

Ch.:

2157 Barbara May, b. Nov. 6, 1926, Canton, Ohio.

2158 Shirley Ann, b. Oct. 18, 1928, Orrville, Ohio.

2159 Jacquelyn, b. July 4, 1930, Wooster, Ohio.

1738 MABEL MAE CODY 8, *(Frank M. 7, Lewis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 29, 1908, Salem, Ohio. m. Wooster, Ohio, Mch. 29, 1930, Louis John Jr., son of Lewis J. and Zella (Moses) Grosenbaugh of Wooster, b. Aug. 2, 1907, Wooster. Employed by Wooster Brush Co.

Ch.:

2160 Richard Alan Grosenbaugh, b. Mch. 3, 1937, Wooster, Ohio.

2160A Carol Kay Grosenbaugh, b. 1944.

1741 JAMES HARVEY CODY 8, *(Frank M. 7, Lewis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Dec. 3, 1913, Salem, Ohio. Res. Salem, Cleveland, Wooster and Orrville, Ohio. m. Wheeling, W. Va., Dec. 3, 1934, Gracye, dau. of Henry Myers and Mary Cecelia (Strohm) Webb of Orrville, b. June 21, 1915, Windham, Ohio. Res. Canton, Ohio.

Ch.:

2161 Gracye, b. Aug. 4, 1935, Orrville, Ohio. d. same day.

2162 Terrance, b. 1938.

2163 Gerald Lee, b. 1940.

1742 MILDRED RUTH CODY 8, *(Frank M. 7, Lewis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 9, 1919, Salem, Ohio. m. Orrville, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1939, Richard Kennedy, b. Aug. 31, 1918, Fredericksburg, Ohio. Interior decorator, Wooster, Ohio.

Ch.:

2164 Beverly Jean Kennedy, b. Sept. 12, 1940, Wooster, Ohio.
2164A Richard Lynn Kennedy, b. 1943.
2164B James Earl Kennedy, b. 1945.
2164C Donna Jean Kennedy, b. 1947.

1744 JOHN CARL CODY 8, *(Carl 7, Lewis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 23, 1908, Beverly, Ohio. Pottery business, Zanesville, Ohio. m. Wellsburg, W. Va., Dec. 12, 1931, Ocie Genevive, dau. of Adam and Grace (Burris) Ebersbach of Raysville, Ohio, b. June 27, 1913, Zanesville, Ohio.

Ch.:

2165 Beverly Jean, b. Jan. 3, 1934, Zanesville, Ohio.

1745 JAMES DAWSON CODY 8, *(Carl 7, Lewis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 28, 1915, Zanesville, Ohio. Moulder, Zanesville, Ohio. m. St. Marys, W. Va., May 29, 1937, Olive Lucille, dau. of Paul Herman and Daisy Belle (Stahl) Wilson of Zanesville, b. Dec. 26, 1919, McConnelsville, Ohio.

Ch.:

2166 Jeffrey Lew, b. 1938, Zanesville, Ohio.
2167 Judy Sue, b. 1949, Zanesville, Ohio.

1749 ROY HAROLD CODY 8, *(Roy 7, Lewis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Issac 2, Philip 1)* b. June 10, 1912, Portsmouth, Ohio. m. Zanesville, Ohio, July 2, 1932, Estelle Mae, dau. of Bruce and Alice (Wilcox) Lapp of Adamsville, Ohio, b. Feb. 9, 1915, Adamsville.

Ch. born Zanesville, Ohio.

2168 Ruth Marie, b. Oct. 15, 1932.
Harold William, b. May 1, 1934, d. Mch. 6, 1937, Zanesville.
2169 Larry Jack, b. Sept. 9, 1937.
2170 Donna May, b. Feb. 7, 1941, Zanesville, Ohio.
2170A Roger Alan, b. Aug. 30, 1949, Zanesville, Ohio.

1750 RUTH ANN CODY 8, *(Roy 7, Lewis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 13, 1913, Portsmouth, Ohio. m. Newport, Kentucky, Sept. 26, 1931, Karl Frederick, Jr., son of Karl Frederick and Marie Eleanor (Snyder) Wietzel of Chattanooga, Tenn. He was b. May 22, 1912, Chattanooga. Employee of American Rolling Mills, Zanesville, Ohio.

Ch. born Zanesville, Ohio:

2171 Karl Frederick Wietzel, b. May 9, 1933.
2172 James Arthur Wietzel, b. Mch. 31, 1935.
2173 Sally Ann Wietzel, b. Jan. 28, 1938.
2174 Cody Lee Wietzel, b. Aug. 13, 1944.

1767 PERL OTIS CODY 8, *(Clyde 7, Otis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 6, 1904, Eureka, Ohio. m. Athens, Ohio, Apr. 30, 1928, Florence Louise, dau. of Benton H. and Alpha (Dooth) Grubb

of Bartlett, Ohio, b. Oct. 25, 1900, Bartlett.
Ch. born Coolville, Ohio:
2175 Ella Lee, b. Nov. 28, 1928. m. Dec. 24, 1948, Canton, Ohio, Herman William Fisher of Canton, b. Sept. 30, 1927. Recorder.
Ch.: David William Fisher, b. July 6, 1950, Canton, Ohio.
2176 James Duane, b. Mch. 4, 1931.
2177 John Thomas, b. July 15, 1932.

1768 RUSSELL FLINTON CODY 8, *(Clyde 7, Otis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 23, 1906, Eureka, Ohio. Employed by Ohio Fuel Co., as line man, Coolville, Ohio. m. St. Marys, W. Va., Aug. 22, 1936, Mary Belle, dau. of Anderson and Mary Ann (White) Bentz, of Coolville, Ohio, b. Oct. 18, 1911, Coolville.
Ch.:
2178 Phyllis Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1938, Glouster, Ohio.
2178A Rheta, b. 1941.
2178B Mary Jane, b. Dec. 8, 1952, Parkersburg, W. Va.

1769 GERTRUDE LOUISE CODY 8, *(Clyde 7, Otis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 24, 1909, Beverly, Ohio. Cosmetologist. m. Navarre, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1940, Wilmer Russell, son of John R. and Bertha M. (Sheldon) Bechtel of Warsaw, Ohio. He was b. Oct. 18, 1904, Brinkhaven, Ohio. High school principal and teacher.
Ch.:
2179 Bruce Cody Bechtel, b. Sept. 10, 1941, Sabina, Ohio.
2180 Anita Faye Bechtel, b. Mch. 21, 1946.

1770 MILDRED LAVINA CODY 8, *(Clyde 7, Otis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 12, 1910, Brokaw, Ohio. m. St. Marys, W. Va., Apr. 26, 1935, Morris, son of Lewis Alfred and Frances (Morris) Leibrand of Fleming, Ohio. He was b. July 13, 1906, Fleming. Mechanic.
Ch.:
2181 Jack Cody Leibrand, b. Feb. 6, 1936, Waterford, Ohio.

1780 ROSE CODY 8, *(William 7, Otis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 5, 1914, Waterford, Ohio. Graduated from Waterford High School, 1932. Member of Maple Grove Methodist Episcopal Church. m. Marietta, Dec. 11, 1937, Frederic Donald, son of William Henry and La Vina (Skinner) Ruble of Waterford, b. Apr. 21, 1911, Archer's Fork, Ohio, Farmer, Waterford, Ohio.
Ch.:
2182 Janet Kay Ruble, b. Aug. 26, 1938, Waterford, Ohio.
2183 Karen Rose Ruble, b. June 12, 1944.
2184 Sheryne Dawn Ruble, b. Mch. 1, 1946.
2184A Donald Kim Ruble, b. Jan. 11, 1952.

1781 EVELYN IRENE CODY 8, *(William 7, Otis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. May 12, 1917, Swifts, Ohio. m. Marietta, Ohio, June 26, 1937, Clifford, son of Lee Annis and Anna May (Buchanan) Frye of Brokaw, Ohio, b. Mch. 25, 1917, Piqua, Ohio. Farmer.
Ch.:
2185 Myrna Sue Frye, b. July 15, 1942, Waterford, Ohio.
2186 Gary Clifford Frye, b. Oct. 4, 1945.

1782 ELOISE CODY 8, *(William 7, Otis 6, Ansel 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 23, 1919, Swifts, Ohio. m. St. Marys, W. Va., Oct. 13, 1937, Oscar Elvin, Jr., son of Oscar Elvin and Clara Helen (Roe) Pinkerton of Brokaw, Ohio. He was b. July 20, 1918, Marietta, Ohio. Quarryman.

Ch.:

2187 Joy Arlene Pinkerton, b. 1939.
2188 Larry Elvin Pinkerton, b. Apr. 26, 1942, Waterford, Ohio.
Nerina Diane Pinkerton, b. 1949.

1796 DOROTHY ELIZABETH CODY 8, *(Wallace 7, Charles 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 18, 1914, Salida, Colo., m. Gunnison, Colo., Aug. 23, 1930, Earl Delbert, son of Ernest and Lula (Carlile) Burge of Gillespie, Ill., b. Aug. 30, 1907, Gillespie. Marshall of Layton, Utah.

Ch.:

2189 Dorothy Guendolyn Burge, b. Apr. 21, 1931, Gunnison, Colo. m. Homer Hale.
2190 Ernest Dallas Burge, b. Aug. 16, 1933, Decatur, Ill.
2191 Earl Robert Burge, b. Dec. 9, 1936, Pueblo, Colo.

1815 MAVIS DAWN CODY 8, *(Elmer K. 7, Charles 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 12, 1917, Oberlin, Kan. Graduated from Decatur Community High School, 1936. Member of Methodist Church. m. Oberlin, Kan., Oct 27, 1940, Lawrence Augustine, son of Isaac and Libbie (Weidman) Urban of Oberlin, Kan., b. Aug. 28, 1908, Jennings, Kan. Restaurant owner and operator, Oberlin, Kan.

Ch.:

2192 Robyn Dee Urban, b. Nov. 25, 1942.

1816 BRYCE EAKINS CODY 8, *(Elmer K. 7, Charles 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. May 27, 1919, Harp Center, Neb. Served in the armed forces overseas 1941-1945. m. Aug. 23, 1942, Ruby Ellis. m. 2nd. Oberlin, Kan., Dec. 8, 1947, Connie Lin, dau. of Leon Clark and Pearl Belle (Stiner) Patrick of Atwood, Kan., b. June 22, 1930, McCook, Neb.

Ch.:

2193 Marshall Kent Cody, b. Nov. 22, 1948.

1822 ROY WILLYS CODY 8, *(George 7, Charles 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 27, 1917, Oberlin, Kan. Manager of Furniture Dept., Sears-Roebuck. Graduated from Decatur County High School, 1935, won scholarship with trombone to Phillips University, Enid, Okla., Captain University Band; member of brass quartette and male quartette; won first prize with trombone solos Kansas, Colorado, Oklahoma and Missouri; Captain Home Guard Band, Muskogee, Okla. Member of First Christian Church. m. Enid, Okla., Oct. 1939, Jo Ann, daughter of Martin and Josephine (De Witt) Adams of Iola, Kan., b. Dec. 30, 1917, Iola, Kan.

Ch.:

2194 Linda Jo, b. Feb. 8, 1942.
2195 William, b. Oct. 5, 1944.

1823 ELDEN RAY CODY 8, *(George 7, Charles 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 17, 1918, Oberlin, Kan. Furniture and Mortuary. Graduated from Decatur County High School, 1937; wrestling champion Kansas State, 135 lb. class; active member of Oberlin Baptist Christian (Federated) Church; member of Modern Woodmen Lodge; member of junior Chamber of Commerce. m. Norton, Kan. Aug. 7, 1937, Elaine, dau. of Weaver F. and Alice Luella (Ambler) Van Vleet of Danbury, Neb., b. Feb. 8, 1918, Danbury. Oberlin, Kan.

Ch.:

2196 Roger Evan, b. July 16, 1938.
2197 Leland Dee, b. Apr. 6, 1942.
2198 Connie Elaine, b. Sept. 21, 1944.

1824 IREL LORRAINE CODY 8, *(George 7, Charles 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 29, 1920, Oberlin, Kan. Graduated from Decatur County, Kan., High School, 1939. Secretary with Oklahoma Gas Electric Co. m. Long Beach, Calif., Sept. 1942, Jewell, son of Edward Adolphus and Myrtle Othello (Marquise) Meyers of Coffeyville, Kan., b. Sept. 9, 1916, Enid, Okla. Teacher of welding in ship yards.

Ch.:

2199 Mary Katherine Meyers, b. Apr. 26, 1947.

1825 ARVILLA JOYCE CODY 8, *(George 7, Charles 6, Elson 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 24, 1923, Culbertson, Neb. Graduated from Decatur County, Kan., High School. Office nurse. Member of Christian Federated Baptist Church. m. Wichita, Kan., Sept. 21, 1942, Basil Warren, son of Edward L. and Ruth (Bailey) Olinger of Greensburg, Kan., b. Feb. 8, 1922, Greensburg. Merchant, Wichita, Kan. Graduated from Salt Lake City Business College. Member of Christian Federated Baptist Church.

Ch.

2200 Sharon Kay Olinger, b. July 30, 1943.
2201 Warren Dwaine Olinger, b. May 21, 1946.
2202 Westley Dean Olinger, b. Aug. 5, 1947.
2202A Karen Sue Olinger, b. 1953.

1859 GEORGE LENIER CODY 8, *(Thorley 7, George 6, Milo 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. July 2, 1904, Armona, Calif. Physician and surgeon, Mountain View, Calif. Pre-medical training Pacific Union College, Angwin, Calif. 1926; Bachelor of Science degree same college 1930; Doctor of Medicine degree College of Medical Evangelists 1931, Los Angeles, Calif., internship 1931 Los Angeles County General Hospital; Fellow of U. S. Medical Association; Captain of Medical Corps U. S. Army Reserves, 1936. Served in World War II, in Medical Corps of U. S. Army.

m. Ventura, Calif., Mch. 22, 1929, Evelyn Mae, dau. of Robert J. and Edna (Scheffer) Smith of Kingman, Arizona, b. Aug. 1, 1908, Kingman. Graduate of Mountain View Academy, Mountain View, Calif.

Ch.

2203 George Lenier, b. Oct. 4, 1933, Los Angeles, Calif.

1860 ANITA MARIE CODY 8, *(Harvey 7, George 6, Milo 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. May 11, 1909, Armona, Calif. Graduate Le-

more Union High School 1927; Studied music 1928 at College of the Pacific. m. Mariposa, Calif., Oct. 27, 1929, Nathan B., son of Mark and Elsie (Brothers) Turner of Visalia, Calif., b. May 31, 1909, Visalia. Farmer and rancher. Graduated from Lemore Union High School, 1927.

Ch.:

2204 Melvin Cody Turner, b. Dec. 14, 1930, Visalia, d. Dec. 14, 1930, Visalia, Calif.
2205 Don Wayne Turner, b. Oct. 21, 1932, Visalia, Calif.
2206 Harvey Mark Turner, b. Dec. 14, 1945.
2207 James Cody Turner, b. Mch. 4, 1948.

1862 MILO JASPER CODY 8, *(Andrew 7, George 6, Milo 5, Daniel 4, Joseph 3, Isaac 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 31, 1911, Armona, Calif. Res. Grangeville and Armona, Calif. Rancher. m. Hanford, Calif., Dec. 30, 1938, Vera Lucille, dau. of Frank Crabel and Elsie (Snell) McCauley of Bozeman, Mont. b. Oct. 22, 1914, Bozeman.

Ch.:

2208 Philip Warner, b. Feb. 1940.
2209 Richard Ellis, b. Nov. 24, 1943.
2209A Carol Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1949.

1872 HOWARD STOUT CODY 9, *(Stuart 8, Alberton 7, John H. 6, James C. 5, John 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 7, 1913, Morgantown, W. Va. Res. Penn Yan, N. Y. Funeral director. Graduated from Penn Yan, N. Y. High School 1935, and from Rochester Business Institute, Rochester, N. Y. Member of Phi Theta Phi fraternity and the Episcopal Church. Served during World War II overseas with U. S. Army Medical Corps. m. Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 28, 1948, Sylvia (Krengel) Milligan, dau. of George T. O. and Sylvia (Berlinger) Krengel of Jersey City, N. J., b. Oct. 24, 1910, New York City. Grad. Hackensack High School 1928, member of Ladies Auxiliary, Veterans Foreign Wars.

Ch.:

2192 Sandra Lynne, b. Nov. 17, 1949.
2193 Melanie Lou, b. Nov. 17, 1949.

1878 HAROLD ELMORE CODY 9, *(William F. 8, Elmore D. 7, John C. 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Dec. 18, 1905, Oil City, Penn. Res. Conneaut, Ohio. Assistant office manager, Cleveland Electric Co. m. Conneaut, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1934, Lillian May, dau. of John T. and Mayme (McGath) Jones of Conneaut, b. July 13, 1908, Jackson, Ohio.

Ch.:

2194 David Ford, b. Apr. 28, 1937, Ashtabula, Ohio.

1879 WILLIAM FORD CODY 9, *(William F. 8, Elmore D. 7, John C. 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 12, 1912, Conneaut, Ohio. Protection Dept. National Tube Co. Member of United Brethern Church. Served in U. S. Navy during World War II, Sept. 15, 1943, to Dec. 31, 1945, held the rank of M.C. 2/c. m. Lorain, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1939, Alma Jean, dau. of Harry Luther and Tressa May (Sommers) Onstead, b. Oct. 31, 1909, Johnstown, Penna. Bank teller at time of marriage. Add. Lorain, Ohio.

Ch. born Lorain, Ohio:
Judith Ann, b. Sept. 8, 1943.
William John, b. May 15, 1947.

1885 **HUBERT DANIELS CODY** 9, *(Mabel M. 8, Nathan A. 7, Tubal W. 6, Nathan 5, John 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* Hubert Daniels Cody, son of Mabel Melissa (Cody) and Delroy Daniels—after the death of his father, was adopted by his maternal grandfather, Nathan Alden Cody and thereafter bore the surname of Cody. b. July 12, 1900, Meadville, Penna. Res. Meadville, and Erie, Penna. Structural iron worker. m. Meadville, Sept. 1, 1918, Margaret, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Rutherford) Henderson of Erie, b. Feb. 5, 1901, Rutherglen, Scotland. d. Oct. 28, 1938, Erie, Penna. m. 2nd. Feb. 1940 at Erie, Pa., Helen Beech Miller, b. Dec. 15, 1909, at Titusville, Pa.

Ch. 1st. wife:
Elizabeth May, b. May 4, 1919, Meadville, Penna. Res. Meadville and Erie, Penna. m. Erie, Jan. 30, 1937, Rev. Elmer Doyle, son of Amos Jacob Peterson and Lucy Leola (Hanna) Anderson of James City, Penna., b. Dec. 18, 1913, Gilfoyle, Penna. Clergyman. Ch.: Margaret Lucille Anderson, b. 1942. Betty Ruth Anderson, b. 1946.
Andrew Hubert, b. Oct. 7, 1920, Erie, Penna., m. and has one child.
Mabel, b. Feb. 1, 1925, Erie. m. May 19, 1943, Paul Alexander, son of Peter and Susie (Koora) Stitik. Ch.: Delilah Annette Anderson, b. Mch. 20, 1944, Erie, Pa. Omalee Mae Anderson, b. Jan. 12, 1946, Erie, Pa.
Delroy, b. Aug. 13, 1927, Erie.
Margaret Henderson, b. Apr. 20, 1930, Erie. m. July 11, 1950, Winchester, Va., Calvin Herbert Orton of McKeene, Pa. Child: Calvin Donald Orton, b. Aug. 30, 1951, Erie, Pa.

Ch. 2nd. wife:
Gary Robert, b. May 30, 1941, Erie, Pa.
Hubert Delroy, b. 1943, Erie, Pa.
Austin Donald, b. Feb. 1947, Erie, Pa.
Lucille Catherine, b. Oct. 1, 1938, Erie.

1891 **HAROLD DUDLEY CODY** 9, *(Joseph E, 8, Stephen 7, Joseph 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 3, 1892, Grant Twp., Huron Co., Mich. Machinist. m. Seattle, Wash., Mch. 21, 1917, Xora, dau. of Fremont and Gertrude (Edson) Cramer of Seattle, b. Oct. 24, 1897, Seattle.

Ch. born Seattle, Wash.:
Fremont Roy, b. May 9, 1918; now married with children.
Billie Ann, b. July 4, 1920. m. Donald John Churchhill.
Gertrude Maxine, b. July 29, 1921. m. Lloyd Charles Morse.

1894 **ALICE JOSEPHINE CODY** 9, *(Joseph E, 8, Stephen 7, Joseph 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Phillip 3, Joseph 2, Phillip 1)* b. Sept. 22, 1902, Central Lake, Mich. m. Tacoma, Wash., Dec. 22, 1925, Harold B., son of Augustus and Selma (Larsen) Myhre of Norway and Sweden. He was b. Jan. 23, 1901, in state of Michigan. Add. Seattle, Wash.

Ch.: Two born Tacoma, Wash.
Norman Eugene Myhre, b. Oct. 4, 1925. m Rita Whitley. Res. Seattle, Wash.

Hallie Selma Myhre, b. July 21, 1926. m. Gerald P. Harmon. (See directory for descendants).
Shirley June Myhre, b. June 9, 1933, Seattle, Wash. m. Michael P. Buckley. (See directory for descendants).

1895 **GRACE LILLIAN CODY** 9, *(Joseph E. 8, Stephen 7, Joseph 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 27, 1905, Central Lake, Mich. m. Tacoma, Wash., Apr. 2, 1927, Lawrence B. Leonard, b. Apr., 1905, lumberman. Add. Port Orchard, Wash.

Ch.:
Gerald Arthur Leonard, b. May 13, 1925, by a former marriage and adopted by Lawrence Leonard, Tacoma, Wash. m. Reva Whitehead. (See directory for descendants).
Elvin Leonard, b. July 3, 1928, Elma, Wash.
Richard Franklin Leonard, b. Nov. 30, 1929, Shelton, Wash. m. Dorothy Friedriech.

1911 **DONALD SUTHERLAND CODY** 9, *(Sterling 8, Joseph A. 7, Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 9, 1909, Toronto, Ont. Graduate of Pickering College, Newmarket, Ont., 1930. Liberal; member of Presbyterian Church. Merchandising Sales Co., Toronto, Ont. m. May 15, 1935, Toronto, Ont., Dorothy, dau. of James Millikin and Jane Baxter (Buchanan) Millar of Fort William, Ont., b. Oct. 19, 1915, Fort William. Add. Toronto, Ont.

Ch. b. Toronto, Ont.
Jane Sutherland, b. May 3, 1936.
John Miller, b. Aug. 19, 1943.
Nancy Margaret, b. Nov. 6, 1945.

1914 **JAY CODY** 9, *(Wilbert 8, Joseph A. 7, Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 11, 1922, Aurora, Ont. Res. Aurora, Ont. and Florida. Hotel operator. m. St. Petersburg Fla., Feb. 1, 1946, Mary Catherine, dau. of Harry Goff and Grace (Whedon) Reed of Rochester, N. Y., b. Feb. 1923, Rochester, N. Y. Registered nurse. Add. Big Chief Lodge, Orilla, Ont.

Ch.:
Michael Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1946, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Susan Milner, b. Dec. 25, 1947, Gulfport, Fla.

1915 **LE ROY CAMERON CODY** 9, *(Ernest Le Roy 8, Joseph A. 7, Allen 6, Stephen 5, Joseph 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 11, 1919, Lethbridge, Alberta. Res. Newmarket and Toronto, Ont., Nobleford and Banff, Alberta. Physician. At present taking a post graduate course in eye work in England. Was graduated from University of Toronto, Medical School. Served overseas in World War II, in Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. m. Leaside, Ont., Nov. 15, 1941, Barbara Irene, dau. of George and Minnie Elizabeth (Prestidge) Taylor of Burton-on-Trent, England, b. Aug. 28, 1920, Burton-on-Trent. Secretary.

Ch.:
Michael Cameron, b. July 16, 1942, Toronto, Ont.
Peter Taylor, b. July 26, 1946, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.
Janet Diane Cody, b. Feb. 29, 1952, Calgary, Alta.

1957 **JANE LOUISE CODY** 9, *(Louis 8, Harry 7, Lindus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Dec. 14, 1923, Cleveland, Ohio. Graduate of Hathaway Brown School 1941; attended Bennett Junior College 1941-42; attended Mather College—Western Reserve University, and Cleveland Art School 1942. During war worked as nurse's aide. m. St. Augustine, Fla., Nov. 20, 1943, Howard Dudley Falch, Jr., son of Howard D. and Virginia (Wright) Meincke of Chicago and Glencoe, Ill., b. Sept. 20, 1922, Chicago. Graduate of Lake Forest Academy—1942; attended University of Virginia—1942-43; served in World War II, as Ensign in U. S. Coast Guard. Chemical engineer. He is of Danish descent; his great grandfather owned the famous clipper, "The Soverign of the Seas." He is in business with his father and grandfather dealing in chemicals for the making of paper. Both are members of St. Elizabeth's Episcopal Church, Glencoe, Ill.

Ch.:

Martha Graham Meincke, b. May 18, 1946, Cleveland, Ohio.
William Howard Meincke, b. Dec. 7, 1948, Glenview, Ill.
Andrew McClellen Meincke, b. July 30, 1954.

1959 **ANNE NOEL CODY** 9, *(Willis J. 8, Frank 7, Lindus 6, Prilip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 21, 1927 at Babson Park, Fla. She prepared for college at a private school in New York City, after which she attended Cornell University. m. Thomas Charles Jones, D.D.S. of Miami, Fla. Dr. Jones gave a year of special dental service in the U.S. Army camps. Their home is at Miami, Fla., and here their three children were born.

Ronald Thomas, b. 1949.
Leslie Ann, b. 1951.
Thomas Watson, b. 1953.

1960 **SALLY RUTH CODY** b. Aug. 8, 1930 at Babson Park, Fla. Graduate of Sullins College Academy, 1948. m. 1949 at Miami, Fla., Fred Diestelhoist.

Child:

Deborah Jean Diestelhoist, b. 1950.

1971 **MALCOLM PETER CODY** 9, *(Edward Morrill 8, Sherwin 7, Aldus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. July 30, 1924 in Paris, France. Graduate of Yale University. m. Madeline Mureal Madden of Washington, D. C. Res. New Haven, Conn.

Children:

Michael Peter, b. Sept. 28, 1946.
William Ryan, b. 1947.
Peter Malcolm, b. 1949.

1972 **JUDITH ALDEN CODY** 9, *(Edward Morrill 8, Sherwin 7, Aldus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. 1936 at Washington, D. C., child by 2nd marriage. m. Larry Gleeson. Both are students at Athens University, Ohio.

1976 **NANCY LEE CODY** 9, *(Winthrop 8, Richard 7, Aldus 6, Philip 5, Philip 4, Philip 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 8, 1926 at Hanover, N. H. She spent two years at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, where she was a

member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority. m. Aug. 9, 1952, at St. Mary's, Ohio, S. Frank Dennings. He is a graduate, B.S. of De Pauw University, and M. A. of Univ. of Indiana. He is registered at the latter University for Ph. D. At the present time he is principal of McBroom Junior High School, St. Mary's, Ohio.

Child:

Marcia Cody Dennings, b. Nov. 6, 1953.

1987 **WILLIAM ELGIN CODY** 9, *(William 8, Samuel L. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 28, 1904, Santa Rosa, Calif. Res. Westwood and Oakland, Calif. Grocery store and tavern owner and operator. m. Reno, Nevada, Feb. 24, 1930, Monica Frances, dau. of Charles George and Josephine (Bieler) Fiack of Willows, Calif., b. May 15, 1912, Willows. Add. Winters, Calif.

Ch.:

William Clarence, b. June 7, 1933, Oakland, Calif.

1988 **SAMUEL CLARENCE CODY** 9, *(William 8, Samuel L. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Aug. 15, 1906, Ukiah, Calif. Res. Roseburg, Ore., Kirkwood, Calif. Construction contractor; dealer in grain and almonds at Glenn, Calif. m. Chico, Calif., Dec. 12, 1928, Anna Marie, dau. of Charles George and Josephine (Bieler) Fiack of Willows, Calif., b. May 20, 1909, Willows. Secretary at time of marriage. Graduate of Hamilton Union High School 1927, and from Chico Business College, 1928.

Ch. born Chico, Calif.:

Kathryn Marie, b. Dec. 7, 1929. m. Ben Renwick.
Carolyn Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1936.
Samuel Clarence, b. Jan. 14, 1939.

1989 **CHARLES DOUGLAS CODY** 9, *(William 8, Samuel L. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 7, 1908, Yoncalla, Ore. m. Susanville, Calif., Oct. 23, 1929, Leona Elizabeth, dau. of John Herbert and Sara Ann (Winkle) Williams of Westwood, Calif., b. Mch. 7, 1912, Anderson, Calif.

Ch. born Westwood, Calif.:

Shirley Fae, b. July 23, 1930. m. Donald Rominger.
Loraine Lee.
Lona Lee, b. Aug. 1, 1934.

1990 **MACK JAY CODY** 9, *(William J. 8, Samuel L. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. July 24, 1910, Yoncalla, Ore. Res. Westwood and Winters, Calif. Owner and operator of service station and picnic grounds. m. Reno, Nevada, June 9, 1934, Violet Blossom, dau. of Horace Greely and Audrey Florence (Hallopeter) Dawson of Del Mar, Calif., b. May 27, 1916, Has dau. Jerome, Idaho.

Ch.:

Mack Jay, b. Oct. 25, 1937, Winters, Calif.
Susan Violet, b. Apr. 20, 1946.

1992 **LESLIE OLIVER CODY** 9, *(William J. 8, Samuel L. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 4, 1914, Kirkwood, Calif. Res. Glenn and Winters, Calif. Machinest. President

of 20-30 Club, Westwood, Calif. 1940. m. Westwood, Jan. 25, 1935, Wilma, dau. of William F. and Lora Emiley (Dunham) Klotz of Westwood, b. Nov. 2, 1915, Westwood. Secretary at time of marriage.

Ch.:

Janet Gail, b. Apr. 9, 1941.

Gloria Jean, b. Jan. 3, 1946.

1993 SHELDON FRED CODY 9, *(Fred 8, Samuel L. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Apr. 16, 1907, Watsonville, Calif. Farmer. m. Monmouth, Ore., June 20, 1931, Evelyn Bernice, dau. of Jay Elmer, and Hattie Alice (Hodge) Winegar of Monmouth, Ore., b. Aug. 25, 1910, Monmouth. Add. Sheridan, Ore.

Ch.:

Lester Wayne, b. June 16, 1937, Salem, Ore.

Donald Sheldon, b. 1943.

2009 CLARA EMMA CODY 9, *(Charles 8, Samuel L. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 5, 1913, Independence, Ore. m. Hood River, Ore., Jan. 20, 1928, Walter Willis, son of Vance Kimbol and Emma Jane (Oglesby) Walgamott of Medford, Ore., b. Dec. 27, 1907, Medford. Trucking business, Proberta, Calif. m. 2nd. Alvin Donald York, Nov. 24, 1942, son of Conrad Lee and Viola Belle (Swinney) York of Seattle, Wash.

Ch. born Eagle Point, Ore.:

William Vance Walgamott, b. Oct. 11, 1929.

Walter Charles Walgamott, b. Jan. 25, 1931.

2011 FRANCES AUDRA CODY 9, *(Charles 8, Samuel L. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 19, 1928, Hood River, Ore. Employed in industry, Hood River, Ore. m. Stevenson, Wash., Mch. 19, 1948, Curtis Paul, son of Paul and Nellie (Rendells) Crown of Bijou Hills, So. Dak., b. Apr. 23, 1927, Bijou Hills.

Ch.:

Howard Paul Crown, b. May 12, 1949.

2014 MARJORIE BELLE CODY 9, *(Lloyd W. 8, Samuel L. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 2, 1915, Independence, Ore. m. 1st. Dallas, Ore., July 23, 1932, Clay James, son of James David and Mary Esther (Smith) Hubbard of Dallas, b. Feb. 15, 1914, Dallas. Lumber mill worker at Dallas, Ore. m. 2nd. Dallas, Ore., Apr. 15, 1939, Howard Anderson Rosenbaum, b. Aug. 24, 1911, Lone Mountain, Tenn.

Ch. by 1st. marriage:

Shirley Bell Hubbard, b. July 13, 1935, Dallas, Ore.

Ch. by 2nd. marriage:

Gary Lee Rosenbaum, b. Sept. 22, 1941.

2018 CATHERINE MINERVA CODY 9, *(Ernest 8, Samuel L. 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 2, 1916, Raymond, Wash. m. Tangent, Ore., July 25, 1936, Iver Columbus, son of Iver and Dora Mary (Vaughan) Duedall of Albany, Ore., b. Oct. 13, 1913, Albany. Employed in industry at Albany, Ore.

Ch.:

Iver Warren Duedall, b. Jan. 16, 1939, Albany, Ore.
Robert Lee Duedall, b. Oct. 1, 1940.

2028 FREDERICK FAY CODY 9, *(Clyde 8, Frederick 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 25, 1909, Clearwater, Kan. Banker. Served with U. S. Army overseas during World War II. m. Sandwich, Ill., Sept. 27, 1941, Lila Maudia, dau. of Clarence A. and Maudia (Snelling) Buland of Sandwich, b. June 27, 1919, Earlville, Ill.

Ch.:
Carla Faye, b. Aug. 6, 1946.
Melinda Sue, b. Mch. 20, 1949.

2029 WENDELL ADRIAN CODY 9, *(Clyde 8, Frederick 7, Samuel L. 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 17, 1911, Clearwater, Kansas. Farmer and master mechanic. m. Earlville, Ill., May 23, 1937, Marian, dau. of Mark and Jane (Aitken) Carter of Earlville, b. May 15, 1913, National City, Calif. School teacher. Was graduated from La Salle-Peru Junior College; attended Northern Illinois State Teachers college at De Kalb, Ill., also University of Greeley, Colo.; member of Rowe Chapter, No. 197 Order of the Eastern Star at Earlville, Ill.

Ch.:
Phyliss Lea, b. Feb. 25, 1938, Ottawa, Ill.
Janice Mae, b. Apr. 16, 1941.
Gary Philip, b. May 29, 1944.

2050 ALLEN BRUCE CODY 9, *(Paul 8, Michael F. 7, Lyman 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Sept. 18, 1918, Humboldt, Iowa. Res. Homboldt, Iowa., Cincinnati, Ohio. Employee—Trust Dept. Southern and Ohio Bank. Graduated from Bloomington High School at Bloomington, Ind., attended Indiana University at Bloomington, majoring in accountancy. Member of Delta Upsilon Fraternity and First Congregational Church; Republican. Served overseas with U. S. Army during World War II. m. Newport, Kentucky, Dec. 30, 1944, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Arlette and Pearl (Bowman) Mann, b. Jan. 17, 1919, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Ch.:
Susan Kay, b. Oct. 3, 1945.

2051 BEULAH BLYTHE CODY 9, *(Walter 8, Michael F. 7, Lyman 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 22, 1916, Humboldt, Ia. m. Renwick, Iowa, Nov. 12, 1934, Leonard, son of Grant Hosbrook and Emma (Neidemier) Terwilliger of Humboldt County, Iowa, b. Jan. 24, 1908, Humboldt. Trucking business.

Ch.:
Marcia Glenne Terwilliger, b. Aug. 10, 1935, Humboldt, Iowa.
Sylvia Kay Terwilliger, b. Aug. 10, 1935, Humboldt, Iowa.
Elizabeth Jane Terwilliger, b. Feb. 20, 1939, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

2052 MERLAND GLENN CODY 9, *(Walter 8, Michael F. 7, Lyman 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 3, 1918, Humboldt, Iowa. Salesman, Des Moines, Iowa. m. Clarion, Iowa, June 27, 1940, Floy Adele, dau. of William Gordon and Bessie Leota (Jolliffe) Cooper

of Humboldt, Iowa, b. Aug. 5, 1918, Ottosen, Iowa.
Ch.:
Gloria Leah, b. Feb. 16, 1943, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
William Scott, b. June 30, 1949.

2053 **CAROL LUCILLE CODY** 9, *(Walter 7, Michael F. 7, Lyman 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 9, 1922, Humboldt, Iowa. m. Richmond, Va., Oct. 11, 1942, Glenn Sherman, son of Fay L. and Mable (Spencer) Stover of Winterset, Iowa, b. Sept. 21, 1919, West Bend, Iowa. Res. Washington, D. C.
Ch.:
Carol Cody Stover, b. Mch. 23, 1944, Richmond, Va.
Geofrey Glenn Stover, b. Sept. 22, 1947, Washington, D. C.

2054 **ROBERT FREDERICK CODY** 9, *(Walter 8, Michael F. 7, Lyman 6, Lyman 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. June 30, 1923, Humboldt, Iowa. Salesman. m. Princeton, Mo., Mch. 13, 1942, Norma Lucille, dau. of Charles Francis and Grace Gayle (Taute) Pack of Gowrie, Iowa, b. Sept. 20, 1924, Paton, Iowa. Add. Waterloo, Iowa.
Ch.:
Robert John, b. Jan. 10, 1944, Waterloo, Iowa.
James Richard, b. Oct. 11, 1946, Algona, Iowa.
Deborah Kaye, b. May 3, 1948, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

2061 **HENRY GRALEY CODY, JR., D.D.S.** 9, *(Henry G. 8, James 7, Francis A. 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 12, 1908, Oneida, N. Y. Graduate of Washington University 1936, with honors in dentistry. First Lieut. Reserve Officers Medical Corps. Member of honorary dental fraternity, masonic order, Presbyterian Church. Served with U. S. Army in medical corps during World War 11. m. Buffalo, N. Y., June 22, 1940, Alice Harriet, dau. of Raymond Thomas and Clara Viola (Nauth) Melville of Buffalo, N. Y., b. Nov. 5, 1910, Buffalo. Bachelor of Science in Business Administration, 1933. Add. Bridgeport, Conn.
Ch.:
Richard Melville, b. Feb. 7, 1947.

2062 **FRANCES ANN CODY** 9, *(Henry G. 8, James 7, Francis A. 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 8, 1909, Oneida, N. Y. Attended Syracuse University, N. Y., 1928-31; Alfred University 1931-32, graduating with degree of B. A. Member of Lutheran Church, and Eastern Star Chapter 422, Oneida, N. Y. m. William Frederick Deubner of Columbus, Ohio, b. Greenville, Ohio. He is a Mason and a member of the Lutheran Church. He and his brothers are carrying on a large paper manufacturing business. He is a graduate of Fort Wayne, Indiana, Business College. m. Columbus, Ohio.
Ch.:
Pamela Ann Deubner, b. Feb. 18, 1943.
Richard Frederick Deubner, b. 1948.
Dianne Louise Deubner, b. 1950.

2068 **MARY WYLLYS CODY** 9, *(J. Carey 8, Francis 7, Francis 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Feb. 16, 1914, Utica, N. Y.

Res. Utica, Vernon Center and Vernon, N. Y. Secretary. Attended Ossining School, Ossining, N. Y., 1927-29; Knox School, Cooperstown, N. Y., 1929-31; Smith College, Northampton, Mass., 1931-32; member of Oneida Chapter, D.A.R. m. Vernon Center, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1933, Donald Van Hills, son of William Van Hills and Agnes (Thorpe) Bartholomew of Vernon, b. Mch. 30, 1909, Vernon. Mill owner. Graduated from University of Michigan, member of Delta Upsilion Fraternity, Masons, and Sconondа Lodge. Add. Vernon, N. Y.

Ch.:

Sarah Hope Bartholomew, b. June 16, 1939, Oneida. N. Y.

2069 **JAMES CAREY CODY** 9, *(J. Carey 8, Francis 7, Francis 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. May 8, 1918, Vernon Center, N. Y. Served with U. S. Air Corps during World War II. m. Long Beach, Calif., Patricia Morse. Add. West Los Angeles, Calif.

Ch.:

James Carey
Michael

2077 **HIRAM SEDGWICK CODY** 9, *(Hiram S. 8, Arthur 7, Hiram 6, Hiram 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Nov. 1, 1915, Evanston, Ill. Res. Asheville, Winston-Salem, N. C., Dallas, Texas, Ojai, Calif. Admitted to Bar North Carolina, 1940, now assistant manager of Personnel and Industrial Relations for the Western Electric Company, at Winston-Salem, N. C. Graduate of Yale University Engineering School and Yale Law School. May 12, 1941 active service U. S. Navy, promoted from Ensign to Lieutenant, (j.g.) Jan. 19, 1942; after discharge from Navy with rank of Commander served as Veterans Counsellor at Winston-Salem, N. C., Nov. 1, 1945 to June 1, 1946. Received commendation while in command of a destroyer escort baulked an attack on a convoy they were guarding off the coast of Algeria. m. Wilmington, Delaware, Oct. 4, 1941, Mary Vaughn, dau. of Hurlbut Smith and Emma Betsey (Farley) Jacoby of Wilmington, b. Sept. 18, 1917, Welland, Ontario, Canado. Director of religious education Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, 1939-41. Graduate work at Union Theological Seminary summer of 1940; attended School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, winter of 1942; attended Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass., graduating Phi Beta Kappa with honors in June, 1939. Her father, Hurlbut Smith Jacoby, was at one time professor at Cornell University and at Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. (See plate facing Page 106).

Ch.:

Margaret Vaughn, b. Sept. 6, 1942, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Harriett Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1945, Norfolk, Va.
Hiram Sedgwick, b. Oct. 31, 1948, Winston-Salem, N. C.

2078 **WILLIAM COLLINS CODY** 9, *(Hiram S. 8, Arthur 7, Hiram H. 6, Hiram 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Mch. 7, 1919, Evanston, Ill. Res. Evanston and Chicago, Ill., Asheville and Winston-Salem, N. C., Chapel Hill, N. C. Attended Asheville, N. C. School for Boys, then attended R. J. Reynolds High School, Winston-Salem, graduated 1938, attended University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, where he majored in chemistry for 3 1/2 yrs. Entered U. S. Army Air Corps, Camp Jack-

son, Columbia, S. C., Sept. 8, 1942; trained at (basic) St. Petersburg, Fla., Chanute Field, Ill. (weather observation) and Asheville, N. C. (direction finding evaluator). He then served as Weather Observer at Houston, Texas, and Galveston, Texas, and Miami, Fla., as Direction Finding Evaluator. He was drowned while holding the rank of Sergeant, Feb. 3, 1945, Miami, Fla., and bur. Winston-Salem, N. C. m. Chapel Hill, N. C., Aug. 4, 1942, Sophia Agnes, dau. of Fenner Norman and Aldonia Sophia (Wheless) Spivey of Louisburg, N. C., b. June 15, 1919, Louisburg. Secretary to Dr. Russell, Professor of Chemistry, University of North Carolina, and was studying for her Master's degree when married. Add. Winston-Salem, N. C.

Ch.:

Mary Ann, b. Nov. 22, 1944, Winston-Salem, N. C.

2079 **HARRIETT ROSEMARY CODY** 9, *(Hiram S. 8, Arthur 7, Hiram H. 6, Hiram 5, Samuel 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Oct. 17, 1920, Evanston, Ill. Res. Chicago, Ill., and Winston-Salem, N. C. While attending Yale School of Nursing, was called home to attend her mother in her last illness. m. Winston-Salem, N. C., Aug. 9, 1944, Tom Turney, son of Eldorado Franklin and Sarah Elizabeth (Turney) Edwards of Winston-Salem. b. Apr. 21, 1921, Winston-Salem. Served in U. S. Navy with rank of Lieut. (j.g.) during World War II. Episcopal clergyman. Graduate of Episcopal Training School, 1948; Harvard Divinity School, graduate of 1950.

Ch.:

Rosemary Sedgwick Edwards, b. Feb. 11, 1946, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Lacy Graham Edwards, b. Nov. 11, 1948, Cambridge, Mass.

2094 **ADELINE BEATRICE CODY** 9, *(Harold Wm. 8, Orville 7, Daniel 6, George C. 5, John 4, Isaac 3, Joseph 2, Philip 1)* b. Jan. 4, 1924, Cataract, Wis. m. Sparta, Wis., Jan. 29, 1944, Curtiss La Verne, son of Curtis Herman and Lucy Grace (Goodenough) Isensee of Little Falls, Twp., b. Jan. 29, 1924, Little Falls, Twp., Wis. Farmer. Add Cataract, Wis.

Ch.:

Sharon Kay Isensee, b. Aug. 22, 1944.

INDEX

Abbott, Jessis May, 1889...156
Matilda 156
John Martin 156
Ackerson—
Abraham Marion, 1846..112
Corckins Darius, 1855....112
Garret, 1816.....112
George Arthur, 1862....112
Lucretia Jane, 1850.....112
Susan B., 1852.....112
Sylvester Garret, 1859....112
Truman Cody, 1848.....112
Adam, Alexander Gordon, 1860 110
Arthur Wallace, 1895....110
Bruce Cody, 1892.....110
Clara Fidelia, 1897.....110
James 110
Russell Roy, 1903 110
Adams, Edgar J., 1866 51
George D. 94
George O. 51
Jo Ann, 1917 216
Lowell 38
Martin 216
Susan B. 38
Adamack, Eva Evelyn, 1921 168
Nicholas 168
Aiken, Edmund, 1812.....25
John E., 1905.....174
Lemuel 25
William Carl 174
Ainesley, Elizabeth 32
Aitken, Jane 224
Aldrich, Sarah 81
Warren 87
Ziba Sexton, 1850 81
Alexander, Emma Alta ...159
Alden Wakefield, 1878...122
Brainard, 1845 122
Cassius, 1873 181
David Dunlap, 1827.....60
Ezekiel Elliott 122
John Wheelock, 1847 62
Leslie Cody, 1875 122
Lucy Amretta, 1883 122
Margaret DeElla, 1895 ..181
Robert 181
Wheelock 62
Alexdrine, Altoon 161
Alger, Katurah 25
Alix, Ethel Mae 199
Allard, Herbert Arthur, 1926 188
Horace Augustus, 1895..188
Stanley Horace, 1924....188
William 188
Allberry, Maggie 173
Allen, Flora 181
Grace, 1867 121
Helen Cody 73
Ida, Dell, 1871.....121
Isabell, 1881 185
Myron 121
Robert 185
Robert Bruce 73
Allen (*Continued*)
Silas Wheeler 121
Allman, Roy Edward, 1891 115
Thomas 115
Alseys, Rachel Ann 196
Alt, August 200
Hilda A., 1904 200
Alter, Isabel McFarland, 1897 125
Joseph Ritner 125
Ambler, Alice Luella 217
Ames, Florence Bessie 203
Amsden, Forest Henry, 1832 30
Amstutz, Susan R. 171
Anable, Charles, abt 1780...12
Anderson,
Amos Jacob Peterson....219
Betty Ruth, 1946.....219
Elmer Doyle, Rev., 1913 219
Emma 184
Gary L. Rosenbalm, 1941 223
Howard, 1911.....223
John Craig, 1852 69
Margaret Lucille, 1942...219
Mary 105
Andrews, Delia, 1822 92
Angel, Margaret 153
Anger, Mildred Rosino (Schauff), 1904 154
Armitage, Mary 124
Armour, William Franklin, 1912 167
William John, 1881 167
William Richard 167
Armstrong, Armour Delmar, 1928 197
Elias 19
Jesse 197
Lois A. 45
Susannah, 1762 19
Arnold, Frances 191
Artrup, Frank 156
Una Catherine, 1914 156
Ashford, Elizabeth 115
Ashley—
Rogers Elliott, M.D. 191
Thelma Irene, 1909 191
Atkinson,
Annie Elizabeth ..114 & 170
Ayres, Edwin Fittrian 113
Babcock, Charles 183
William Melvin, 1883...183
Bacon, Howard Lawrence, 1918 156
Howard Preston, 1895...156
Joshua (Rev.) 156
Richard Cody, 1922.....156
Baguley, Irl Leslis, 1898...110
John 110
Bailey, Alanson, 1793.....19
Almira, 1796 19
George C. (Rev.), 1790 ..19
Jarvis, 1802 20
Joseph, 1757 19
Joseph (Rev.), 1787.....19
Julia, 1802 20
Lois, 1785 19
Bailey (*Continued*)
Patty Anne, 1780 19
Polly, 1799 19
Ruth 217
Susan, 1806 20
Baines, Jane 135
Baker, Albert Grover, 1906 203
Harriet Arvilla 181
Ida Rowene 134
John Cuyler 203
John Cuyler, 1885 203
John Cuyler 3rd, 1911..203
Perestrella Louisa, 1867..95
Philomela, 1916 203
Susie, 1865 95
William R. 95
Balch, Emmett 195
Baldwin, Betsey Elizabeth—1818 56
Cora, 1875 82
Joseph .....56 & 57
Mary, 1823 57
Orland 82
Ball, George, 1911 211
John 21
John 211
Patty, 1787 21
Robert Norman, 1945 ...211
Barber, Ann, 1791 39
Barberree, Aaron 28
Cody 28
Joseph 28
Lambert, 1804 28
Levina 28
Milla 28
Rebecca 28
Sarah, 1810 28
Stephen 28
Stephen, 1773 28
Tryphena 28
Zephath 28
Zephenich 28
Barden, Alice Jane, 1849...59
Sylvanus 59
Barker, Estelle LaFarre, 1855 106
Thomas F. 17
Wright 106
Barnes, Anne G. 176
Edgar Cole, 1865 88
Edgar Field 88
Frank Firestone, 1867 88
Hattie Edith, 1871 88
Henry Linsey, M.D., 1835 88
James David, 1898 195
Jehiel 88
Julia 204
Katherine May, 1863.....88
Lyda 195
Margaret 155
Michael 195
Patricia Jean 157
Barnett, Anna Elizabeth ..101
Blanche A. 174
Barnhart, Albert Martin—1839 35
Agnes McEwen, 1832 34

Barnhart (*Continued*)
Charles, 1800 34
Charles Cody, 1833 34
Charles Robertson, 1843 35
Darwin Stanley, 1896....132
George Arthur, 1835 34
Harriet Louise, 1899....132
John Beverly, 1837 35
Mary Lois, 1853 35
Olivia Minerva, 1829.....34
Rosa Augusta, 1850 35
Roy Stanley, 1870 132
Walter Stilwell, 1846 35
Williard 132
Willard, 1894 132
William Henry, 1827 34
Barr, Helen 19
James L. 19
Oliver 19
Oliverze 19
Oliver M. 19
Barrett—
Laura Elizabeth, 1852....122
Philo Welton 122
Barrisford, Mary Emma, 1841 114
Barrows, Hannah C., 1834 30
Barry, Joseph Eyres 194
Priscilla Freeman, 1918 194
Bartholomew, Donald Van Hills, 1909 226
Eli 31
Noyce Dana 42
Samuel Dana, 1821 42
Sarah Hope, 1939 226
William Van Hills 226
Bartlett, Alice 116
Bartrum, Jane M., 1838....84
Jared 84
Basey, Harry 170
Bates, Ephraim 10
Mildred N. 212
Baume, Elvira 98
Baxter, Caroline, 1814 79
Bayde, Estelle 176
Beach, Eliza Janet, 1822 31
Bean, Joseph 32
Martha 97
Beardsley, Harriet 32
Beatton, Patty 20
Beatty, James 187
Jennie Florence 173
Ola May, 1895 187
Bechtel, Anita Faye, 1946 215
Bruce Cody, 1941 215
John R. 215
Wilmer Russell, 1904 ...215
Beckett, Arlie 117
Beckwith, Hannah Amelia, 1835 32
Lidia 98
Thomas 32
Bedford, David 127
Beeks, Lillian 197
Beers, Alonzo 176
Alonzo Maynard, 1905 ..176
Alvin La France, 1917 ..176
Andrew Jackson, 1880 176
Herbert Winfield, 1903 176
Julia 176
Beers (*Continued*)
La Von Viva, 1913 176
Begg, Linda 188
Beibel, Carolone ....137 & 138
Bell, Eliza 44
Bembe, Marie C. 208
Benjamin, Lenore 155
Benn, Frank Hamilton 131
Bennett, Eunice 175
Maria 180
Mary 167
Benson, Eusebia Anstress, 1896 159
George Challones, 1893 155
George Oren, 1869.....158
William Dempsey 158
Bentley, Alden Robinson Cody, 1904 74
Florence Mae, 1911 128
Fredrick William, 1860..74
Paul Cody, 1895 74
Thomas 128
William Perry 74
Benton, Eber, 1785.....13
Hannah 24
Jacob 13
James, 1792 13
John, 1794 13
Joseph, 1799 13
Polly, 1796 13
Sally, 1790 13
Bentz, Anderson 215
Mary Belle, 1911 215
Bergstrom, Caroline 189
Berlinger, Syvia 218
Berney, Etta 170
Bernhiser, Silas 79
Berry, Dean Gilman, 1934 205
Elizabeth, 1907 205
Garmon Elwood, 1929...205
Gracia Jane, 1925 205
John 205
Lenord, 1891 205
Berwanger, John Jacob ...203
John Jay 203
Pauline 203
Betts, Frank 198
Gladys Pearl, 1899 198
Beulher, Adelaide 152
Bieler, Josephine 222
Bigford, Eunice 93
Sarah 93
Billings, Emeline, 1834 32
Horace H., 1838 32
Levi 31
Levi, 1785 32
Lydia L., 1843 32
Seth Marion, 1815 31
Sophia 74
Sophia M., 1831 32
Bisconet, Matilda 67
Bishop, Cordelia, 1822 26
Bissell, Eliphas (Dr.) 41
Charles 105
Elizabeth, 1807 41
Howard M., 1899 105
Bixby, Esther .....40 & 41
Black, Emma Larnier W. 171
Frances (Hagle) 121
Black (*Continued*)
Otis 154
Blackburn, Ernest Caine, 1907 161
William Henry 161
Blackstock, Barbara, 1890 165
Thomas Gibbs 165
Blair, David 50
Ellen Frances, 1868.....
Horace Howard, 1885 ...92
Imogene 199
Irilla Moore, 1881 92
Jaspar Enos, 1841 92
Sarah 50
Seth 92
Seth George, 1883 92
Blake, Angunette 153
Edward Louis, 1864 153
Eleanor 133
John 153
Romantus Cody, 1885 ...153
Blodgett, Laura 117
Phoebe 54
Valentine, 1822 54
Ziba 54
Bloom, Matilda 197
Boal, Arta Clara, 1890 131
Charles T. 131
Horton S. 131
William Cody, 1896 131
Boardman, Howard 200
Paul Warren Cody, 1919 201
Bodwell, Abigail Eusebia, 1821 49
Charlotte .....48 & 106
Hannah, 1835 49
James Jr. .....49 & 99
Tryheus, 1833 99
Bogart, George Alvord, 1861 68
Henry W., 1857 68
John Philip, 1829 67
Philip 67
Walter P., 1855 67
Boldt, Almia 212
Bond, Anna, 1872 71
Anna Hannah 71
Jesse Walter 71
Bonnell, Sarah Eliza 30
Boone, Eura Ann, 1890 ...206
Joseph Calvin 206
Mattie Elizabeth 206
Sarah 42
Booth, Herman W., 1872 143
William M. 143
Borland, Christopher Columbus 1849 112
Bouchee, Emery Joseph ...163
Emery Joseph Jr., 1917..163
Margery Gail 163
Bourne, Maria Charlotte ..187
Bowen, Almeron, 1794 21
Bowen, Amy, 1789 23
Arvilla, 1794 23
Benajah, 1762 22
Delina, 1788 21
Elijah .....21 & 22
Elijah, 1782 21
Hannah, 1786 21
Ira, 1796 23
Jenlins, 1793 23

Bowen (*Continued*)
Laura, 1800 21
Lenora, 1802 23
Louisa, 1797 21
Lucina, 1791 21
Merrick, 1808 23
Philonzo, 1806 23
Sophronia, 1784 21
Valentine .....21 & 22
Valentine, 1783 21
Zalva, 1787 23
Bowerman, Charles Gideon 125
William Cody, 1907 128
William King, 1856 128
Bowers, Grace 130
Bowie, Alexander Gordon, 1911 110
Arthur Cody, 1903 110
Charles Herbert, 1907 ..110
Harrison Smith, 1898 ..110
John 110
John Lloyd, 1895 110
John W., 1864 110
Lucas Willard, 1901 110
Bowler, Ella 122
Bowman (Bartlett-) Charles (Rev.), 1879 115
Joseph 53
Melissa 115
Pearl 224
Thomas I. 115
Boxall, George Henry 210
Jane Carol, 1937 210
William Henry, 1913 ...210
Boyce, Hester 121
Boyd, Omar Spencer, 1879 97
William Samuel 97
Bradford—
Edward Clark, 1848 73
Helen Julia, 1875 74
William Cody, 1873 74
Bradley, Daniel (Judge) ...25
Walter, 1807 25
Brafford, Myrtle Belle 145
Brandow, Austin William 168
Austin William, 1913....168
Charles Ernest, 1918 168
Herbert Harrison, 1921 168
Mabel Leola, 1915 168
William Ernest, 1882 ...168
Bratt, Grace S. 71
John 71
Bray, Elizabeth 153
Brayton, Edith, 1884 146
Frank W. 146
Harry Burleigh, 1881....146
Breckenridge, Earl, 1894 ..190
Janet, 1932 190
Mary Elizabeth, 1937....190
Neal, 1944 190
Ross Cody, 1936 190
Wilbur 190
Breese, Clarice, 1894.....71
Wellington Luke, 1894 ..71
Brewer—
Charles Otter, 1941 157
Daniel 157
Daniel Robert, 1926 157
Earl Loran, 1931 157
Florence Roberta, 1922..157
Brewer (*Continued*)
George Norman, 1928...157
Harold Raymond, 1934 157
Hazel Hannah, 1920 157
Jane 128
Kenneth Roy, 1929 157
Merle Ruth, 1938 157
William James, 1890 ...157
William James, 1924 ...157
Bridges, Adaline H., 1845 60
Anna 60
Anne Augusta, 1843 60
Dexter, 1813 60
Mary Elizabeth, 1841 60
Sampson 60
Wilbur Clinton, 1854 ...61
Brigham, Edith 20
John 20
Britz, Anne M. 128
Broders, Joseph 95
Mary Rebecca, 1869 95
Brodie, Evelyn White 136
William Montague 136
Brooks, Alfonso, 1843 30
Charles Fredrick, 1911 ..162
Edward Hard 162
Givennie, 1892 130
John, 1813 33
Violet Ivy, 1911 180
Walter H. 180
Brookens, Lucy 41
Brooker, Bruce Cody, 1950 209
Douglas Edwards, 1952 209
Ernest 209
Kenneth Seymour, 1923 209
Brothers, Elsie 218
Brottin, Maude 195
Broughton, Mary 166
Brower, Eleanor 52
Brown, Abby Jane 149
Brown, Alfred Hermon 140
Anna 158
Charles Edmund Herbert, 1901 128
Deborah 20
Dexter, 1821 18
Edith Kathleen, 1893....128
Edmund Forster, 1862 128
Elizabeth 109
Elizabeth Helen, 1897 ..128
Emma A. 112
J. (Charles Lucins Legrinia) 80
Laura, 1884 200
Louisa, 1817 18
Lucy 141
Martha, 1815 18
Martha Ann 109
Mary Annora, 1899 128
Mary Prescott, 1877 139
Mettie (Marietta) 60
Newell, 1813 18
Peter 18
Roland Packard, 1899 ..104
Samuel, 1794 61
Taylor Everett (Major), 1860 88
Taylor E. 88
Wiley J. 200
William 128
Brown (*Continued*)
William Jr. 28
William Arthur 104
Brownson—
Barbara Louise, 1931 ...157
George Adams, 1892 156
J. W. 156
Wiliam Joseph, 1934 ...157
Brumbaugh, Vergil O. 170
Brunner, Etta 155
Bryden, John 169
Lydia, 1890 169
Bubbers, Mary 149
Buchanan, Anna May 215
Jane Baxter 220
John Clark 35
Buck, Daniel Coaling, 1828 62
Ellen Orilla, 1855 63
Mary Delia 85-86-87
Willard Erwin, 1850 63
Wilbur Cecil, 1849 62
William Herbert, 1858 ..63
Buckley, Michael P. 220
Buffington 61
Buland, Clarence A. 224
Lila Maudia, 1919 224
Bullock, Jonathan 9
Burch, Collette, 1902 143
Eberhardt 143
Burdick, Louise 74
Burfield, Jordan 114
Burg, Claire Cody, 1908 ...58
Robert 58
Burge, Dorothy Gwendolyn, 1931 216
Earl Delbert, 1907 216
Earl Robert, 1936 216
Ernest 216
Ernest Dallas, 1933 216
Burgess, Jacob 159
Ray, 1911 159
Burke, Elizabeth 71
Sarah 204
Burkhart, Charles 152
Katherine Christine, 1875 152
Burleigh, Ella 146
Burlingame, Olive 83
Burnett, Eliza 102
Burnham, Avery, 1893 184
Charles Alton, 1907 185
Elva May, 1897 184
Frances Irene, 1902 185
Francis W. 184
Francis Zelotes, 1869 184
Harriet Matilda, 1895 ...184
Horatio Burrough 144
Milton Kenneth, 1905....185
Sarah Ane, 1899 184
Sybil Arlene, 1910 185
William Wallace 144
Burns, Ann Honor, 1830 ..51
Burris, Grace 214
Burrough, Minnie 144
Burtis, Jesse 43
Susan Moser, 1805 43
Burton 23
Bruse, Caroline 182
Bush, Geraldine Elsie 175
Bushbell, Clara 209
George 42

Bushnell, Julia, 1845 42
Butler, Corinne Emelina ..188
Button, Belle W., 1874 ...102
Ulysses 102
Byrkit, Archibald 70
Latolia, 1866 70
Bystrom, Anna Ottelia 189
Swan 189
Cable, Elvira Ruth 36
Cadd, Benjamin 148
Edward Lincoln, 1879 ..148
Loretta Marguerite, 1881 148
William James 148
Cady, Caroline 23
Caldwell, Agnes 166
Callies, Adeline Eleanor, 1911 152
Fred 152
Calton, Henry A. 207
Laura 207
LeGrand E. 207
Cameron, Isabel 186
Camp, Seth 23
Campbell, Adele Disiree, 1892 159
Alice 95
Amos R. 115
Bessie Mabel 115
Esther H. 128
Francis 159
John 48
Margaret 107
Mary 34
Mildred Augusta, 1872 ..115
Canavan, John 197
Sylvia Cecile, 1891 197
Canfield, Elma 134
Harrison 134
Capen, Mary Helen 120
Card, Alice May, 1888 179
Jasper 179
Carey, Emily Fiske, 1835...54
James Alonzo 144
Joseph 53
Seth Pierce, 1829 53
Carlile, Lula 216
Carlyle, David 66
Jessie, 1859 66
Carmen, Sarah Ethalinda.....
Carmine, Ardis Ellen 180
Henry 179
Loraine Cody 180
Wesley Kays, 1891 179
Zelda Arvice, 1916 180
Carness, Mary 125
Carpenter, Arthur Boardman, 1854 60
Edwin Johnson Francis, 1840 60
Elon Bruzer, 1844 60
Emma 207
George Francis, 1838 60
Isaiah (Rev.), 1811 60
Marilla Wakefield, 1846...60
Mary Ann Nancy, 1842 ..60
Carper, Leonard H. 199
Orma Faye, 1926 199
Carr, Elizabeth 45
Eugene A. (General) ...72
George Wallace, 1879 ...204
Carr (*Continued*)
Henry Moore 204
John 108
Mary Ann, 1855 108
Thomas 45
Thomas, 1823 45
Carrick, Sarah 89
Carrington, Harriet Magrude 170
Carroll, Appy 106
Herbert Goff 116
Carryl, Benjamin 8
George 11
Hannah 8
Martha, 1740 11
Carter, Cornelius 145
Fennett C., 1854 145
Margaret Mar, 1886 145
Marian, 1913 224
Mark 224
Cary, Annie Mitchell, 1857 86
Mary Harriet 87
Case, Ina 156
Catlin, James C. 88
Theodore Burr, 1850 88
Caton, Alice Pearl, 1885 ..121
Clara 121
Milton H. 121
Cathers, Elizabeth Berres, 1851 121
Sam 121
Caufley, Carrie, 1884 92
Joseph 92
Caulfield, John, 1863 69
William 69
Cause, Jane 129
Chalker, Eliza 37
Challoner, Melina Heather 155
Chamberlain, Abigail, 1767 13
Harlew Green 96
John 14
Joseph 13
Karl Sherwood, 1879 96
Mary (Molly), 1756 14
Nell 198
Roseta 197
Samuel Oscar, 1844 79
Scudder 79
Chandler, Carol C., 1947 ..138
Karl Holden, 1916 137
Karl H. Jr., 1942 138
Sarah K., 1944 138
Chapin, Fatima 145
Jackson Fremont 177
Verna, 1894 177
Warren, 1827 60
Chapman, Charlotte, 1885..157
Elisha (M.D.) 25
Frank 141
Horace 207
James Lincoln 25
Joseph 23
Lincoln, 1802 25
Naoma Bell, 1898 207
Sarah, 1776 23
William Harry 157
Chase, James S. 107
John Hall, 1883 107
Chatte, Sarah Ann 102
Chatten, Betty 119
Chidgey, Henrietta, 1845 ...37
John 37
Child, Aaron Elijah, 1854 ..68
Ella Maude, 1870 68
George Barton, 1859 68
Harriet 68
John Volney, 1851 68
Matthew Bowen 68
Rosamond, 1849 68
William, 1820 68
William De Los, 1863 68
Chilson, Addie Belle 177
Chittenden, Florence Roberts, 1878 150
Thomas Sayles 150
Church, Alice Maude 117
B. P. 20
Hattie Margaret, 1862 ..152
Jesse Emery (Rev.), 1804 20
Joshua 20
Churchill, Donald John ...219
Sarah (Sally), 1807 46
Claflin, Nellie, 1856 61
William B. 61
Chapin, Rebecca Ann 126
Clark, Aymer Jay 11
Florence Louisa, 1866 ..165
Harriet, 1845 124
Henry E. 165
Jennie S. 60
John 25
John Field, 1798 25
Lillie Elizabeth, 1873 ..124
Louisa Agnes 111
Maria Adelia, 1843 124
Marietta 124
Mary, 1810 41
Nancy 42
P. H. (M.D.) 124
Sallie 145
William 124
Clarke, George 21
Mary 69
Claypool, Dorothy Jane ...115
Cleghorn, Robert 34
Clemenhagen, Fredrick Augustus, 1843 33
Clements, Margaret Jane, 1856 68
Samuel D. 68
Cleveland, Bernard Stowell 188
Pearl Stowell, 1923 188
Cline, Alonzo Bishop 73
Ida Daisy Rosabell, 1877 73
Clipperton, Ann 46
Austin 46
Austin, 1832 46
James Drury, 1836 46
Clock, George 92
Zilpha, 1831 92
Close Matilda 146
Clough, David 136
Dianna 136
Lynndon 136
Margaret 136
Coad, Anna Maud, 1882 ..153
Charles B., 1873 153
Eva Pearl, 1893 153
Frances Elizabeth Arvilla, 1888 153

Coad (*Continued*)
George Washington 153
Harry M., 1840 153
Ida May, 1869 153
James Emmett, 1879 153
Ordella McChesney Lee, 1885 153
William Alfred, 1877 ...153
Coates, Celia 137
Charles 137
Judith 137
Lydia 137
Cochrane, Clara Alexandria, 1865 148
Samuel H. 148
Cocke, Ann 133
CODY, Aaron, 1795.....14, 29
Abigail, 1760 10
Abigail, 1849 .....49 & 103
Abigail Winnifred, 1881 103
Abraham, 1701 7
Abraham, 1729 7
Abraham Staples, 1857 47, 98
Aburn Hale, 1852 94
Achsah, 1799 .....15 & 29
Achsah, 1832 .....29 & 66
Ada, 1813 24
Ada Belle, 1857 95
Addie Eloise, 1859..92 & 151
Adelaide Sophia, 1850 .....51, 107
Adeline, 1814 17
Adeline Beatrice, 1924 .....205, 227
Agnes, 1893 .....119 & 180
Agnes Leola, 1887 109
Agnes Rhoda, 1870 124, 183
Alan Crone, 1917 185
Albert, 1862 95
Albert, 1896 142
Albert Earl, 1912 172
Albert Eugene, 1888 98
Albert George, 1833 39 & 84
Albert Howard, 1869 84
Aldus, 1842 .....38 & 77
Aldus Morrill, 1915 139
Alexander Herbert, 1865 .....65, 128
Alfonso Lorne, 1893 ....118 & 177
Alfred Ernest, 1852 51 & 108
Alfred Wayne, 1944 166
Alice, 1800 .....16 & 31
Alice, 1854 94
Alice, 1913 171
Alice Emily, 1874 69
Alice Jane (Barden) 120
Alice Josephine, 1902 .....183, 219
Alice Joyce, 1915 200
Alice Lillian, 1861 114 & 170
Alice Maria, 1863 ..52 & 110
Alieura Huldah, 1823 42
Allan Ray, 1950 194
Allen, 1830 .....29 & 65
Allen Bruce, 1857 ..95 & 153
Allen Bruce, 1918 200 & 224
Allen Crawford, 1888 ..127
Allen Hoskin, 1907 129, 189
Allen J., 1891 ...127 & 186

CODY (*Continued*)
Allen Nelson, 1859 63 & 125
Allen Payne, 1822 ..29 & 67
Alma Burns, 1890 108 & 167
Alma Pauline, 1915 155, 208
Alma Rose, 1862 113 & 169
Alonzo, 1811 .....24 & 46
Alonzo O. (Barney), 1844 .....44, 96
Alpha O., 1886 97
Alpheus Sherwin, 1868 .....77, 138
Alverton, James, 1859 .....59, 119
Alvin Nelson, 1868 69 & 130
Amanda, 1801.....24 & 52
Amanda Lucretia, 1830 .....55, 112
Amelia, 1846 79
Amelia Louise, 1815 39 & 79
Andrew Bryden, 1930 ...169
Andrew Hubert, 1920 ..219
Andrew Milo, 1886..118, 179
Andrew Murray, 1875 .....50, 105
Andrew W. Harrison, 1892 109 & 169
Anita Marie, 1909 179 & 217
Anna, 1763 10
Anna, 1765 .....12 & 22
Anna, 1806 .....24 & 54
Anna, 1828 .....55 & 112
Anna Bertie, 1868 113 & 169
Anna Mae, 1935 213
Anna Maria, 1867 83
Anne Noel, 1927 191 & 221
Annetta Cordella, 1866 ..102
Annettie Rowena, 1865 ..84
Ansel Manley, 1815 24 & 56
Anson Fredrick, 1815 24 & 55
Arnum Beverly, 1885 ..109
Arta Lucille, 1866 73 & 131
Arthur, 1890 183
Arthur, 1924 173
Arthur Barton, 1869 102, 162
Arthur Bryan, 1896 115, 172
Arthur Buck .....86 & 148
Arthur Cochrane, 1901 .....149, 204
Arthur Houston, 1895 ..149
Arthur Jerome, 1874 52, 111
Arthur Nelson, 1866 69
Arthur Philip, 1875 76, 134
Arthur Philip, 1943 191
Arthur Philip Jr., 1914 .....135, 191
Arthur Stark, 1892 98 & 156
Arvilla Joyce, 1923 177 & 217
Augustus, 1844 ....63 & 124
Barbara Ann, 1933 198
Barbara Caryl, 1927 205
Barbara F., 1846 ....47 & 98
Barbara May, 1926 213
Barney, 1795 .....22 & 43
Barney, 1868 94
Barney S., 1844 44
Barney W., 1860 95
Barry Lynn, 1949 208
Bayard Fredrick, 1886 ..142
Belle Connie, 1884 116 & 173

CODY (*Continued*)
Benjamin, 1822 29
Benjamin Franklin, 1851 58
Benajah Truman, 1849 ..56
Benjamin Franklin, 1830 39
Benjamin Thorton, 1861 .....51, 69
Bernice Rachel, 1879 .....116, 173
Bertha Indaella, 1877 .....108, 166
Bessie Lenora, 1888 .....116, 174
Beth Ames, 1887 102
Betty Arlene, 1926 161
Betty Arlene, 1937 189
Beulah Blythe, 1916 200, 224
Beverly Jean, 1934 214
Billie Ann, 1920 219
Bina Melvina, 1870 56
Blanche Cora, 1894 109
Blanche Elizabeth, 1873 .....122, 182
Blanche Maurine, 1908 ....143 & 201
Bobbie Warren, 1920 ...207
Boyd Lee, 1936 176
Bryce Eakins, 1919 177, 216
Burtis Lysander, 1882 ..153
Button Guinette, 1829 44, 96
Button Guinette Jr. 96
Button Guinette III 96
Byron Millard 162
Carl, 1884 .....115 & 172
Carla Faye, 1946 224
Carol Ann, 1949 218
Carol Beverly, 1939 189
Carol E., 1913 207
Carol Lucille, 1922 200, 225
Caroline, 1814 17
Caroline, 1857 83
Caroline Amelia, 1856 .....57, 119
Caroline Ferguson, 1887 101
Caroline M., 1845 ..47 & 97
Caroline Sabrina, 1849 ..48
Carolyn Ann, 1936 222
Carolyn Eileen, 1937 ...172
Carrie Beatrice, 1881 .....108, 167
Carrie Belle, 1905 100
Carrie Fern, 1890 109 & 168
Caryl, 1893 .....148 & 203
Caryl Rae, 1944 196
Catherine Louise, 1902.....152, 206
Catherine Minerva, 1916 .....197, 223
Cecil Burns, 1887 109
Celie, 1899 .....170, 212
Charles, 1864 95
Charles, 1882 115
Charles Albert, 1857 67
Charles Bissell, 1831 41, 87
Charles Calvin, 1840 56, 114
Charles Carroll, 1848 86
Charles Carroll, 1878 148
Charles David, 1898 152
Charles Douglas, 1908 .....195, 222

CODY (*Continued*)
Charles Edgar, 1876 124
Charles Edward, 1880 ..103
Charles Ernest, 1930 196
Charles Fredrick, 1882 .....91, 150
Charles Grandison, 1817 .....24, 49
Charles Grandison, 1854 .....51, 108
Charles Jefferson, 1883 ..154
Charles Luke, 1850 59 & 122
Charles Morton, 1871 .....87, 149
Charles Paxton ....49 & 104
Charles R., 1851 83
Charles Samuel, 1886 .....141, 196
Charles Stewart, 1845 .....48, 100
Charles Sylvester, 1847 .....56, 117
Charles Whitney, 1855 ...36
Charles William, 1930 ..187
Charlotte, 1822 43
Charlotte, 1868 94
Charlotte Eleanor, 1885 100
Charlotte Jane, 1851 48
Charlotte Louise, 1950 ..196
Clara Edith, 1876 91
Clara Ella, 1871 113
Clara Emma, 1913 196 & 223
Clara Lucile, 1889 142
Clara Nancy, 1900 142 & 197
Clarence Elmer, 1871 .....113, 170
Clarence Truman, 1906 .....170, 213
Clarissa Belle, 1878 83
Clark, 1827 .....44 & 94
Claude Irving, 1890 99
Claudine, 1920 179
Clyde, 1888 141
Clyde Ansel, 1881 116 & 173
Clyde Jay, 1881 ..142 & 198
Connie Elaine, 1944 217
Cora Phoebe, 1872 83
Cordella May, 1827 83
Cordella May, 1827 40 & 86
Cornelia Diantha, 1829 ..41
Cornelia May, 1861 84
Coyla May, 1917 168 & 211
Cynthia, 1797 13
Cyrus W., 1878 97
Daniel, 1777 .....12 & 24
Daniel Webster, 1838 42, 92
Darius, 1808 .....24 & 54
Darwin Dianthus, 1838 .....38, 74
David, 1766 10
David, 1797 .....22 & 44
David, 1820 .....43 & 93
David, 1833 .....42 & 92
David, 1841 56
David Allen, 1945 190
David Arlett, 1889 ..97, 155
David Arthur William, 1947 169
David B., 1882 97
David Barney, 1862 44 & 97

CODY (*Continued*)
David Duane, 1912 .....115, 207
David Duane Jr., 1942 ..208
David Ford, 1937 218
Deborah Jean, 1951 193
Deborah Kaye, 1948 225
DeElla Ethel, 1874..121, 181
Delbert Arlet, 1917 155, 208
Delilah, 1811 .....24 & 55
Delroy, 1927 219
Diantha, 1803 .....25 & 57
Doll Mabel, 1892 101 & 161
Dolly, 1899.....142 & 197
Donald Edward, 1945 ..190
Don Everland, 1871 .....103, 163
Don Max, 1896 101
Donald Sheldon, 1943 ...223
Donald Sutherland, 1909 .....185, 220
Donna May, 1941 214
Dora, 1884 .....117 & 176
Dora Belle, 1862 ..84 & 147
Doris Jean, 1930 206
Doris Maverne, 1917 .....168, 211
Dorothy Elizabeth, 1914 .....175, 216
Dorothy Isabel, 1926 186
Dorothy Mae, 1938 189
Dorothy Schuyler, 1918 .....135, 192
Doyle Lorn, 1925 177
Duane, 1931 213
Duane Colburn, 1918 ...157
Dudley Orville, 1906 152
Dwain Donald, 1910 152
Earl, 1902 171
Earl Mervin, 1928 161
Earl Sylvester, 1897 118
Earl William, 1920 173
Earl Wilson, 1884 99
Eben, 1807 .....25 & 58
Ebenezer Vining, 1862 .....49, 104
Edgar, 1871 95
Edith, 1819 .....29 & 63
Edith, 1851 63
Edith Annie, 1864 51
Edith Argyle, 1884 121 & 181
Edith Harriet (Rice), 1944 167
Edith Germima, 1863 65, 128
Edith Marjorie, 1903 .....129, 188
Edith Marion, 1900 128, 188
Edith Myrtle, 1893 109
Edith Rose, 1880 148
Edna Browning, 1889 98
Edna Louise, 1882 95
Edna May, 1895 142 & 199
Edna Tryphena, 1891 .....101, 161
Edward Everett, 1863 83
Edward Lysander, 1829 .....44, 94
Edward Lysander, 1890 .....153, 206

CODY (*Continued*)
Edward Morrill, 1901 .....138, 192
Edwin Kirby, 1874 124
Effie Joan, 1931 155
Effie Lavada, 1892 118 & 178
Elbetta Tillson, 1907 .....163, 210
Elcey, 1804 23
Elden Ray, 1918 177 & 217
Eleanor, 1860 .....56 & 116
Eleanor Agnes, 1897 .....105, 163
Elias, 1804 16
Elijah, 1775 .....12 & 23
Elijah, 1807 .....16 & 33
Elijah, 1813 .....24 & 47
Elijah, 1840 46
Elijah John, 1844 50 & 105
Elijah John, 1921 166
Elijah Templeton, 1859 .....48, 101
Elinor Elaine, 1930 199
Elisha Henry, 1844 50
Eliza Alice, 1848 ..35 & 73
Eliza Pearson, 1859 64 & 126
Elizabeth, 1760 10
Elizabeth, 1769 9
Elizabeth, 1798.....16 & 30
Elizabeth, 1837 ....55 & 113
Elizabeth, 1904 ..131 & 190
Elizabeth Ann, 1842 47
Elizabeth Lauretta, 1891 127
Elizabeth Louise, 1915 ..186
Elizabeth Lucinda, 1840 ..42
Elizabeth Marion, 1921 ..187
Elizabeth May, 1919 219
Elizabeth Rebecca, 1860 .....65, 128
Ella Cornelia, 1858 84 & 146
Ella Lee, 1928 215
Ella Melvina, 1885 .....141, 195
Ellen, 1863 64
Ellen Eunice, 1834 ..41 & 87
Ellen Josephine, 1853 ...67
Ellen R., 1849 .....47 & 98
Ellorah Mary 119
Elmer Ellsworth, 1861 ...50
Elmer Kent, 1891 118 & 176
Elmer Lorne, 1860 51 & 109
Elmer Mervin, 1895 .....100, 159
Elmore David, 1849 .....59, 121
Eloise, 1919 .....175 & 216
Elson Bristol, 1816 24 & 56
Elta B., 1816 24
Elta May, 1888 ..118 & 178
Elvina Catherine, 1857 .....44, 97
Emeline, 1815 .....43 & 93
Emerson Franklin, 1860 .....51, 108
Emily Ida, 1911, ...130, 189
Emily Mandana, 1850 .....61, 123
Emma, 1858 92
Emma, 1864 82
Emma, 1868 .....52, 110

CODY (*Continued*)
Emma 112
Emma Florence
1859 .....69, 129
Emma Myrle, 1899 118, 177
Emory John, 1853 83
Ernest Adams William
1900 106
Ernest DeWitt, 1914 130
Ernest Edwin, 1878 ..69, 131
Ernest Elder, 1893 141, 197
Ernest Herbert, 1872....124
Ernest LeRoy, 1889 127, 186
Ernest Roy, 1935 176
Ernest William,
1903 .....119, 180
Estella Jane, 1874 ...59, 126
Esther, 1766 9
Esther Elizabeth
1857 .....64, 126
Esther Evaline, 1860 95
Esther Frances, 1891 102
Esther Rogers, 1874 124, 184
Esther Gertrude, 1882 ...142
Ethel Grant, 1877 108
Ethel Lillian, 1914 155, 208
Ethel May, 1883....109, 168
Ethel Pearl, 1878 ...113, 170
Ethel Ruth, 1910 ...99, 158
Ethelind Jane, 1880 76, 135
Etta Amelia, 1860 ...84, 147
Eugene Richard, 1933 ...200
Euphemia, 1848 .....50, 106
Eva Evelyn, 1888 ...109, 168
Evelyn Gertrude,
1885 .....91, 150
Evelyn Irene, 1917 175, 215
Evelyn May, 1910 ..157, 209
Evelyn Wilma, 1930 180
Everard Sterling,
1883 .....127, 185
Everett, 1892 .....115, 172
Evon Grimes, 1915 179
Fannie Ethel, 1895 119, 180
Fannie Ethel, 1805 119
Fannie Marie, 1861 ..59, 120
Fanny Eva, 1856 ....82, 145
Fay Evan, 1890 ....142, 198
Florence, 1865 94
Florence Louise, 1889 ...144
Floyd, 1909 171
Fay Lee (Jack)
1919 .....155, 208
Frances Adeline
1864.....86, 149
Frances Ann, 1909 201, 225
Frances Audora,
1928 .....196, 223
Francis, 1838 56
Francis Addison, 1821 39, 82
Francis Addison,
1852.....82, 144, 150
Francis Addison, 1885....144
Francis Joseph
1876.....124, 183
Frank, 1858 94
Frank Elijah, 1902.....100
Frank Lindus
1867.....76, 134
Frank M., 1880....115, 171

CODY (*Continued*)
Franklin, 1826.....24, 50
Franklin James,
1915.....111, 169
Franklin M. 112
Franklin Wakefield
1848 .....61, 123
Franklin Wells, 1885.....108
Fred Thadeus, 1883 141, 195
Fredrick, 1817 39
Fredrick Carey
1890.....101, 161
Fredrick Dickson
1888 .....106, 166
Fredrick Fay, 1909 198, 224
Fredrick Lincoln, 1864....59
Fredrick Russell, 1905...156
Fredrick Thadeus
1854.....79, 142
*Fred Stilson, 1896.....100
Fremont Roy, 1918.....219
Garra Lee, 1933.....177
Gary Dale, 1943.....208
Gary Philip 224
George, 1794.....22, 43
George, 1828.....42, 91
George Carryl,
1796.....20, 41, 42
George Edward, 1866 96, 155
George Edward, 1890....155
George Edward, 1922....207
George Fell, 1917.....172
George Hamilton,
1855.....83, 145
George Herbert, 1859 86
George Lenier, 1904 179, 217
George Lenier, Jr., 1933 217
George McKinley
1895.....118, 177
George Melvin, 1848 56
George Milton, 1810.....17
George W., 1869.....95
George Warner, 1842 57, 118
George Washington, 1881 141
Gerald, 1918 161
Gerald Lee, 1940.....213
Gertrude Agnes
1871.....49, 104
Gertrude Bryant,
1915.....105, 164
Gertrude Emeline, 1843...41
Gertrude Harriet
1871.....75, 132
Gertrude Louise,
1887 .....77, 137
Gertrude Louise,
1909 .....173, 215
Gertrude Maxine, 1921..219
Glen Allen, 1931.....196
Gloria Jean, 1946 223
Gloria Leah, 1943 225
Gordon Ferrier, 1890 108
Grace Conant 83
Grace Ethelwyn, 1866 86
Grace Irene, 1903 ...98, 156
Grace Isabelle, 1882.....76
Grace Lillian, 1905 183, 220
Gracye, 1935 213
Grant Burkhart, 1900....152

CODY (*Continued*)
Gretchen Cecil
1901.....152, 205
Hannah, 1730 7
Hannah, 1745 7
Hannah, 1759 9
Hannah, 1767.....12
Hannah, 1771.....12, 22
Hannah, 1824.....29, 64
Hannah 44, 96
Hannah Cornelia, 1824...39
Hannah Estelle, 1863 92, 151
Hannah Jane, 1855 ..64, 125
Harold, 1894 115
Harold Bryant, 1887 104, 163
Harold Burton, 1877 114
Harold Dexter, 1915 156, 208
Harold Dudley,
1892 .....183, 219
Harold Edward, 1912....195
Harold Elmore,
1905 .....182, 218
Harold Franklin, 1897...142
Harold Merle, 1906 171, 213
Harold Ray, 1923 177
Harold Thayer, 1912 ...157
Harold William,
1903 .....152, 205
Harold William, 1934....214
Harriet Dorothy, 1926...200
Harriet Eliza, 1822 ...39, 81
Harriet Eliza,
1837.....41, 79, 140
Harriet Eliza, 1862 ..76, 133
Harriet Elizabeth, 1856 ..84
Harriet Emelie,
1878.....141, 194
Harriet Maria,
1826.....41, 42, 91
Harriet Mary, 1945.....226
Harriet Melvina, 1844 56, 117
Harriet Rosemary,
1920.....203, 227
Harrison Emery
1889 .....109, 168
Harrison Smith,
1828.....24, 51, 69
Harry Arthur, 1879 89, 150
Harry Arthur, 1911 150, 205
Harry Eugene, 1927.....177
Harry James 154
Harry Lewis, 1940 205
Harvey Purdy, 1878 118, 179
Hattie Swift, 1863 ....52, 69
Hazel, 1899.....145, 202
Hazel Dorothea,
1902.....99, 158
Helen, 1875.....94
Helen Cecile, 1916 199
Helen Ernestine, 1910...131
Helen Harriet, 1889 148, 203
Helen Lois, 1930 166
Helen Louise, 1877.....75
Helen Marie,
1883.....89, 150, 201
Helen Maxine, 1925 155
Henry Bissell, 1866.....134
Henry Graley, 1881 144, 201
Henry Graley, 1908 201, 225
Henry Halsted, 1830 ..39, 84

CODY (*Continued*)
Henry John, 1868 ..106, 164
Henry Maurice, 1897....165
Henry Pitt 41, 88, 201
Herbert, 1887 .....
Herbert Basil, 1893 128, 187
Herbert John, 1911 129, 189
Herbert Leslie, 1867 114, 170
Herbert William, 1882.....109, 167
Hiram, 1797 .....19, 39
Hiram C., 1838.....79
Hiram Duane, 1842.....42
Hiram Hitchcock, 1824.....40, 85
Hiram Sedgwick, 1855 ...86
Hiram Sedgwick, 1888 .....148, 202
Hiram Sedgwick 1915.....203, 226
Hiram Sedgwick, 1948...226
Homer, 1858 57
Hope Reed, 1870....86, 149
Horace Austin, 1852 57, 119
Horace Jay, 1922 ...186, 220
Howard Stout, 1913 181, 218
Hubert Daniels 1900.....182, 219
Hulda Calantha, 1825 40, 86
Huldah Caroline, 1862....86
Ida Gash, 1903.....105, 164
Ida Lauretta, 1937.....187
Irel Lorraine 1920.....177, 217
Irene May, 1887.....142
Irene May, 1895 ...118, 178
Irma Louise, 1883 ...73, 131
Isaac, 1703 7
Isaac, 1739 8
Isaac, 1792 19
Isaac, 1793 14
Isaac, 1811.....16, 35
Isaac, 1773 10
Isaac Noyes, 1876.....103
Isaac Staples, 1824....24, 50
Isabelle Mae, 1922 161, 209
Ivah Edith, 1896....99, 157
Ivan Dale, 1922 155
Ivan Lawrence, 1935 187
Ivan Meridith, 1893 101, 161
Izora Emma, 1866 ..94, 153
J. Frank, 1875 95
Jacquelyn, 1930 213
James, 1763 10
James, 1819.....24
James Anstree, 1836..47, 99
James Bodwell, 1855 48, 101
James Bruce, 1944 208
James Carey 1884 .....144, 150, 201
James Carey, ...226
James Carey, 1918 .....202, 205, 226
James Carey, 1922 150
James Chamberlain, 1802.....13, 26
James David 96
James Dawson, 1915 172, 214
James Duane, 1931.....215
James Eason, 1845...49, 103

CODY (*Continued*)
James Faulkner, 1847 82, 143
James Harvey, 1913 172, 213
James Hector, 1836.....42
James Richard, 1946....225
James Samuel, 1925.....196
Jane 112
Jane Ann, 1814.....39, 42, 82
Jane Ann, 1843.....82, 143
Jane Louise, 1923 ..190, 221
Jane Sutherland, 1936...220
Janet Diane, 1952 220
Janet Gail, 1941 223
Janet Louise, 1943 196
Janet Marrion Elizabeth, 1921 186
Janice Mae, 1941 224
Jared Mervin, 1889 100
Jared Vining (Rev.), 1855 .....48, 100
Jasper N. 1835 44
Jay, 1844 79
Jean Estelle, 1915 ..166, 210
Jean Marie, 1918...168, 211
Jean Sutherland, 1933 ..166
Jedidiah, 1819 .....43, 93
Jeffrey Lew, 1938 214
Jennie Louise, 1877 102
Jerusha, 1732 8
Jerusha, 1734 8
Jerusha, 1765 10
Jerusha, 1766 10
Jerusha, 1791 .....14, 28
Jesse B., 1832.....44, 95
Jesse Gilbert, 1873 95
Jessie, 1863.....94
Jessie, 1889 .....117, 176
Jessie May, 1894 ...145, 202
Joan Lucille, 1921 150
Jo Ann, 1929 186
Joel, 1793 .....22, 43
John, 1695 7
John, 1739 47
John, 1755 10
John, 1768 .....11, 20
John, 1774 9
John, 1779 .....12, 24
John, 1791 .....22, 42
John, 1793 20
John, 1821 .....24, 50
John, 1834 47
John Alfred, 1846 ..59, 121
John Ashford, 1876.... 115
John Barber, 1822 ...39, 83
John Benjamin, 1919 ...172
John Carl, 1908 ....172, 214
John Carrington, 1900 .....170, 212
John Chamberlain, 1811 .....27, 59
John Claude, 1877 121
John E. 34
John Eugene, 1931 178
John Foote, 1850 ....41, 91
John Franklin, 1854 81, 142
John Franklin, 1858 50
John Fredrick, 1928 175
John Henry, 1829 ....26, 59
John Henry, 1878 124

CODY (*Continued*)
John Herman, 1917 150
John James, 1930.....186
John Jay, 1806 .....15, 30
John Jay, 1833 30
John Jay, 1849 44
John Joslin, 1830 ....42, 92
John Keith, 1922.....168
John Luther, 1845 56
John Millar, 1943 220
John Robert, 1917 157
John Thomas, 1932 215
John Valentine, 1858 51, 109
Jonathan, 1736 8
Jonathan, 1769 10
Joseph, 1700 7
Joseph, 1727 7
Joseph, 1736 8
Joseph, 1753 9
Joseph, 1757 10
Joseph, 1769 .....12, 22
Joseph, 1788 14
Joseph, 1800 13
Joseph, 1813 .....16, 36
Joseph, 1821 .....29, 63
Joseph, 1837 46
Joseph Andrew, 1856 65, 127
Joseph Cameron 1897 .....127, 186
Joseph Douglas, 1898 ...128
Joseph Ethalbert, 1868 .....124, 183
Joseph Eugene, 1922 173
Joseph Ezekiel, 1827 58
Joseph Lenard, 1885 ...125
Josephine Lucretia 1863 .....36, 74
Josephine Miranda, 1880 118
Josiah Millard, 1860 48, 102
Joyce Doren, 1935 189
Judith Alden, 1936 192, 221
Judith Ann, 1941 169
Judith Ann, 1943 219
Judith Carol, 1945 193
Judy Sue, 1949 214
Julanna Miranda 1846 .....61, 122
Julia, 1809 25
Julia Ann, 1816 ....43, 93
Julia Gail, 1884 ...104, 163
Julia Melvina, 1843 ..35, 70
Julia Romelia, 1838 47
Julius Billington, 1848...51
Kane 44
Katherine, 1806 .....22, 44
Katherine Rhodes, 1904 .....105, 164
Kathleen Martha, 1930..210
Kathryn Marie, 1929 222
Keith Elwyn, 1935 177
Keith William, 1928.....187
Kendall, 1850 .....82, 44
Kendall Stanley, 1886 .....144, 201
Kendall Stanley, 1938 ..201
Kenneth Eugene, 1904....99
Kenneth Ray, 1910 171
Kermit William, 1910 ...179
Kit Carson, 1870 73
Larry Jack, 1937 214

CODY (*Continued*)
Larry Keith, 1942 208
Laura, 1870 .....52, 111
Laura, 1897 145
Laura Ann, 1822 ....25, 58
Layra Ella (Helen) 1850 .....35, 73
Laura Lee Beatrice 1900 .....116, 173
Lawrence, 1858 95
Leland Dee, 1942 217
Leland Stanford.....154
Lena May, 1890 115
Lennorah Jane, 1892 .....119, 179
Lenora Florence, 1926...197
Leon Frederic, 1891.....142
Leona May, 1906 ...99, 158
Leonard Farnsworth, 1873 76
LeRoy Cameron, 1919 .....186, 220
Leslie Oliver, 1914 195, 222
Lester Wayne, 1937.....223
Lewis Anson, 1851 ..56, 115
Lewis H., 1854.....56, 118
Lewis Philip, 1869 74
Linda Jo, 1942 216
Lindus, 1840 .....38, 75
Lloyd Barrett, 1878 122
Lloyd Nelson, 1907 131, 190
Lloyd Walter, 1891 141, 196
Lois, 1764 .....11, 20
Lois, 1785 .....19, 39
Lois E., 1854.....92, 151
Lois Lurrene, 1924.....199
Lona Lee, 1934.....222
Loraine Lee, ...222
Loran Henry, 1888...99, 157
Loretta 44, 96
Loretta Alice, 1892..155, 207
Loretta Elizabeth, 1925..206
Loretta Emily, 1860..96, 154
Loretta Stowell, 1894.....162, 209
Lottie L., 1850 94
Louis Fancher, 1896 134, 190
Louisa 17, 38
Louisa, 1828.....43
Louisa, 1843 .....79, 141
Louisa Maria, 1836....40, 87
Louisa Maria, 1842.....56
Lovina, 1825 43
Lucinda, 1811.....39, 78
Lucinda, 1823 .....27, 61
Lucinda Rosamond, 1837 .....34, 69
Lucretia, 1837.....48, 99
Lucy, 1723 7
Lucy, 1801 19
Lucy, 1812 .....27, 59
Lucy Ann, 1872 84
Lucy Annette, 1850.....67
Lucy Chastina, 1852 61
Lucy Delphine, 1845 42, 92
Lura May, 1870 82
Luther Morrill, 1871 77, 138
Lydia, 1798 .....13, 26
Lydia, 1799 .....19, 40
Lydia, 1814 .....16, 36
Lydia, 1828.....29, 68

CODY (*Continued*)
Lydia Rebecca, 1849.....63
Lydia Sarah, 1863.....76
Lyman, 1783.....19, 38
Lyman, 1828 .....39, 81
Lyman, 1868.....82, 143
Lyman Henry, 1834 46
Lyman Russell, 1892.....142, 199
Lyndahl Sumner, 1904 .....152, 206
Lynn Ray, 1877 ....98, 156
Mabel, 1925.....219
Mabel Edna, 1880 ..103, 162
Mabel Mae, 1908.....171
Mabel Melissa, 1871 122, 182
Mack Jay, 1910....195, 222
Mack Jay, 1937 222
Major Alonzo 154
Malcolm Peter, 1924 192, 221
Margaret Adele, 1927....187
Margaret Henderson, 1930 219
Margaret Jean, 1918 166, 211
Margaret Josephine, 1844.....56, 114
Margaret Leone, 1898 .....143, 200
Margaret Serena, 1856....81
Margaret Vaughn, 1942..226
Margaret Virginia 1923.....135, 192
Margery Ann, 1925.....205
Margery Meredith, 1921 161
Maria, 1841 79
Maria Josephine 34
Marianne, 1819.....39, 80
Maricame 112
Marilyn Ann, 1947 210
Marion, 1887 100
Marion, 1887 .....100, 159
Marion Earl, 1920 178
Marion Elson, 1886 118, 178
Marion Esther, 1917 130, 189
Marion De Ella, 1891 .....122, 182
Marion Leta, 1895 109
Major Mooney 44
Marjorie Belle, 1915 196, 223
Marshall Kent, 1948.....216
Martha (Patty), 1761 12, 21
Martha (Patty), 1768.....10
Martha, 1775 10
Martha (Patty), 1791 20, 41
Martha 7
Martha 82, 91
Martha, 1809 .....16, 34
Martha, 1835 35
Martha, 1859 49
Martha Jane, 1916 135
Martha Jeanette, 1890 .....97, 155
Martha M., 1834 55
Martha Maria, 1858 96, 154
Martha Prescott, 1930....194
Martha Vining, 1904....105
Mary, 1710 7
Mary, about 1728 8
Mary, 1736 7
Mary, 1746 7

CODY (*Continued*)
Mary, 1749 9
Mary, 1760 .....12, 20, 21
Mary (Molly), 1768.....10
Mary, 1795 19
Mary (Polly), 1795 14
Mary, 1826 .....27, 62
Mary, 1828 .....29, 64
Mary, 1852 49
Mary 112
Mary, 1866 124
Mary 127
Mary Adelaide, 1864 84, 147
Mary Amelia, 1840 ..41, 89
Mary Amelia, 1871 76
Mary Ann, 1846 ....50, 106
Mary Ann, 1944 227
Mary Armstrong, 1820....39
Mary Charlotte, 1894....102
Mary Elizabeth, 1898 .....129, 188
Mary Elizabeth, 1910 .....135, 191
Mary Ellen, 1855....50, 107
Mary Ellen, 1867.....65
Mary Esther Bodwell, 1866 99
Mary Eusebia, 1870 99, 158
Mary F., 1858 94
Mary Florence, 1864 114, 171
Mary Fredrica, 1919 166, 210
Mary Hannah, 1853..35, 73
Mary Hoag, 1846....63, 124
Mary Jane, 1852 56
Mary Jane, 1952 215
Mary Jane Vining, 1884 101
Mary Lorraine, 1951 189
Mary Lynn, 1945 189
Mary Marie, 1926 173
Mary Martha, 1954 191
Mary Phila, 1910 ..100, 159
Mary Rebecca, 1853..64, 125
Mary Rebecca, 1849 64
Mary Sutherland, 1886 .....106, 165
Mary Victorine, 1842 59, 120
Mary Whitney, 1812.....13
Mary Wilhelmina, 1906 150
Mary Wyllis, 1914 ...150, 202, 205, 225
Mattie E., 1864.....83
Maude Elena, 1890 118, 178
Maude Phoebe, 1875....144
Mavis Dawn, 1917...177, 216
Maxwell Bruce, 1890 .....106, 166
May Louise, 1876....93, 152
Maynard Adrian, 1892 .....142, 198
Maynard Charles, 1910..196
Melanie Lou, 1949.....218
Meldonna Josephine, 1905 .....163, 209
Melinda, 1803 .....24, 53
Melinda Alvira, 1873 .....122, 181
Melinda Sue, 1949.....224
Melvin Lester, 1911.....195
Merland Glenn, 1918 .....200, 224

CODY (*Continued*)
Merlyn, 1912 173
Mervin, 1815.....24, 48, 50
Mervin Benard, 1912....163
Mervin Bodwell, 1843.....49, 102
Mervin Hornal, 1909 .....111, 169
Meryl June, 1939 176
Michael 226
Michael Cameron, 1942..220
Michael Elizabeth, 1946 220
Michael Fredrick, 1858.....82, 142
Michael Peter, 1946 221
Michael Wayne, 1944....208
Mildred, 1936 201
Mildred Ada, 1893 123, 182
Mildred Edith, 1895 98, 156
Mildred Frances, 1900 ..105
Mildred Lavinia, 1910.....173, 215
Mildred May, 1878 144
Mildred May, 1917.....196
Mildred Ruth, 1919 172, 214
Miles, 1808.....24, 46
Miles Staples, 1847 49, 103
Milla, 1786.....14, 28
Millard James, 1901 101, 162
Milo, 1842 55
Milo Jasper, 1911 ..179, 218
Milo Kemp, 1821.....24, 57
Milo William, 1897.....119
Minerva Pettibone, 1829 .....40, 86
Minnie Blanche, 1886 .....116, 174
Miranda, 1821.....27, 61
Mona Marie, 1934.....172
Morley Garnet, 1885 127, 185
Morrill, 1867.....77
Myra Christine, 1855 61, 123
Myron, 1877 115
Nancy, 1786.....14, 27
Nancy, 1806 .....16, 32
Nancy, 1815.....27, 60
Nancy Ann, 1851 ....96, 153
Nancy Jane, 1938.....198
Nancy Lee, 1926 ...194, 221
Nancy Margaret, 1945...220
Naomi Loretta, 1916....207
Naomi Lucille, 1925.....176
Nathan, 1784.....14, 27
Nathan Alden, 1844 61, 122
Neil Marshall, 1914.....198
Nellie Adella, 1886 115, 172
Nellie Frances, 1859 83, 145
Nellie J., 1861 92
Nellie May, 1870 114
Nelson, 1831 .....30, 52, 68
Nelson Arvin, 1908..131, 190
Nelson Lowell Adams, 1848.....38, 77
Nelson Towers, 1820 17, 38
Nettie, 1856 94
Neva Eliza, 1875 83
Nina Mary, 1894 ..155, 207
Nora Harriet, 1881 117, 175
Olga Myrtle, 1900 ..129, 188
Olive Ann, 1859 ....83, 145

CODY (*Continued*)
Onka J., 1852.....38
Orra Maude, 1872.....73
Orrin Augustus, 1825 55, 111
Orville Sumner, 1864 92, 152
Otis B. 1889.....141
Otis Warren, 1856...56, 116
Parestrella Isabel, 1841 .....44, 95
Paris, 1856 .....34, 70
Patricia Dianne, 1947....189
Patty Jo, 1942 196
Paul, 1937 176
Paul Merrill 1892 143, 200
Pearl Ethel, 1887 ...97, 155
Percy Dean, 1901...142, 200
Perestrella Margaret, 1880 .....153, 206
Perl, Otis, 1904....173, 214
Peter Malcolm, 1949....221
Peter Taylor, 1946.....226
Phila, 1842.....46
Phila Esther, 1853..48, 100
Phila Loraine, 1886 100, 159
Phila Mina, 1850.....86
Philander Hayes, 1840.....55, 113
Philander Schuyler.....44
Philip, 1739.....7
Philip, 1729.....8
Philip, 1770 10
Philip, 1816.....16, 37
Philip 34
Philip Warner, 1943....218
Phoebe Diette, 1847..67, 129
Phyllis Ann, 1938.....215
Phyliss Lea, 1938.....224
Pitt, 1803.....19, 40
Rachel Amelia, 1840.....43
Ralph, 1878 95
Ralph LeRoy, 1879 142
Ralph Millard, 1893....100
Ralph W., 1874 115
Raymond, 1907 170
Raymond Gifford, 1946..193
Rebecca, 1835.....29
Reta Elaine, 1935 177
Reta Patricia, 1912 163, 210
Rex William, 1916.....177
Rheta, 1941 215
Rhoda, 1778 11
Rhoda, 1784.....12, 25
Rhoda, 1817.....27, 60
Rhoda Ann, 1826....29, 67
Rhodolphus, 1790....19, 39
Richard Aldus, 1872 97, 139
Richard Allen, 1912....201
Richard Arlet, 1947.....208
Richard David, 1942 158
Richard Ellis, 1943 218
Richard Franklin, 1948..169
Richard Melville, 1947..225
Richard Stanley, 1908 .....140, 194
Richard Wayne, 1940....190
Robert, 1951 205
Robert Allan, 1928.....199
Robert Bruce, 1927.....187
Robert Clarence, 1896.....155, 207

CODY (*Continued*)
Robert Daniel, 1862 47, 99
Robert Donald, 1923....186
Robert Frederick, 1923 .....200, 225
Robert John, 1944 225
Robert Kerr, 1942.....208
Robert Lee, 1929.....177
Robert Lee, 1933.....180
Robert Lewis, 1922.....172
Robert Michael, 1908....105
Robert Sherwin, 1920 .....139, 193
Robert Stanley, 1874 77, 140
Rocelia, 1845.....61
Roger Alan, 1949.....214
Roger Evan, 1938.....217
Romantus, 1825.....43, 94
Ronald Dudley, 1935....206
Ronald Lee, 1942.....208
Rosa A., 1887.....97
Rosa F., 1855.....94
Rosalie May, 1853.....86
Rose, 1914.....175, 215
Rose Anna, 1833 ....43, 94
Rose Ella 183
Rose Ellen, 1897....170, 212
Ross Eldon, 1923.....172
Ross Montgomery, 1895..101
Roxey, 1802.....23, 45
Roy Alonzo, 1885 ...99, 157
Roy Carman, 1932.....159
Roy Earl, 1894.....183
Roy Edgar, 1880 121
Roy Eldon (Rev.), 1873 102
Roy Harold, 1912 172, 214
Roy William, 1888 115, 172
Roy Willys, 1917 ...177, 216
Royal Rubin.....154
Russell, 1860 94
Russell Dean, 1901 99, 157
Russell Flinton, 1906 .....173, 215
Ruth Ann, 1913....172, 214
Ruth Ann, 1939.....199
Ruth Elizabeth, 1916 .....156, 209
Ruth Ellen, 1930.....206
Ruth Marie, 1932.....214
Ruth W., 1894 ....141, 197
Sally Ruth, 1930....191, 221
Samuel, 1734 8
Samuel, 1760.....11
Samuel, 1775 11
Samuel, 1789 .....19, 39, 42
Samuel, 1845 82
Samuel Clarence, 1906.....195 222
Samuel Clarence, 1939...222
Samuel J., 1841 35
Samuel Leslie, 1888.....91
Samuel Lewis, 1813...39, 79
Samuel Lewis, 1849..79, 141
Samuel Newton, 1846.....41
Sandra Lynn, 1949.....218
Sarah, 1751.....9
Sarah, 1756 9
Sarah, 1763.....12, 21
Sarah, 1784 11
Sarah, 1788 14

CODY (*Continued*)
Sarah 15
Sarah, 1820.....29, 66
Sarah Adaline, 1868 56, 116
Sarah Ann, 1869.....84
Sarah Elizabeth, 1854.....96, 153
Sarah Ella, 1868.....50
Sarah Felicia, 1859..67, 129
Sarah Isabel, 1920.....135
Sarah Minerva, 1831.....26
Sarah Phoebe, 1831..27, 62
Sarah Rogers, 1851.....64
Sarah Ruth, 1921.....175
Sharon Elayne, 1938....210
Sheldon Fred, 1907 195, 223
Sherman Parker, 1857 .....86, 148
Shirley Ann, 1928.....213
Shirley Belle, 1934.....155
Shirley Fae, 1930.....222
Sophia, 1801.....16, 32
Sophia, 1806 .....23, 45, 50
Stanley, 1896 183
Stephen, 1793.....14, 28
Stephen, 1844.....63, 124
Stephen Alexander, 1812 .....17, 38
Steven Randolph, 1952..213
Stilson Hackett, 1863.....48
Stuart Alverton, 1887 .....120, 180
Stuart James, 1916.....181
Stuart Rockwell, 1942....194
Stuart Wilkins, 1887....108
Susan, 1811.....25, 58
Susan, 1861 94
Susan A., 1826.....39, 81
Susan A., 1866.....95
Susan Elizabeth, 1861 83, 146
Susan Kay, 1945 224
Susan Milner, 1947.....226
Susan Violet, 1946.....222
Susannah, 1726 7
Susannah, 1762 11
Susannah, 1793 19
Susannah 64
Susanah, 1861 .....64, 127
Sylvester, 1836 27
Sylvester Seymour, 1849 ..55
Sylvia, 1805 .....25, 57
Sylvia Mae, 1926 178
Tabitha, 1763 9
Terrance, 1937 213
Thelma, 1903 .....171, 213
Therald Edward, 1909 ..175
Theron Staples, 1910 .....163, 210
Theron Staples, 1945 210
Thomas, 1707 7
Thomas, 1829.....39, 84
Thomas 190
Thomas Alonzp, 1856 96, 154
Thomas Jefferson, 1806.....19, 41
Thorley Gray, 1872 118, 179
Truman Benejah, 1832.....55, 113
Tryphene Maria, 1857....48

CODY (*Continued*)
Tubal Wakefield, 1819.....27, 61
Tyral Guy, 1871.....118
Vera Mae, 1936.....187
Victoria C., 1838.....44, 95
Violet Marie, 1916..150, 205
Violet May, 1914.....197
Virginia, 1919 161
Wallace Ervin, 1883 117, 175
Wallace Ervin, 1927.....176
Walter Anson, 1846 56
Walter Bruce, 1896 128, 187
Walter Elmer, 1861 69, 130
Walter Lloyd, 1921.....196
Walter Scott, 1860 82
Walter Scott, 1894 143, 200
Walter Tait (M.D.) 1858 .....51, 108
Warren, 1812.....24, 47
Warren, 1846 46
Warren Dwayne, 1926 ..177
Warren Henry, 1856 51, 108
Wayne Sumner, 1932....206
Wendell Adrian, 1911 .....198, 224
Wilbert Anstral Manning 1888.....127, 186
Wilbur Lincoln Mulberry 1885 101
Wilbur Record, 1847 48
Willard, 1900 118
William, 1758 11
William, 1778 10
William, 1787 19
William, 1809 .....13, 26
William, 1818.....25
William, 1944 216
William Allen Leonard 1911 185
William Benjamin, 1863 ..50
William Charles, 1912..150
William Clarence, 1933..222
William Clarke, 1872....124
William Collins, 1919 .....203, 226
William Elgin, 1904 195, 222
William Eugene, 1927...212
William Ford, 1878 122, 182
William Ford, 1912 182, 218
William Frederick (Buffalo Bill, 1846.....35, 70, 71
William Frederick, 1889.....116, 174
William Frederick, 1896 143
William Frederick, 1923..157
William Frederick, 1927..190
William Frederick, 1927..201
William Frederick, 1939..166
William Harold, 1883 .....125, 185
William James, 1872.....99
William James, 1922....187
William James, 1925....172
William Jay, 1880 ..141, 195
William John, 1947 219
William Macpherson, 1886 .....127, 187
William Norgate, 1873 .....93, 152

CODY (*Continued*)
William R., 1867.....95
William Rhodolphus, 1825 .....39, 83
William Ryan, 1947 221
William Scott, 1949.....225
William Stephen, 1858.....65, 127
William Urcy, 1879 70
Willie Fortney, 1900.....118
Willis Judson, 1903 134, 191
Willis Judson Jr., 1933..191
Wilma Kathleen, i 1916 .....168, 211
Wilmer St. Claire, 1884...58
Will Robert, 1917.....207
Winona Udella, 1923 ..176
Winthrop Prescott, 1902 .....140, 193
Zachary Milo, 1888.....119
Zachary Taylor, 1849 57, 118
Zella Rowene, 1896 134, 190
Ziba, 1799.....24, 52
Cody-Rice—
Edith Harriet, 1944 167
Evelyn Ada, 1940.....167
John Walter, 1894 108, 167
Coe, Martha.....120
Coffey, Andrew Noble, 1844 113
Coffin, Anne, 1798.....43
Coffman, Hilda 207
Choe, Mary J. 65
Colburn, George Elon 157
Cole, Phoebe, 1786 16
Cole, Sarah Ann 85
Coleman, Louis 161
Coleman, Vinnie Grace, 1897 161
Collins, Catherine 13
Collins, Charles William ..202
Collins, Edward H., 1879..180
Collins, Grace Clara, 1920 180
Collins, Harriet Mary, 1887 202
Collins, John.....180
Collins, John R. 78
Collins, Margaret 78
Collins, Mary Frances, 1853 78
Collins, Perry W.....182
Collins, Virginia 146
Collins, Virginia, 1919.....197
Collins, William Francis...197
Colton, Addison Ely 141
Colton, Carrie Theda, 1865 141
Colton, Cody Rockwell, 1881 141
Colton, Walter Addison, 1835 141
Colton, Walter Edward, 1873 141
Colvin, Rachel 43
Comer, Harold Eric, 1923 188
Comer, Harold William, 1897 188
Comer, James.....188
Comer, Mary Audrey Ellen, 1928 188
Comer, Olgo Zelma Edith, 1826 188
Conant, Abraham 83

Conant, Sarah Maria, 1835 83
Congram, Sarah Jane 148
Connick, Mary 123
Connily, Sophina 143
Connolly, Pauline Patricia 187
Conyers, Albert R., 1857....69
Conyers, Elijah Cody, 1853 69
Conyers, James R., 1855....69
Conyers, John Robinson, 1831 69
Conyers, John R., 1864.....69
Conyers, Victoria Jane, 1862 69
Cook, Augustus.....174
Cook, Cordelia Ann.....141
Cook, Frances 158
Cook, Carnet Juanita, 1912 174
Cook, Margaret Lyons.....191
Cook, Mary 168
Cook, Mary Adaliza.....114
Cook, Miranda Augusta...148
Cooney, Ella 181
Cooper, Flory, 1918.....224
Cooper, Mary, 1812.....56
Cooper, Matilda 184
Cooper, William Gordon...224
Copas, Andrew Jackson.....73
Copas, James Valentine, 1861 73
Copas, Sarah 73
Copeland, Daisy Belle 160
Coppock, George William, 1900 195
Coppock, Ira Miller.....195
Corbin, Phoebe 67
Corby, David 154
Corby, Elizabeth Alice, 1883 154
Cortright, Emerson 93
Cottle, F. Marion 55
Cotton, Benjamin, 1862...170
Carl 107
Grace Vaughn, 1896.....170
John 170
Phoebe 63
William Elmer, 1890....170
Cousins, Alice Atkinson....204
Cowan, Alice 166
Cowee, Adda A., 1869.....114
Lardine 114
Cox, Charles Gordon.....167
Evelyn Sadie, 1906.....167
Cragg, Alice Mary.....150
Craig, John Erwin, 1872....70
Philander 70
Cramer, Fremont 219
Rose Rebecca (McMullen) 102
Xora, 1897 219
Cramerus Anna Helena ...203
Crane, John 34
Crawford, John Davis, 1824 34
Laura May Cody, 1862...98
Robert James, 1835 97
Samuel 97
Creary, Ann Eliza.....187
Crone, Matilda.....185
Cronkwright, Annie, ...99
Austin, 1832.....99
Isabella, 1858.....99
Cronkwright (*Continued*)
James (Major) 99
John Austin, 1876.....100
Mary Adell, 1864.....100
Susan Annie, 1862.....100
Crook, Samuel A., 1823....32
Cross, Donna Rae, 1931....200
Elmer Joseph.....200
Marylee 196
Crouch, Charles Arthur, 1894 171
Chester Walter, 1890....171
Clara Marie, 1892.....171
Edwin William 171
Florence Eliza, 1898.....171
Frederick Edwin, 1861...171
Frederick Edwin, 1886...171
Harry Congram, 1879....148
Herbert William, 1903...171
Horace B.....148
Crouse, Amos Henry 161
Edna Mae, 1884 161
Crown, Curtis Paul, 1927..223
Howard Paul, 1949.....223
Paul 223
Crum, Cyrus Henry, 1820...81
John F. 81
June Atlanta, 1918.....212
Levia 212
Thomas McCann, 1877..212
Cryer, Mary.....89
Culp, Marie 147
Cummings, Donald Ray, 1929 201
Harland LeRoy, 1939....201
Harland Vern, 1904 201
Maurice Dee, 1942.....201
Maurice Lee, 1942.....201
Otto M. 201
Cunningham, Catherine 64
Currier, Warren W. 164
Curtis, Ann Rebecca 112
Mary Jeanne, 1922.....185
William Robert 185
Curts, Katherine.....107
Cushing, Eliza 98
Custead, Aurelia 31
Effie 31
Eliza 31
Elizabeth 31
Emma B., 1822 31
Lucinda, 1819.....30
Minerva 31
Nelson 31
Philip W. 31
Stephen 31
Susan 31
William 30
William 31
Dailey, Elvira 195
Dain, Lucy 61
Dalgleish, Charles Sanford 187
Effie Margaret, 1898....187
Dallaire, Alvina Lillie, 1929 189
Blanche Mary Celine 1940 189
Edith Marion, 1930 189
Frank 189
Frank Cody, 1945.....189
Dallaire (*Continued*)
Frank Theophile, 1902 189
Olga Juliana, 1935.....189
Stephen George, 1947....189
Danforth, Sally 13
Daniels, Ada Elizabeth, 1905 206
Delroy 182
John Hoskins 206
William C. 27
Danielson, Alma 53
Leroy Hamilton, 1829....52
Plyna 52
Darden, Ellen May, 1931 ..164
Harry B., 1904 164
Ralph 164
Darrell, George F. 178
Darrow, Phoenix 29
Daskam, Bridget Bedelia ..29
David, Daniel 84
Mary Elizabeth, 1832.....84
Davies, Jean 132
Karl Simon, 1890 146
William Evan 146
Davis, Andalusia L., 1841..82
Aquila James 102
Belle I., 1867.....102
Belle Marie, 1885 135
Carol J. 183
Eda Maria, 1881 146
Harold, 1912 183
Joel 82
Mary 109
M.E. 80
Phineas 145
Ralph Cody, 1887 146
Schuyler 135
Uriah Clark, 1854.....145
William Clark, 1883 146
Dawson, Horace Greely ...222
Violet Blossom, 1916....222
Day, Allen Corbin, 1876...129
Elmer 51
Elva Irene, 1896 131
John Henry 131
Ethel Clemenia Diette 1874 129
Fidelia, 1833.....51, 69
James Eagland 129
John Hampden, 1854....129
Dayton, Fanny 88
Deal, Eva Laura, 1905.....177
Ira Orval.....177
Deardorff, John Fleming 107
Ruth, 1893 107
Dearth, Asa, 1769.....10
Hannah, 1754 10
Jerusha, 1756 10
Jerusha, 1757.....10
John 10
John, 1731 10
John, 1762 10
John, 1771 10
Joseph, 1773 10
Martha, 1764 10
Mary, 1760 10
Oliver, 1767 10
Deck, Katheryn 210
Decker, Bartholomew ..32, 74
Louis, 1864 74

Deezik, Anthony Stanley, 1912 183
Walter Stanley 183
De Haven, Frances 90
Deichman, Alma 152
De Land, Jerome J. 144
Martha Jane, 1852 144
Rosetta H. 144
Delap, Joseph, abt. 1770 ...12
DeLaPlante, Ann Mary, 1948 211
Francis Joseph 211
Lloyd Mac Loire, 1921...211
DeLaTorre, Manuel de Jesus Luque 175
Nerina Acacia Luque, 1916 175
De Maison, Mary Emma ..122
Demming, Mia 131
Dempsey, Mary E. 153
Denise, William Henry 194
Dennings, Marcia Cody, 1953 222
S. Frank 222
Derandy, Kathleen 162
Derrzer, Mervin M. 202
DeShazer, Grace Lee, 1885 97
Sadie 197
William Douglas 97
Detzel, Frederick William 205
George Alvin, 1914 205
Rose Marie, 1936 205
Deubner, Dianne Louise, 1950 225
Pamela Ann, 1943 225
Richard Frederick Wm. 1948 225
William Frederick 225
Deuel, Benjamin 53
Cyreno, 1822 53
Darius 53
Elta, 1839 54
Hiram Sylvanus, 1829 53
James Putney, 1833....53
Joseph Putney, 1800 53
Luther Manley, 1827 53
Lydia, 1845 54
Marcia, 1831 53
Orro, 1837 54
Rufus Alonzo, 1840....54
Sarah, 1824 53
Sybil, 1835 54
William Worth, 1849 54
Devalle Beatrice 196
Devereux, Adele Blanche ..126
Dewey, Harriet Jane 148
De Witt, George W. 130
Irene Lucetta, 1881 130
Josephine 216
Dey, Alexander 166
Beatrice Jean, 1900 166
Charles Alexander, 1905 166
Claire Jerome, 1913 166
Dorothy Indaella, 1907 ..166
John Alexander, 1872....166
John Frankley, 1910 166
Marion Elizabeth, 1902 ..166
Dickerman, Emma 156
Dickson, Andrew 65
Dickson, Elizabeth, 1833....65
Diestelhoist Deborah Jean 1950 221
Fred 221
Dilley Sarah 174
Dillon, Frank G. 88
Dittman, Bertha 198
Dix, Charles Stephen 90
Clara Amelia, 1872 90
Effie Josephine, 1879....90
Frederick Leonard, 1868..90
George Thomas, 1865....90
Harriet Mabel, 1887 91
Mae Eloise, 1885 90
Matthew, 1831 90
Mina Gertrude, 1876....90
Sarah Emeline, 1878 90
Warren Mark, 1882 90
Dixon, Adra Lenore, 1906 173
Beatrice Marie, 1904 173
Charles B. 173
Charles Otis, 1910 173
Cody, 1908 173
Lonnie Arlington, 1881 173
Dobson, Frances 124
Dodge Adam 46
Anna 46
Delia 46
Mary, 1834 46
Sarah, 1844 46
William 46
Dominique Albina 189
Donaldson Annie 175
Archibald 123
Archibald Watson, 1880 123
Beryl 196
Charles 196
Mary Ellen, 1921 196
Donnelly, James 96
William 96
Dooley, Ida Marie, 1913...179
James Ray 179
Doolittle, Minnie 182
Dooth, Alpha 214
Dorland, Edith, 1892 168
George 168
Dorr Kathryn Deborah....208
Doty, Clara Belle, 1868....145
Eli Hunter 145
Dowie, Alexander Shrewsbury 163
Harriet Clark, 1887 163
Dowing, Dorothy 176
Downs, Sarah Jane 141
Droste, August 90
Elizabeth, 1883 90
Drumm Rebecca 143
Duedall, Earl Christopher—1913 197
Iver 197, 223
Iver Columbus, 1913 223
Iver Warren, 1939 224
Robert Lee, 1940 224
Duff, Margaret 92
Dufer, Elsie 192
Dumarois, Emma Grace ...209
Dumont, Harriet, 1844....46
Duncan, Jane 110
Dunham, Lora Emily 223
Dunlap, Andrew J. 141
Dunn, James Wesley, 1905 210
James Wesley, 1929 210
Marion Meldonna, 1928 210
Marion Wesley 210
Robert Theron, 1937 ...210
Dunnicci, Fred 194
Dunton, William 12
Durand, Alice 1904....128
Arthur 128
Durkee, Lorette Augusta ..162
Durrance, Bonnie 192
Dutro, Edgar Oaks 154
Dutton, Ida Jane 130
Sarah 181
Dye, Jane 103
Mary Elizabeth, 1847....103
Uriah S. 103
Dziezynski, Sophia 183
Eakins, Virgie Lorna, 1898 176
William Coy 176
Earl, Josephine Beaty 185
Earrl, David 21
Eaton, Florence Maria....186
Louisa 95
Mary 95
Thomas 95
Ebersbach, Adam 214
Orcie Genevieve 214
Echnoz, Francis Julius....122
Laura, 1891 122
Ede Elias 104
Ella Esther, 1851....104
Edgecombe, Mary Ann 187
Edgerly, Allen, 1833 69
Emma, 1871 70
Hattie, 1868 69
Lillian Allean, 1874....70
Edson Gertrude 219
Edwards, Charles 120
D.W. 28
Eldorado Franklin 227
Jesse William, 1888 153
Lacy Graham, 1948 227
Lydia Luella, 1890 120
Patience 170
Robert D. 153
Rosemary Sedgwick, 1946 227
Tom Turney (Rev.), 1921 227
Egbert, Celestine, 1848....80
Charles, 1850 80
Edgar Allen, 1856 81
Flora Viola, 1855 80
Frank Louis, 1852 80
Harriet Cody, 1861 81
Marianne, 1858 81
Nettie, 1865 81
Thomas Wilson, 1823 ...80
Uriah 80
Eggleston Wealthia 36
Eighmy Charles Beebe 122
De Ella Lois, 1852....122
Elder, Elizabeth 65
Elfervig, Lars 199
Lyda Amanda, 1900....199
Elliott, Abbie Grace, 1879..96
Barney Cody, 1861....95
Eliza M. 120
James Perrine, 1865 95
Jesse Burtis, 1867 95

Elliott (*Continued*)
Laura 100
Mary Esther, 1850 100
Thomas 100
Thomas Morris, 1837 95
Victoria Lizzie, 1872 95
William, Morton (M.D.) 95
Ellis, Ruby 216
Ellison, Hannah 95
Ellote, Rachel 82
Ellsworth, Eva 94
Joseph 66
Mary Ella, 1862 66
Susan 121
Elson, Gabriel Archibald ..181
Sidney Baker, 1888.....181
Emerson, Abigail, 1732.....9
Emery, Abigail Pickard....138
Empey, Elizabeth Florence, 1904 166
Thomas 166
England, Helen Norma, 1907 155
William Clarence 155
Englehart, Lenore 190
Entringer, Lucile 143
Erwin, Bethena 70
Estes, Pearl 170
Evans, Brettania 207
David 131
Elizabeth 146
Owens, 1909.....131
Fairbairn, Edith Belle, 1883 120
Robert James 120
Fairbanks, Angeline, 1847...53
Benjamin, 1845.....53
Cornelius F., 1830 52
Edward, 1837 53
Elijah Wheeler (Rev.), 1799 52
Elta Rosanna, 1840.....53
Esther Mehitabel, 1825....52
Gamaliel 52
George Gamaliel, 1842....52
Fairbanks, Harriet Amanda 1834 52
Joshua 61
Louisa, 1827 52
Lucy Amoretta, 1826.....52
Matilda Jane, 1832 52
Mary, 1819 52
Pamela, 1823 52
Samuel, 1820 52
Susan 83
Fairchilds, Diantha, 1832....57
Elam W., 1828 57
Frank T. 58
John M., 1830 57
Jonathan 57
Mary 71
Sherman, 1800 57
William W., 1825 57
Falts, Myrtle May 186
Fancher, Harriet 75
Fanning, James 13
Sarah 13
William 13
William, 1784 13
Farber, James Henry 199
Farber (*Continued*)
Mildred, 1927 199
Farley, Effie Lily, 1872.....97
Emma Betsey 226
Farnsworth, Sarah Amelia 1843 75
Solomon 76
Whitcomb 75
Faulkner, James 82
Phoebe, 1824 82
Fay, Adrian Foote 162
Anson (M. D.) 21
Gordon Cody, 1911 162
Mervin Adrian, 1915....162
Ralph Nicholas, 1879....162
Fell, Benjamin 172
Vera Maria, 1888 172
Fendley, John Furman 196
Mary Louise, 1925 196
Fenwick, Laura Belle 97
Ferguson, James 48
Jean 110
John A. (Rev.), 1853....48
Ferrier, Edith Marion 1878 107
Ernest Cody, 1885 107
John 107
John, 1848 107
John Frank, 1880 107
Ferris, Julia 112
Fiack, Anna Marie, 1909..222
Charles George 222
Monica Frances, 1912 ...222
Field, Albert 160
Amy Douglas, 1864 88
George Louis 88
Margaret, 1915 160
Fieldhouse, Mary Hannah..129
Fields, James J. 186
Annette R. J., 1887 186
Finch, George 90
Harry, 1912 183
William James, 1869.....90
Fink, Anna Lena, 1870 ...100
Jacob 100
Finley, John Webster 97
Myrtle La Vida, 1887....97
Finner, Anna Josephine ...190
Firth, Mena 66
Fisher, David William 1950 215
Herman William, 1927...215
Fisk, Ernest 176
Ernest Joseph, 1920 176
Fiske, Carolina 111
Thomas 10
Fitch, Maria 37
Fitzpatrick, Luke 34
Margaret, 1833 34
Mary 34
Flaat, Arne K. 126
Hilda, 1895 126
Flack, Nancy 80
Fleming, Ellen Jane, 1879..111
James 111
Fletcher, Fannie Jane 151
Flint, Jennie M. 201
Sarah 162
Fogg, Elmer 113
Foote, Loretta J. 45
Fordon, Hannah 46
Henry, 1829 46
Robert 46
Forham, Maud 191
Forman Lena Florence 123
Forrest N. A. 154
Forster, Mary 128
Foster, Sylvia 21
Fowler, Aramath 51
Charles Henry 33
Nathan Bangs 33
Fowls, Eliza (Mrs.).....36
Fox, Cody Corbin Carkeet, 1895 129
Erastus 20
J. Henry (M.D.) 129
Nellie Leota 176
William Henry, 1863 ...129
Frain, Louise B., 1805.....34
Franchini, Marie 181
Francis, Claude, 1887 150
Jane Evelyn, 1922 151
Joseph H. 150
Mary Maxine, 1916 151
Fraser, Harry, 1891 100
Henry G. (Rev.) 100
Mildred, 1893 100
Frederici, John 73
Louise Maude, 1843 73
Frederick, Alexander .....
Frederick, Edwin, 1836 93
Hannah Maria, 1850.....93
John Cody, 1854 93
Lovina, 1847 93
Frederickson, Marion 179
Freeman, Lou Anna 97
Freese, Mary 212
Friedriech, Dorothy 220
Frisbee, William Jay, 1869 140
William Judah, 1836 140
Frisch, Frederick 198
Linda, 1954 198
Fritzie, Herbert Henry 1922 212
Herbert William 212
Frizell, Cleopatra 17
Ebenezer 10
Sarah, 1735 10
Fruend, John H. 137
Katheryn, 1911 137
Minnie F. 137
Frye, Gary Clifford, 1945 215
Lee Annie 215
Myrna Sue, 1942 215
Fuller, Cordelia 17
David 44
Eliza Ann, 1826 44
Hiram Bowish (Rev.), 1806 44
Letitia 106
Lucy 44
Narcissa, 1828 45
Pamela F., 1827 45
Patty 19
Rhoda Jane, 1837 45
William 112
Fullmer, Fanny, 1824.....47
Josephine (Forman) 173
Michael 47
Funk, Blanche 195

Funk (*Continued*)
Susie 153
Gage, Alice Roselia, 1864 ..114
Alva H., 1866 114
Horace Dunsmoor, 1843 114
Jay, 1872 115
Joseph, 1881 115
Joseph Hazelton 114
Lena Lane, 1878 115
Lucy Maud, 1874 115
May, 1859 115
Ransom Selwyn, 1862 ...114
Gager, Aaron 29
Bradford, 1835 30
Elford, 1835 30
Griffin, 1835 29
Herbert, 1798 29
Jay, 1823 29
John, 1841 30
Mary, 1827 29
Nathaniel 29
Nelson 29
Gager, Sarah (Sally), 1838..30
Susan, 1843 30
William C., 1825 29
Gale, Sarah 55
Elizabeth 140
Galloway, Alice Rubena
1899 128
Mary Ellen, 1884.....106
Phenie, 1882 106
Thomas A. 128
William 106
William Nelson, 1844....106
Gamble, Frank Jameson,
1888 171
John Williams 171
Gardiner, Betty 182
Gardner, Isaac 20
James Foames 155
Maxine 109
Melvin Garnett, 1902 ..155
Garinger, Katie May 112
Garison, Mary Elizabeth ..195
Garlow, Frederick Harrison,
1881 132
Frederick Harrison, 1911 132
Jane Cody, 1909 132
Joseph 132
Margaret 132
William Joseph, 1913....132
Garnet, Artemissia 184
Garnett, James 19
Garries, Harry Edward.....188
Kenneth Raymond, 1926 188
Garvin, Mary 92
Gash, Emma, 1873 105
Otho 105
Gassmans, Ernest W. 102
Reuben Albert, 1886 102
Gates, Alvira Electa Drusilla,
1816 59
Phoebe 25
Gaumer, Adelaide 110
Geary, Dan Francis, 1915 190
Frank A., 1883 159
James Patrick, 1915 160
John Victor, 1919.....160
Ruth Alice, 1921 160
Thomas 159
Geary (*Continued*)
Thomas Cody, 1917 160
William Earl, 1924 160
Geppert, David, 1921.....204
Otto Emile 204
Gerlic, Amelia 159
Getler, Irma 180
Giambouri, William Louis 195
Gibbs, Addison Eli, 1831...78
Eli, 1802 78
George Ames, 1847 79
Henry M., 1835 78
James Alonzo, 1845 79
Lyman E., 1842 79
Minnie Aleo 199
Truman L., 1832 78
William F., 1838.....78
Gibson, Sarah E. 82
Giddings, Hannah 52
Gifford, Dorothy Barbara,
1914 193
Spurgeon Percy 193
Gilbert, Augusta, 1875 89
George Lyman 89
Lydia 13
Thomas J. 89
Gilbreath Levi 116
Lewis Herbert, 1888 116
Gildart, Ethel, 1881.....131
William B. 131
Gilfillan, Janette 42
Gill, Nellie 189
Gillett, Caroline Louise,
1917 159
Egbert Amah 159
Eleanor Gail, 1912 159
Loraine, 1919 159
Phila Emily, 1909 159
Robert Lafayette, 1889...159
Robert Vining, 1908 159
Gillette, Augustus, 1826 ...45
Linius, 1800 45
Lucy A. 45
Phoebe J., 1828.....45
Gilsdorf, Bryce William,
1928 177
Edna Carol, 1921 177
Henry 177
Henry George, 1919 177
Jack Lee, 1942 178
Joseph Guido, 1932 177
Kenneth James, 1923 177
Lavina Rose, 1917 177
Myron Patrick, 1929 177
Paul Robert Robert,
1938 177
Phyllis Marie, 1934 177
William Henry, 1888 ...177
Wilma Dorine, 1926 177
Glasgow, Phoebe Lauretta 169
Glass, Martha Jane, 1817...26
Gleeson, Larry 221
Glenn, Katherine 163
Robert 90
Robert James, 1875 90
Goff, Dorothy Rae 177
Goldberg, Max 123
Ruth, 1903 123
Goodell, Elizabeth 8
Joseph 8
Goodell (*Continued*)
Moses, 1766 8
Nathan Barnes 67
Sarah Pettit, 1822.....67
Solomon 8
Goodenough, Lucy Grace 227
Gooderham, Harriet V. ...165
Goodman Harriet 158
Finley Albert, 1880 71
George Cody, 1872.....71
Henry Joseph, 1878.....71
Goodman, James Alvin,
1843 70
Josephine, 1876.....71
Walter Frank, 1892 71
William 70
William Alvin, 1864 70
Goodrich, Grace Helen,
1867 148
Pomeroy Howard 148
Gordon, Catherine 23
Florence Amelia 167
Gordy, Julia Solestial.....71
Gorman, Rosemary E. 202
Gottschalg, Emma, 1880...119
Oscar 119
Gould, Bradley Livingston,
1923 163
Bryant Putnam, 1921....163
Lucian Henry 163
Northam R., 1892.....163
Goulding, Henry 32
Gowdy, Martha Ann 102
Graham, Clarence 154
Edna 154
Margaret 142
Graley, Frances Ann, 1848 144
Henry 144
Granger, S. 179
Viola Augusta, 1876 179
Grant, Alexander 125
Allan 108
Dorothy, 1894 126
James (Rev.), 1846.....125
Laura Adeline, 1854 108
Lucinda 108
Marjorie Katherine, 1897 126
Gratton, Lydia 19
Graves, Cora Alice, 1866...121
Elmore Adelbert, 1869...121
Fred Orello, 1879 121
Hiram Nelson, 1837 120
Lewis Samford (M.D.),
1873 121
Nelson Horatio 120
Willard Burdette, 1863..121
Gray, Andrew Wheaton ...118
Bruce Cody, 1883 107
Ella Jean, 1884 107
George Curtis 107
Harriet Shelby, 1935 210
Harry Cody, 1876 107
James Ernest 210
James Ernest, Jr. 210
Mary Melissa, 1848 118
Michael William 107
Shelton, 1910 210
Green, Alice Isabelle, 1918 169
George Innes, 1886 169
Helen Margaret, 1922....169

Green (*Continued*)
James 169
Gregg, James Monroe 197
Willard Lyle (Rev.) 197
Grief, Frances 154
Grier, John Leonard 71
Josie Lorena, 1886 71
Griffin, Jack Lloyd, 1914 211
James 19
Mary 29
Melinda 19
Stanley La Vern, 1940..211
W. Arthur 211
Wilburt Lloyd, 1942....211
William John, 1942.....211
Grimsley Evelyn 195
Griswold, Harriet M., 1884 182
Lester 182
Grosell, Elizabeth, 1833.....81
Grosenbaugh, Carol Kay, 1944 213
Louis J. 213
Louis John, Jr., 1907....213
Richard Alan, 1937.....213
Gross, John Frederic 198
Lena, 1883 198
Grubb, Benton H. 214
Florence Louise, 1900....214
Guffee, Carrie Isabel, 1879 97
David Elemuel, 1881 97
Francis James, 1890 97
Frank Marian, 1857 97
Willie Earl, 1886 97
Gumash, Cornelia 201
Gunn, Beatrice, 1921 191
John Thomas 191
Gurney, Charles N. 113
Guyton, Mary Maria 103
Guzwell, Renest George ...187
Gordon Albert, 1914.....187
Gwynn, Sophia 162
Haas, Richard 202
Haddick, Helen 130
Hagadorn, Emmett George 120
Helen Mary 120
Hagel, John J. 192
William Schuyler, 1946..192
Hagle, William L. 121
Haigh, Emlin 65
Haight, Lucy, 1801 29
Rhoda 29
Samuel 29
Halberstadt, Alexander E., 1895 164
Alexander Ernest, 1925 ..164
Constance Martha, 1924..164
Ernest 164
Hale, Evaline, 1828.....94
Homer 216
Leonard 92
Nathan 94
Margaret, 1884 92
Hall, Charles 117
Charles Henry, 1863....117
David 142
Elizabeth 42
Emma E. 107
Isabella 108
James Henry 117
Hall, Martha 70
Hall (*Continued*)
Nancy Ann, 1846 54
Sarah Ann, 1851 142
Hallopeter, Audrey Florence 222
Halverstadt, I. N. 119
Loren H. 119
Hambly, Charles 68
James, 1850 68
Mary Ann 68
Hamer, Grant Ulysses, 1867 84
Joseph 84
Hamilton, Helen 90
Hamlin, Estelle Bartlett ...194
Mary Emma 155
Hammill J. (M.D.) 43
Mary 114
Hammond, George Bradford, 1861 117
Hanley, John (Mrs.) 71
Hanna, Lucy Leola 219
Hanover, Carrie 154
Hansen, Andrew 199
Bertha Helen, 1895 199
Victor W. 202
Hanson, Julia, 1874 142
Martin 142
Hardy, Eva B. 121
Hargreaves, Coyla Jeanie, 1951 211
John Roston 211
Rossalyn 211
Roston Edwin, 1921 211
Harmon, Gerald P. 220
Minnie 91
Harper, Clinton 173
Ella Myrtle, 1884 173
Ella Treaser, 1881 90
Imogene 88
William 90
Harrington, Dianna 108
Harris, Cynthia, 1799.....21
Cyrus 21
Elizabeth H. 93
Gilbert 102
Mark Anthony 93
Mary Frederissa, 1843....102
Rufus Reid, 1842 93
Harrison, James Alexander 197
Leaburn Carlton, 1918..197
Lind Sue, 1950 197
Sara 54
Hart, Sarah Chandler 91
Hartgrove, Susan Jane 147
Hartley, Hylda 132
Hartman, David Milton 81
Hartz, Sarah, 1852 30
Harvey, John, 1805 25
Medad 25
Samuel 25
Harwood, Ada May 164
Hausen, H. P. 179
Hauser, Carolyn Cody, 1913 162
Frederick Ludwig, 1886 161
George 161
Isabel Anne, 1920 162
John Farrington, 1914 ..162
Susanne 102
Haven, Martha 11
Hawley, Isaac Agar 21
Hayden, Lovett Bowker, 1839 60
Hayes, Albert, 1897 194
Della May 116
Floy Mattie, 1893 194
Frank Henry, 1848 17
Fred, 1904 194
Fred Marion, 1902 194
Grace Bell, 1900 194
Helen, 1910 194
J. Howard, 1879 17
Jackson 194
Jackson Newlen, 1895 ...194
Lee Samuel, 1908 194
Lucinda, 1808 55
Mary 151
Truman Benejah 55
William Levy, 1866 194
Hays, Sarah 56, 57
Hayward, Alexander, 1780..12
Arnold, 1797 13
Eliza, 1802 13
Ezekiel 13
Jason, 1768 13
Jod, 1794 13
Samuel, 1798 13
Haywood, Catherine 66
Heacox, Horace 84
Louisa Philamelia, 1837..84
Hecker, Charles, 1856.....116
Charles, 1856 116
Frederick Sitman, 1877..116
Hazel Alwilda, 1897.....116
Laura Letitia, 1881 116
Lillie Annette, 1888.....116
Mary Elizabeth, 1901 116
Olive Blanche, 1894 116
Roscoe Arthur, 1885 116
William 116
Hedges, Jane 59
Hedrick, Beaufort Stephenson, 1893 119
William 119
Hefferman, Clara 205
Heinemann, Elizabeth 169
Hemerlin, Florence.....209
Hemphill, Clara Bell 175
Henderson, Andrew 219
Archie 189
Ida May, 1911 189
Margaret, 1901 219
Hendry, Dwight Bushnell, 1894 209
Frank Hall 209
Peter Bushnell, 1927 209
Priscilla Louise, 1925 ...209
Hendryx, Virginia Cody, 1922 209
Henry, Felix 29
Frank Eugene 182
Gene, 1909 182
George Milne, 1895 126
Williams James 126
Hensler, Carl Henry, 1944 209
Henry Allen 209
Jack Richard, 1942.....209
Richard Willis, 1916....209
Herman, John 151
Hern, Mary Eleanor 179

Herrington, Bertha Mae, 1892 184
Charles Dudley, 1895....184
Edith Margaret, 1900....184
Lewis 183
Merrill Franklin, 1860...183
Stephen, 1898 184
William Frederick, 1897 184
Hesse, Casper Henry 150
Frieda, 1892 150
Hettler, Daniel Beryl 176
Daniel Ralph, 1908 176
Juanita Maxine 176
Hewitt, Sarah Ann 183
Hickok "Wild Bill" 72
Hicks, Armittie, 1857 113
Caroline, 1864 113
Cora E., 1863 113
Effie Pearl, 1871 113
Lucretia A., 1860 113
Mary E., 1861 113
Phoebe, 1855 113
Robert, 1825 113
Seymour, 1865 113
William Darius, 1859 ...113
Higbee, Persus 22
Higginbottom, Bonnie J. ..136
David Baines 137
David Baines, 1919 137
Eileen Jane 136
Elizabeth Baines, 1910 ..136
Gertrude Cody, 1905 136
Henry Cody, 1914 136
Henry Cody, Jr. 136
Jane Ethelind, 1916....137
Nancy, 1874 137
Sam, 1874 135
Sam 135
Sam 137
Sam Ashton, 1906 136
Higgs, Reginald Walter ..109
Susannah 153
Hightower, Frances Kate ..194
Hildebrand Thirza 115
Hill, Abijah, abt. 1785 14
Caroline 125
Clara Adell 90
Ewart Benjamin, 1886...125
George Thomas 110
George Worrell 107
Heman 48
Hill, Henry Norton (Rev.) 125
Henry Norton, 1889....125
Joseph Pearson, 1895....125
Martha 117
Norton Blake, 1857....125
Polly 82
Raye Eugene, 1912 110
Susan, 1819 48
William Rowland, 1879..107
Hilliard, Jeannette 146
Hills, Allen 86
Almeda 86
Carroll Cody, 1853 86
Erasmus, 1816 86
William Erasmus, 1857....86
Hindley, George Joseph (Rev.) 1885 165
James Cody, 1923 165
Mary Beth Lutrelle, 1929 165
Hindley (*Continued*)
William 165
Hines, Martha Ann 112
Hinman, Austin Monroe...117
Pearl Winifred, 1879....117
Hinton, Anna 119
Hiscock, Alanson, 1803 22
Anna 22
Cody, 1783 21
Experience Pede 22
Fanny 22
James 22
Joel 21
John, 1789 21
Lucinda 22
Luther, 1801 22
Mary (Polly), 1792 21
Polly 22
Richard, 1758 ....21, 22
Richard, 1797 21
Samuel 20, 21
Sarah, 1787 20
Susan 22
Thomas, 1754....20, 21, 22
William (Elder) 20
Hitchcock, Clarissa, 1793 39, 42
Elvira 37
Reuben 39
Hittle, Bernard Edward, 1914 208
Bernard Edward, 1936...208
Charles W. 208
Terry Ray, 1943 208
Vergil Dale, 1939 208
Hoag, Abial 143
Celinda 79
Minnie E., 1865....143
Hobson, Martha 83
Hodge, Britannia 67
Hattie Alice 223
Hodges, Jane Carolina 121
Hodgins, Ellen 106
Hodgkinson, Ella Olive...110
Hodgkiss, Mary, 1826 18
Hoge, Charlotte 146
Hohner, Betty Eileen, 1930 197
Louis Henry 197
Holbrook, Harry Raymond 192
Marion Louise, 1904....194
Holden, Helen Rowena ...194
Holland, Harold Earl, 1908 155
Ivan Delphin, 1907....155
Lola Belle, 1905 155
Margaret Wilhemina 126
Oliver Lee, 1885 155
Orville Leland, 1910 155
Zadock 155
Hollenbeck, George 141
Lester Fayette, 1867....141
Holliday, Boyd Allen, 1879 175
Daniel 175
Floyd, 1907 175
Charles George, 1915 175
Edith Myrtle, 1903 171
Elmer Leorin, 1922 175
Freda Pauline, 1925 175
Leathe, 1901 175
Lee Roy, 1910 175
Lloyd Emery, 1913 175
Orval, 1900 175
Holliday (*Continued*)
William Perry, 1918 175
Virgil, 1905 175
Holling Rosa 119
Holmes, Anna 172
Berky N. 191
Mary 172
Norton Lee 191
Holter, Lawrence, 1915 ...174
William Blank 174
Holtze, Frederick William Luthar, 1890 194
Robert 194
Hood, Leila Della 164
Hoog, Emma Mae 159
Hooper, Alice 28
Hoover, Edna 160
Jane Adele 162
Hopkins, Delia Ann 94
Hopson, Elizabeth Crafts..203
Hornal, Margaret 111
Hoskin, Mary Elizabeth, 1878 129
Thomas 129
Hossack, Delight, 1876....91
Harry 91
Hough, Alta M., 1886....90
House, Elizabeth 124
Houses, Amy Mazella, 1902 178
Houston, Alta Virginia, 1871 149
William Baird 149
Howard ——— 22
Amasa 60
Anna Lee 70
Augusta 137
Cecil Johnson, 1850 60
Howard, Frank 154
John W. 70
Johnson (Rev.), 1816....60
Margaret, 1843 29
Mary Elizabeth, 1844....60
Ralph Bulard, 1888 154
Sarah Jane, 1841 60
Howe, Abigail, 1816 28
Elizabeth, 1830 28
Elmira, 1814 28
George F., 1834 28
Lucien, 1812 28
Martha, 1825 28
Phineas 27
Phineas, 1823 28
Rhoda 27
Samuel 28
Samuel G., 1818 27
Samuel G., 1820 28
Sarah, 1820 28
Hoyle, Alonzo 101
Emma Elizabeth, 1874 ..101
Hoyt, Ethel Ann, 1833 93
George, 1836 93
Henry Archelus 93
Julia Ann, 1844 93
Peter, 1841 93
Hubbard, Annette Rich ..130
Clay James, 1914 223
James David 223
Shirley Bell, 1935 223
Hubbs, Hannah, 1791 42
Jared, 1832 54

Hudd, Merla May, 1910 ..169
William 169
Hudson, Emily Eve 184
Huecker, Dorothy Elizabeth, 1904 186
John Carl (M.D.) 186
Huey, John 81
Joshua Charles, 1848 81
Huffman, Abraham Lincoln, ... 114
Ida May 172
Olive May, 1886 114
Huggins, Albert 93
Andrew P., 1843 94
George A., 1840 94
Henry, 1816 93
Jane A., 1838 94
Hughes, Elizabeth Darline 140
Henry 21
Hulings, Margueretia 71
Humphrey, Frances 184
Humphries, Rebecca 110
Humphrys, Sidney 207
Hungerford, Susie 212
Hunt, Cyril Eldred, 1914 156
Dale, 1889 155
Daniel Webster 155
Louis Dale, 1912 156
Naomi Effie, 1911 156
Hunter, Allen, 1846 67
Gilbert, 1856 67
James, 1807 66
Lucy, 1858 67
Mary, 1855 67
Nancy, 1849 67
Robert, 1853 67
Wellington, 1844 66
Hurd, Arba 45, 93
Cynthia 45
Gilbert 45
Lois, 1849 54
Maria L., 1823 93
Nelson 54
Hurley, Edward 138
Marian, Therese, 1874..138
Hussey, William 109
William John, 1881 109
Hutchinson, Arlie F. 212
Bessie Louise, 1903 212
Chancey, 1902 185
Fred 185
Jesse 185
Martha Ann 61
Ruby May 185
Ianson, William (M.D.)....66
Iames, Florence Elizabeth, 1915 162
John William 162
Ingledue, James Harry 171
Ingledue, Katheryn Elizabeth, 1882 171
Ingram Rosa 37
Innes, Isabelle 169
Irvine, George J. 203
Janet Charlotte, 1911....203
Isensee, Curtis Herman....227
Curtis La Verne, 1924...227
Sharon Kay, 1944 227
Isham, Almyra 146
Isherwood, Ella Maria 105
Isherwood (*Continued*)
Emma Maude, 1873 105
Marion S. 105
Jacks, Ethel May, 1890....147
George Alfred, 1860....147
Grace Margaret, 1883 ...147
Thomas Perry 147
Vernon Thomas, 1884....147
Jackson, Andrew Hart 125
Mabel Ruth, 1887 125
Jacobs, Perry D. 130
William Henry Harrison 130
Jacobsen, Alfred Dewey ...199
Elizabeth Henrietta, 1918 207
Janna Lynn, 1948 199
Maurice John, 1892 207
Jacobson, Nina Ruth, 1915 207
Jacobsen, Thomas Elman..207
Wayne Dewey, 1923 199
Jacoby, Hurlbut Smith 226
Mary Vaughn, 1917 226
Jahnkee, Mary Elizabeth ..174
Jamieson, Grace, 1873.....68
Robert 68
Jardon, Garold Oscar, 1925 212
Milton D. 212
Jeffers Charles 141
Gertie 141
Jefford, John 9
Jeffords, Mary, 1750 9
Nathan, 1727 9
Jenkins, Bernard, 1849.....67
Jennings 147
Jepp Marie Christina 145
Jester, Alexander C. 73
Mary 73
Jewell, Levi, 1863 117
Victor 117
Jewett, Emily Ann, 1894 ..184
Thomas S. 95
Jickling, Edna 110
John, Walter Scott 136
Margaret Mercer 136
Johnson, Alice Jane 210
August 184
Bert Rodney, 1923.....176
Casey, 1813 58
Charles Franklin 212
Clarence H. 202
Clyde Rodney, 1877 176
Dale Edward, 1919 212
Delores Rose, 1931 158
Earl Eugene, 1926 158
Edith Viola, 1909 176
Frederick F., 1851 59
George H., 1893.....158
Georginna, 1927 158
Harold W. 178
Hilda Marie, 1897 184
Ida Cecilia, 1919 176
Jacob 158
James Henry (M.D.), 1875 98
James P., 1858 59
John S., 1849 58
Lawrence Claude, 1931 ..158
Lewis 23
Lucy P., 1844.....58
Mabel La Virl, 1908 176
Martha M., 1846 58
Johnson (*Continued*)
Mildred Lee, 1925 158
Norma Norine, 1927 176
Ray James, 1893 212
Rita Mae, 1922 212
Sarah E., 1855 59
Thomas John, 1913 176
Johnston, Ella 178
Jolliffe, Bessie Leota 224
Jolls, Gertrude F. 105
LeRoy E. 105
Ouida, 1908 105
Jones, Florence 180
Jones, John T. 218
Katherine 95
Lemuel Peterson 53
Leslie Ann, 1951 221
Lillian May, 1908 218
Margaret 185
Michael P. 95
Pomeroy (Judge), 1789...20
Ronald Thomas, 1949...221
Sarah 144
Sarah Jane, 1833 95
Thomas Charles D.D.S...221
Thomas Watson, 1953...221
Jordan, Elizabeth Jane, 1846 30
James 116
John Snyder, 1836.....82
Jorgensen, Karine 199
Joslin Cynthia 20
Rhoda, 1808 .....41, 42
Judge, Colin McNee 166
Hazel Delphine, 1889....166
Jurey, Iva 178
Kane, Katherine 22
Kay, Abraham Lincoln, 1865 89
Robert 89
Sarah Ann 90
Keck, Ella Jean, 1912 106
John Edward 106
Keeler, Benjamin 80
Samuel J., 1835 80
Keeso, Amos Conrad A. ...166
Annie, 1912 166
Keith, Lou Lou Dee 129
Michael 9
Kellogg, Ansel 43
John S., 1859.....43
Marion Elizabeth, 1911 213
Nancy 93
Rolla 213
Kelly, Dana 36
Frances 104
Lucinda 62
Mary Frances, 1920 162
Nancy S. (Skelly).....44
Orlando 162
Sarah 36
William 62
Kelsall, Emma 128
Kelsey, Bessis 207
Kendrite, Martha Ann 38
Kenily, Edward Harvey, 1904 173
Kay Colleen, 1929 173
Maurice Sylvester 173
Kennedy, Ann 165
Beverly Jean, 1940 214

Kennedy (*Continued*)
Donna Jean, 1947 214
James Earl, 1945 214
Richard, 1918 214
Richard Lynn, 1943 214
Kentner, Alec 53
Mary Ann, 1831 53
Kenyon, Joseph 79
Theda Crane (Baxter) 1819 79
Kerr, Jane 120
Melesse 125
William 208
Wilna Jane, 1919 208
Kerstetter, Christopher 78
Elizabeth, 1830 78
Ketcham, Emma Lillian, 1858 148
Levi 148
Kibbe Abiah, 1773 12
Edward 12
Edward, Jr., 1750 12
Elizabeth, 1789 12
Elizabeth (Betsey), 1790..12
James, 1783 12
John, 1775 12
Joseph, 1770 12
Lucina, 1781 12
Mary Cody, 1778 12
Sally, 1785 12
Kiddy, Hannah, 1833 53
Martha 53
William 53
Kiehna, August 202
Dorothy Faye, 1921 202
Esther Marie, 1925 202
Ethel May, 1925 202
Louis Peter, 1892 202
Kies, Jane 205
Kilpatrick, Blaine 151
Minerva, 1882 151
William 151
Kimball, Sarah 20, 21
Kinkade, John Park 200
Mae Gladys, 1895 200
King, Alice Marie, 1907 ..172
Charles (General) 72
Charles Henry, 1906 105
David, 1795 21
Dora Myrtle, 1873 117
Enoch, James, 1842 117
George Elson, 1868 117
Gorham 117
Harriet Constance Cody, 1904 105
Harriet Louisa, 1877 ...117
Henry 104
John Walter, 1870 117
Ruth Sybil, 1902 104
William Andrus, 1867 ..104
William V. 172
Kingsbury, David (M.D.)...21
Kinniar, Marion Catherine 1861 122
Kinsman, Samuel 27
Kirby, Mary 124
Kirkbride, Edward B. 149
Kathleen, 1900 149
Kirkland, Mary E., 1846 ..94
Kirkpatrick, Sarah Augusta 61
Kitchen, Margaret 191
Klein, Josephine 190
Klemmest, Carlyl Elaine ..196
Klier, Ann, 1911 149
George K. 149
Klinger, Amelia 182
Klotz, William F. 223
Wilma, 1915 223
Knapp, Ada Vernice, 1895 110
Edward James 110
Lloyd Austin 61
Lloyd 61
Knicely, Glen Dale, 1901...206
William 206
William Cody, 1933 206
Knight, Anna Elizabeth, 1867 183
Franklin 183
Knowles, Mark 126
Percy Douglas, 1876 126
Knox, Charles B. 83
Jane Jemina, 1824 83
Koebel, George A. 200
Max Ansley, 1918.....200
Max Ansley, 1948 200
Ronald Lee, 1949 200
Koora, Susie 219
Krieder, Mary A. 87
Krengel, George T. O. 218
Kristinson, Katherine 142
Krouse, Magdalene 84
Kulm, Emma 115
Labbe, John 208
Lea Rose, 1918 208
La Fever, Ida May 207
Lafferty, Lola Frances 197
La Forge, Clarence Oscar, 1890 197
La Forge, Peter 197
La Forrest, Catherine 27
Lambert, Alice 197
Lambie, Andrew 126
Ernest Herbert, 1887 126
Ethel, 1888 126
John William, 1895 126
Susan Alberta Cody, 1884 126
William A., 1857 126
Lampheir, Gertrude 198
Lampman, Michael 183
Minnie, 1880 183
Lamport, Anna 26
Lane, John 60
Lange, Corinne Gertrude, 1918 206
Louisa 206
Langford, Lucy 167
Lapp, Bruce 214
Estelle Mae, 1915.....214
Mary 185
Larned (Learned) Fanny, 1828 59
Larsen, Antone 195
Larsen, Selma 219
Lila Mary, 1905 195
Larson, Larry 170
La Rue, Lydia Holman 91
Lascody, Mary 195
Lascurain, Carmen 210
Lathrop, Narcissa Random, 1800 43
Lathrop (*Continued*)
Samuel 43
Laughlin, Clyde Edward, 1916 198
Harold Basil 197
Harold Raymond, 1917 ..198
Robert Lee 197
Laun, Edna Rhea Jennings, 1891 147
John, 1869 147
Jushus 147
Lawrence, Barney 15
Rebecca 107
Laycock, Hannah 35
Mary Ann Bonsell 35
Samuel 35
Leach, Alto Ransom, 1881..90
Andrew Jackson, 1833 ...89
Catherine Amelia, 1863 ..89
Charles Herbert, 1876 90
Clarence Eugene, 1871 ...89
Ernest Jackson, 1873 89
Greenbury 89
Harriet Zilpha, 1860 89
Howard, 1889 90
Jennie May, 1869 89
Lois Luella, 1867 89
Martha Edith, 1865 89
Thomas Eddy, 1861 89
Leaton, Bertha Elizabeth..209
Leberman, Gertrude, 1874 122
Lee, Caltirerie 26
Flora, 1851 37
Joel 37
Margaret Lucy 56
Miles A. 171
Samuel W., 1886 171
Sarah Elizabeth 186
LeFever, Claude Chapin, 1881 145
Oscar 145
Lefler, James 147
Leonard, 1876 147
Le Gendre, Edward 190
Lenore, 1913 190
Lehman, Jacob 186
Orval D. 147
Lehmer, Dorcas 70
Edwin Arthur, 1862 70
John 70
Leibrand, Jack Cody, 1936 215
Lewis Alfred 215
Morris, 1906 215
Leis, Martin Mathson, 1918 205
Peter Hubert 205
Leivesey, Alice Ann 112
Leland, Charles 28
Grace 192
Lentz, Ethel 183
Leonard, Benoni 41
Elvin, 1928 220
Gerald Arthur, 1925 220
Harriet, 1816 41
Lawrence B., 1905 220
Richard Franklin, 1929..220
Sadie Eva 200
Letson, Ada Irene 79
Addie Elizabeth, 1883 ..151
Adelaide, 1847 79

Letson (*Continued*)
Alfred 151
Alfred Marion, 1853 151
Alice, 1849 79
Edwin Franklin, 1856 ...80
Ella, 1854 79
Flora Mary, 1878 151
Getty 79
Josephine, 1845 79
Julia Eliza, 1879 151
Lena Zilpha, 1876 151
Rollin 79
Ziba A., 1808 79
Levine, Jennie Louise 152
Lewis, Ada Melvina, 1904 195
Aseuath 13
Betsey 15
Cale Garrison, 1917 196
Earnest Linn, 1919 196
Edward 205
Elmer Charles, 1927 196
George Hiatt, 1910 195
Hiram 38
James 13
John Claude, 1925 196
Kenneth Kelsey, 1914 ..195
Marsie Ellen, 1907 195
Martha Cager, 1840 74
Mary, 1883 170
Mary Elizabeth, 1908 195
Mary Ellen Donaldson ..195
Nancy, 1916 205
Phoebe Amelia, 1882 67
Robert Lee, 1922 196
Sarah, 1805 26
Serina, 1788 38
Stella May, 1900 195
Sylvester 26
Thomas Franklin, 1930 196
William 67
William Benjamin 195
William Benjamin, 1902 195
William Hiatt, 1872 195
Lillibeck, Viola Elizabeth 206
Lindamond, Euretta 173
Lindsay Anna Jane 55, 114
Lines, Silas Alonzo, 1871...98
Silas William, 1845.....98
Linford, Mary Ann, 1854..112
Linton, Dorothy Jean, 1920 202
George Henry, 1917 202
Hazel Bell, 1921 202
Helen Roberts, 1925 202
Henry 202
Harry Taylor, 1891 202
Little, Susan 199
Littler, Catherine 144
Livingston, William Stanley 194
Lloyd, Eliza L. 171
Thomas G. 131
Stella May 131
Locke, Sarah 9
Lockwood, Eliza 145
Logan, Andrew 37
Lonergan, John Levine,
1902 152
Lonergan, Owsley 152
Lonesdale, Hannah 157
Long, Barbara 47
Lorenson, Violet 196
Loshbaugh, Lucy 147
Lounsbury, Phoebe 82
Lowrie, Nina M. 196
Lowe, Belle 147
Loy, 1826 40
Ludwig, Anna 161
Rebecca 166
Lundgren, Lucille, 1919 ..207
Peter Charles 207
Luntsford, Elizabeth 178
John, 1913 178
Joseph 178
Luther, Jane Fowler 122
Luttrell, Martha 165
Lutz, Florence May, 1887 171
George Washington 171
Luxton, Elizabeth 188
Lynah, J. Heyward 137
Mary 137
Lynxwiler, Martha, 1828 ...57
Mabon, LeRoy Winfield ..187
William LeRoy, 1926 ...187
Mack, Eugene Francis 131
Madden, Madeline Mureal 221
Maguire, Edith Vernetta,
1896 166
Mahann, Susan 20
Mains, Mary 115
Malaby, Denver Morris 142
Helen L., 1902 142
Mallehan, Carl Ray, 1908..132
Robert C. 132
Manley, Hannah, 1781 24
Luther 24
Martha 156
Willis 22
Mann, Charles Arlette 224
Elizabeth, 1919 224
Manning, Eliza Matilda
1857 127
John 127
Markle, Asenath (Sena),
1817 31
Elijah Cody, 1823 31
Jacob, 1789 31
Joel 31
John Amos, 1831 32
Lydia, 1820 31
Mary Elizabeth, 1827.....31
Robert Martin, 1825.....31
Marguise, Mytle Othello ..217
Marsh, Abigail 27
Andrew Jackson, 1857...133
Andrew J. 133
Anne 133
Edith Myrtle 133
Lindus Cody 133
L. Cody, Jr. 133
Richard 133
Robert 133
Roy Parker, 1885 133
Shubal 133
Thomas 133
William 133
Marshall, Ada Belle, 1855..153
Jane 32
John 153
John A. (Rev.) 32
Julianna 104
William 32
Martin, Abraham 7
Ann 66, 67
Charles 60
Esther A. 78
Lydia 15
Mary, about 1702 7
Robert 15
Sarah 7
Mashey, Margaret 204
Mason, Clarence, 1863 .....
Ceville D. 117
Sarah Isabelle 135
Mathers, Andrew Jackson 116
Sarah Lucinda, 1854 116
Matteson, Jennie A., 1886 146
Storey Hibbard 146
Matthews, Ann 23
Elinor 109
Minnie Etta 174
Matson, James Gilkie 160
John Everett, 1917 160
Maxwell, Ed. 154
May, Joseph Edar 101
Joseph Edgar, Jr., 1873..101
Stanley George 186
Stanley James, 1921 186
Victoria, 1950 186
Mayer, Katherine 211
Maynard, Clinton F. 184
John De Rosia 184
Mayne, Elizabeth 159
Meade, Lydia 12
Meaden, Lois 129
Mee, Amelia 211
Meinke, Andrew McClellen,
1954 221
Howard D. 221
Howard Dudley Falch,
1922 221
Martha Graham, 1946 ..221
William Howard, 1948 ..221
Mellen, Lydia 13
Tabitha 9
Melville, Alice Harriet,
1910 225
Raymond Thomas 225
Mercer, Ellen 136
Merigold, Amarilla Elizabeth,
1826 33
Amos, 1797 32
Charles Amos, 1848 33
Charlotte, 1843 33
George 33
Henry Patterson, 1838 33
James B., 1835 33
Martha Marie, 1823 33
Minerva, 1833 33
Philip Cody 33
Thomas 32
Merrihew, John M. 45
Merriman, Salmon Squires ..21
Messenger, Cyrus 22
Metcalf, Clarence Pickett,
1887 120
Fanny, 1828 59
Fred Austin, 1885 120
Irving 59
Irving Cody, 1884 120
James Irving, 1856 120
Sophronia, 1810 26

Metcalf (*Continued*)
William 120
Metzger, Clara 171
Solomon H. 115
Mew, Alfred Louis, 1920 ..158
Sol 158
Meyer, Emil 141
Sophia D. 196
Sophia D., 1872 141
Meyers, Jewell, 1916 217
Mary Katherine, 1947 ..217
Michaels, Melinda (Mitchell?) 111
Michener, Agnes 174
Midge, Abel 22
Migchelbrink, Clarence Michael 208
Mary Frances, 1920 208
Millar, Dorothy, 1915 220
James Millikin 220
Millard, Rosina 188
Millen, Abigail, 1762 8
James 8
Miller, Arthur E., 1890 ...91
Charles Stanton, 1890 ...147
Christine 107
Elizabeth 43
Elsie 84
Eva Lena, 1872 143
Miller, Helen Beech, 1909 219
Irene 143
Isaac Grant, 1866 143
Jonathan Newton 91
Joseph, 1825 55
Katheryn 208
Lewis Labarr 147
Morris Frank, 1869 143
Morris G. 143
Morris S., 1843 143
Vernon, 1871 143
Milligan, Sylvia (Krengel), 1910 218
Mills, Anita Gertrude, 1874 179
Arthur Jay, 1878 130
Charles Augustus, 1855 129
Charles Blunt (Rev.) ..129
Clarence Ray, 1888 130
Cora Maud, 1881 130
Dora May, 1892 130
George 179
Jane 38
Mark Leighton, 1890 130
Thomas B. 202
Mingus, Amarilla 53
Miranda, Gloria Aurora ..175
Mirejovsky, Frank 98
Henry, 1882 98
Miskowsky, Antonia 100
Mohre, Elizabeth 202
Molesbach, Emmy Stark ..191
Jacob 191
Mary Sophia 191
Monahan, Alice 159
Monilaw, Margery, 1904 ..204
William James 204
Monnett, Stella 210
Monroe, Alfurna 95
Monteith, Elizabeth, 1834 ..50
Montgomery, Edwin Douglas, ... 146
Montgomery (*Continued*)
Henry 146
Montz, Dorothy Emely, 1923 197
Edward, 1891 197
Eva Mae, 1921 197
Fred Edward, 1928 197
Joseph 197
Naomi Ruth, 1936 197
Moore, Albert, 1871 66
Anice, 1801 20
Augustine Bernard, 1822 40
Benjamin 66
Caroline, 1805 20
Catherine Elizabeth, 1828 42
Clara 41
Daniel, 1784 20
David 20
Edgar Arnold, 1909 191
Edgar Cody, 1936 191
Edgar D. 191
Eloise, 1851 91
Emeline, 1818 42
Moore, Helen Jennie, 1841 82
Henrietta C., 1826 40
Henry C., 1826 40
Henry N., 1857 82
Horace, 1786 41
Horace, 1813 .....42, 82
Horace 82, 91
Isaac 20
James (M.D.) 40, 41
Jarvis, 1795 40
J. Franklin, 1823 40
John, 1810 .....41, 91
John W., Jr. 91
Julia Ardella, 1824 40
Leonard, 1789 20
Lois, 1787 20
Margaret, 1829 64
Mark Selden, 1947 191
Mehitable, 1782 20
Olive Merle, 1916 169
Philip Arnold, 1940 191
Richard Byron 169
Samuel Almerin, 1831 40
Susannah, 1797 20
Thomas 20
Moreau, Eve L. 201
Henry James 201
Morey, Lucy 19
Morgan, Alice 7
Mary J. 103
Morrill, Amanda 77
George Peverly 138
Josephine Belle, 1887 ...138
Morris, Frances 215
Mary Elizabeth 202
Morrison, Alene 157
Ann 129
Morrow, John 114
Laura Grant, 1863 114
Morse, Lloyd Charles 219
Patricia 226
Morton, Esther Ethel, 1890 196
Hal 196
Moses, Louise Estelle 199
Zella 199
Mosey, Henry T. 198
June Leone, 1928 198
Mosey (*Continued*)
Marianne Cody, 1922....198
Mavis Jane, 1920 198
Thomas Earl, 1889 198
Mott, Dorothy 176
James 19
Moyer, Jacob 89
William Henry, 1855 89
Mulanax, Luther Edward 213
Val Marie, 1930 212
Mulberry, Isabella, 1860 ..101
James 101
Mumford, Elizabeth Ann ..207
Thankful 112
Mienchs, Ella M. 133
Muneil, Lucy 84
Munro, Adam David, 1884 168
Bruce Andrew, 1931 168
Catherine Cody, 1923 ...168
Elmer Robert, 1925 168
Hugh 168
Murgetroyd, Catherine Elizabeth, 1881 124
Elanson 124
Murnam, Charles Bernard..199
Charles Bernard, 1929...199
Murphy, Angeline, 1840....54
Hannah, 1835 54
Harriet M., 1828 54
Henry Elias, 1824 54
John, 1799 54
John C., 1826.....54
Lois 175
Mary, 1838 54
Mary Esther 182
Mary Theresa 207
Minor 54
Rosa Pamelia, 1847 54
Samsom, 1845 54
Sarah Ann, 1833 54
William, 1842 54
Murray, Cody 134
John E. 134
Jane 111
Stephen 58
Myer, Abiah, abt. 1727 12
Myers, Anne 83
Charles Lula, 1878 73
Fran Edward, 1885 73
George 73, 83
Harry Elsworth, 1866.....73
Louis Y., 1966 83
Nellie May, 1874 73
Roy, 1881 73
Myhre, Augustus 219
Hallie Selma, 1926 220
Harold B., 1901 219
Norman Eugene, 1925 ..219
Shirley June, 1933 220
MacDonald, Ann 125
MacLam, Margaret 28
MacPherson, Crawford 127
Sarah Lauretta, 1864....127
MacRae, Amy 84
John Duncan 188
Muriel Isabelle 188
McAllen, Lucy Frances 119
McAlpin, Edith Mabel Cody, 1885 183
James 183

McCann, Elizabeth 212
McCarthy, Catherine 111
McCauley, Frank Crabel ..218
Vera Lucille, 1914 218
McChesney, Sarah 153
McClanahan, Archibald Thomas, 1876 119
McClanahan, Caroline Ellen, 1891 119
Cleveland Cody, 1885 ...119
Frances Mary Ann, 1877 119
Thomas H. 119
William Thomas, 1846 ..119
McClaren, Margaret 125
McClean, Begettie Eveline 161
McClellan, Janet Marrion, 1888 186
Peter 186
McCormick, Joseph Michael, 1908 207
Michael Francis 207
McCorquodale, Etta, 1893 169
McCrary, Martha 107
McCrory, Maxine, 1925 ...213
McCullough, Isaac Belden 117
McCutcheon, Agnes Ann, 1856 66
Betty, 1910 185
David 66, 67
T. J. 185
William Robert, 1847 67
McDonald, Alexander (Rev.), 1837 103
James 103
James Hamilton, 1869...103
McElfresh, Mary Emma ...114
McElligott, Catherine 146
McElravery, Alice 200
McGath, Mayme 218
McIntire, George 37
Nelson 62
Wilbur A. 62
McIntyre, Ethel 211
Euphemia 68
Mary 154
McKay, Margaret 66
Rowley (Rev.) 49
McKenzie, Donald 125
Isabelle, 1876 125
John 63
Phoebe, 1846 63
McKerroll, Robert, 1858 ...67
McKim, Alice Amanda, 1860 109
Andrew 109
David R. 70
Ernest Cody, 1878 70
George Ward 70
William Urcy, 1879 70
McKinney, Elsmere Wakefield, 1893 123
Fay Cody, 1890 123
Frances N., 1856 123
James 123
Mary Olive 195
McKnight, Carrie Eliza, 1883 195
John 195
McLean, Donald 166
George Donald, 1902 166
McLees, Miranda 168
McLeod, Betsey 14
McMillian, Eliza 17
McMullen, J. R. 102
McNamara, Ella 37
McNamara, James 37
McNaughton, Mary Cameron 33
McNeal, Edith May 171
McNiell, Elizabeth 81
McNown, Hugh 40
Mary Ann, 1838 40
McPherson, James (M.D.), 1871 107
Julia 33
Mary Agnes 33
McPherson 33
McQuade, William James...68
William John 68
McQuaw, Katherine 157
McWhirter, John 47
John, 1835 47
Nance, Kivell Florence May, 1880 167
Thomas 167
Nash, Joseph Lory 207
Mildred Bernice, 1913 ...207
Nauth, Clara Viola 225
Neff, Samuel Clinton 155
Virgil, 1885 155
Neilan, Edward M. 176
Melvin, 1919 176
Nelson, Anna Marie, 1869..78
Carolina Marie 168
Christian 78
Hazel Louise 188
Lena 158
Netsband, Sophia V. 151
Newall, Harriet 149
Newbanks, Doris Lenore, 1893 117
George, 1861 117
Levi 117
Minta Blanche, 1888 117
Newcomb, George Henry, 1833 26
James Harvey, 1830 26
Lydia Ann, 1838 26
Simon (Capt.) 26
Simon Jr., 1796 26
Newell, Tillson 28
Newfield, Arthur 160
Blanche Lydia, 1918 160
Newton Elizabeth 27
George W. 140
Ivy Louise, 1875 140
Louise 140
Nicholson, Margaret Matilda, ... 189
Nickerson, Ida 101
Niedemier, Emma 224
Niel, Elizabeth 57
Nielson, Helen Louise 201
Nixon, Lydia, 1823 56
Otis W. 56
Shirley Grace, 1888 116
Wesley B. 116
Nogal, Rebecca 53
Norgate, Louise Jane, 1842 93
Stephen 93
Norte, James Vincent, 1914 210
Norte (*Continued*)
Mary Adelmira, 1914 ...210
North Lucinda 38
Lucy Jane 184
Norton, Diantha 41
Norwood, Clyde Lindsay, 1893 170
Ernest Dale, 1889 170
Garnett Lillian, 1885 ...170
George B., 1868 114
John K., 1859 170
Thomas Kirkman ..170, 114
Nourse, Dorothy, 1921.....199
Edward Odell, 1919 199
Frank Sears 199
Harold Odell, 1893 199
Helen Mae, 1923 199
John Franklin, 1915 199
Roberta Illen, 1923.....199
Ruth Pauline, 1925 199
Noyes, Olive Cook 112
Nutt, Abraham, 1755 8
Alice, 1760 8
Isaac C., 1762 8
James 8
James, 1753 8
John 8
John, 1751 8
Susannah, 1766 8
William, 1757 8
Nye Ann Jane 27
O'Conner, Desmond Patrick, 1929 188
John Francis 188
O'Connor, John 213
Martha Miranda 35
Robert, 1921 213
Zuma 213
Odell, Artemia, 1838.....37
Cora Katheryn 213
Eli 36
Jabez Theodore, 1843.....37
John, 1808 36
John Byron, 1848 37
Joseph Maurice, 1840.....37
Lydia, 1848 37
Mary, 1847 37
Nathan Delos, 1832 36
Odgers, Anne Jane 206
O'Donnell, Patrick 111
Phyllis Cecily 111
Oglesby, Emma Jane 223
Olinger, Basil Warren, 1922 217
Edward L. 217
Karen Sue, 1953 217
Sharon Kay, 1943 217
Warren Dwaine, 1946 ...217
Westley Dean, 1947 217
Oliver, Lucy, 1863 118
Olmstead, Eunice 54
Israel 54
Rosa 56
Omlid, Gunhild 126
O'Neil, Rachel Ellia .....
Onget, Mary Jane, 1835....58
Sarah Ann, 1830 58
Thomas, 1807 57
William 57
William Henry, 1835 58
William Charles, 1832....58

Onstead, Alma Jean, 1909 218
Harry Luther 218
Orsman, Louisa 104
Otterberg, Anna Louise ...147
Evald 147
Thorsten Leonard, 1882 147
Otto, Albert William 174
Robert G., 1907 174
Outland, Henry Thomas ...65
Jehu J., 1871 65
Overstreet, Jeannette 193
Owens, Sadie 131
Owensby, Flornece 197
Pack, Charles Francis 225
Norma Lucille, 1924 225
Packard, Norah 104
Palmer, Calla 200
Emogene, 1866 144
LeRoy 144
Thomas 8
Parcel, Rebecca 67
Park, Carrie Minerva, 1861 81
David, 1819 81
George 81
Harriet Ella, 1852.....81
Lydia Ann, 1850 81
Mary Ann 81
Rachel 81
Parker, Arzelea 131
Asa 20
Carrie, 1884 147
Charles 157
Elizabeth, 1771 20
Ferne, 1887 147
Harry A., 1921 157
Isaac, 1851 146
Jennet 183
Mehitabel 12
Phoebe 127
Samuel 146
Stella 157
Stella Mary, 1879 146
Vera Elizabeth, 1881 147
Virginia Elizabeth 176
Parkinson, Wallace Moore 146
Parks, Caroline, 1859.....75
Jennie L., 1860 91
Parlier, Isaac Newton 170
Jack Cody, 1911 170
J. Bert, 1878 170
Mary 170
Parmelee, Edmund Fairfax, 1861 86
Horation Plum 86
Maude F., 1875 98
Solomon, 1845 98
Parmenter, Elias 11
Mary, 1737 11
Thankful 11
Parrott, Darcy, 1899 105
Martha 60
Thomas Marc 105
Parry, Ethyl 74
Parson, Mary 202
Parsons, Jeremiah 89
Mary, 1854 89
Partridge, Hannah 45
Passarino, Peter Antonio ..194
Paton, Lottie 105
Paterson, Esther Grace, 1888 108
Paterson, Robert 108
Patrick, Eliza Ann, 1840....77
Joseph G. 77
Mary 138, 139
Patterson, Lucille 178
Lizzie, 1857 142
Paty, Mary Elizabeth 60
Paul, John Franklin 69
William 69
Paulk, Maynard, 1911 182
Paul 52
Walter L. 182
Paulson, Lylith May 170
Pawson, Alice 179
Payne, Elizabeth 125
Payne, Jason 151
Sarah 14
Paynter, Corrinne Heath 188
Graham Bernard 188
Pearson Sarah 66
Susan 64
Pedigo, Ann, 1904 203
Walter Raleigh 203
Peele, Abigail Jinnete 65
Peelman, Albert, 1887 182
Ernest Julius 182
Mildred Irene, 1918 183
Richard Julius, 1916 183
Wilma Janette, 1914 183
Penfield, Austin James, 1854 123
Carmen Amorette, 1888 123
Charles 123
Nancy Janette, 1856 123
Penrose, Emily 65
Peppel, Eliza 119
Perina, Bertha 98
Perkins, Celestia L. 23
Edith Elizabeth, 1906 ...158
Florence E., 1866 99
Lewis Willson 99
Mary Jane 89
Robert 158
Perona, Ida, 1914 175
John 175
Perry, Marilla Jane 86
May 175
Thelma 110
Pethick, Mary 108
Pettibone, Howard Lee, 1890 116
James Orson 116
Philley, Barbara Jeanne, 1925 182
Homer William 182
Phillips, Hannah 29
Williams 29
Phinney, Hiram 39
James 39
James M. 39
Olive Jane, 1815 39
Phila Ann, 1813 39
Susannah C., 1824 39
Pickel, Mary, 1835 52
Pickering, Frances 184
Pickett, Eliza W. 59
Pierce, Anna 53
Pieri, Elvera, 1913 18
Leon 18
Pierson, Amaretta 3
Pingre, Jennie 14
Pinkerton, Joy Arnold Arlene 1939 21
Larry Elvin, 1942 21
Nervina Diane 21
Oscar Elvin 21
Oscar Elving, 1918 21
Pitcher, Jennie Laura 18
Piver, Arthur Lincoln, 1910 18
John C. 18
Place, Joseph H. 17
Mary Louise, 1907 17
Rowena 17
Platt, Daniel 2
Hannah 2
Martha 2
Plummer, Esther 11
Pogne, Kate 17
Poling, Calsey 17
Clarence Andrew, 1881 17
Cleo Theodore, 1911 ...17
Floyd Clinton, 1893 17
Pollard, George 6
Joseph G., 1866 6
Pond, Willard 1
Jane 20
Poor, Emily Louise 15
Pope, Benjamin Franklin 11
Popik, John 19
Roberta Mae, 1915 19
Porter, Floyd S., 1918.....18
Septimes 18
Post, Simon 3
Postel, Isabelle Bessie, 1893 15
Joseph 15
Potter, Lloyd 20
Loring 1
Pounds, Martha 9
Powell, Anna Electra, 1871 17
John Thompson 17
Power, Sarah 15
Powers, May 20
Pratt, Abigail, 1785 .....
George Francis (M.D.), 1926 20
Horace I. 20
John Cody, 1763 .....
Lucy, 1766 .....
Peter, 1799 .....
Phineas, 1716 .....
Prestidge, Minnie Elizabeth 22
Price, Jeannette 16
Sophie Richards 16
Pride, Adelia, 1852 8
Ransom W. 8
Proctor, Elie Barnett 11
Mary Ann 6
Walter Elie, 1911 11
Pruit, Nancy Emely, 1859 14
Puff, Catherine Ellen, 1909 15
John Peter 15
Pugh, Alvin, 1866 115
Catherine Elizabeth, 1912 18
Clinton, 1878 18

Pugh (*Continued*)
Clinton Franklin, 1923 ..182
Helen Dodd, 1916 182
John 182
Marion DeElla, 1921 182
William Loring 115
Pugsley, A. V. 45
Pullman, Sally, 1845 44
Pullin, Arthur 211
Gordon Cody, 1944 212
Gordon Lloyd, 1916 211
Janice Maverne, 1948....212
Joyce Patricia, 1938 212
Putzka, Lorraine Kathryn 196
Pybus, Howard Cody, 1896 120
John Kerr, 1864 120
Joseph 120
Pyle, Lonesa Eleanor 89
Pzaff, Harry 174
Pzanstiehl, Albertus Alonzo 204
Alfred, 1919 202
Carl, 1887 204
Cody, 1916 204
Grace, 1928 204
Rose Caryl, 1922 204
Quade, Esther, 1830 94
Sally 94
Thomas 94
Quam, Anna 198
Quigley, Earl Hamilton,
1851 146
Edward Earl, 1883 146
Flora Elizabeth, 1885....146
Fred William, 1880 146
Grace Cody, 1890 146
Quigley, Harriet Conant,
1892 146
Harry Henry, 1881.....146
Henry 146
Rahe, Minnie 179
Rahsman, Eleanor Ruth,
1920 212
Frederick C. 212
Ramsey, Mary Ann, 1823 ..28
Jane 28
Robert 28
Randall Edward 64
Selena, 1852 64
Susan 64
Rarick, Harriet, 1849.....79
Rassmussen, Marie 199
Rathbone, Mary 21
Rauch, Charles E., 1908...189
Edward Alvin, 1936 189
Ernest Cody, 1943 189
Henry 189
Victor Walter 189
Ray Alta Etla, 1853.....98
Chauncey T. 184
Daniel 98
Howard L., 1890 184
Raymond Emma 193
Reardon, Dora Virginia,
1880 146
William 146
Reazin, Hannah Jane, 1833 64
Reed, Augustus, 1812 26
Charles (Rev. sol*).....25
Elpha, 1806 25
Reed (*Continued*)
Hiram, 1817 26
Jonathan 22, 25
Mary, 1802 25
Minerva, 1809 25
Sarah 26
Sarah, 1803 25
Sarah Ellen, 1852 122
Thedy, 1805 25
Harry Goff 220
Mary Catherine, 1923 ..220
Reece, Anthony 145
Charles Clifton, 1882 ...145
Reese, Dorothy 132
Reid, Dixie, 1911 180
Florence, 1913 180
George W. 180
William Allen, 1885 180
Rendells, Nellie 223
Renninger, James L. ..49, 104
Jane, 1868 104
Sarah Jane 49
Renwick Ben 222
Ritzer, Esther Anna, 1887 153
Joseph 153
Reynolds, Mabel Genevieve 204
Rice, Abel 19
Edith Frazeur, 1892 71
Eva C. 195
Harriet Lucia 167
Rice, John Walter (see Cody)
1894 167
Joseph Harry 195
Ruby, 1881 195
Sarah Frances 193
Wallace Chester 71
Rich, Edythe, 1905.....110
William D. 110
Richards, Annie Elvira,
1899 152
David Rees, 1860 151
Donald, 1916 207
Ebenzer Damon, 1814 27
Edna Ruth, 1893 151
Elizabeth (Betsey), 1812 27
Elmer Leorin, 1902 175
Forrest Orlow, 1890 151
Irma Irene, 1903 152
Isaac, 1807 27
John Obadiah, 1870 129
Joseph 27
Joseph, Jr., 1782 27
Joseph Leadbetter, 1829..27
Leander, 1809 27
Mabel Laura, 1896 201
Mary, 1820 27
Mary Ann, 1811 30
Miriam, 1823 27
Nancy Cody Chamberlain,
1817 27
Newton 201
Rhoda Howe, 1821 ..27, 28
Thomas 151
Willard Edwards, 1824 ...27
William 129
Richardson, Edna Earl,
1887 186
George Henry 186
Suzanne, 1943 158
Richardson (*Continued*)
Verne Francis, 1911 158
William James 158
Riddle Arthur 195
Riffel Hanna Joann (Hausen)
1891 179
Riggs, Edith 161
Eunice 54
Riley, Mary Ruth 172
Ringling, Anna 176
Ritchie, Alice Louisa, 1875 104
Robert 104
Rittenburg, Edna Marguerite,
1902 187
Gordon Benson 187
Michael 15
Ritter, Anton 211
Ericka Elizabeth, 1948...211
Orrin Peter, 1946 211
Peter Michael, 1915.....211
Roache, Bridget 105
Robbins, Cynthia 16
Joab 16
Parvin Ward, 1886 101
Sally, 1788 16
William Andrew 101
Roberts, Margaret 145
Robertson, Polly 121
Robey, Bryant Hood, 1946 164
Lawrence C. 164
Lawrence C. Jr., 1909...164
Penelope Lee, 1937 164
Robinson, Florence Eleanor 163
Martha 134
Minnie Louise 196
Robison, Kathryn 133
Roe, Clara Helen 216
Roeber, Betty Jane, 1916 196
Carl 196
Rogers, Albert Stephen,
1859 66
Amos Taylor 112
Angeline Mercy, 1857 ...113
Asa 63
Augusta Ann, 1850 112
Augustus 63
Caroline Elizabeth, 1860 113
Charles William, 1945 ..210
Dora Leone, 1870 113
Edward Lawrence, 1854 112
Elias 64, 66
Elizabeth, 1855 125
Ella, 1866 66
Esther, 1824 63
Esther, 1864 66
Esther, 1867 124
Evaline Arnelia, 1852 ...112
George 67
Hannah 63
Harvey, 1841 124
Henry 124
Henry, 1870 124
Jonathan 64
Joseph, 1809 124
Joseph Pearson, 1856 66
Margaret Elmira 171
Marion Bolivar, 1862 ...113
Mary, 1869 66
Richard Cody, 1950 210

Rogers (*Continued*)
Samuel, 1835 66
Sarah 120
Sarah Rebecca, 1858 66
Seymour Sylvester, 1826 112
Sherman, 1862 66
Stephen Cody, 1842 64
Susan Pearson, 1831 64
Timothy 64
William 125
William Cornelius 210
William M. 54
Wing, 1821 63
Wing Asa, 1844 63
Roney, Irene Margaret 148
John 148
Patrick 46
Root, Franklin Lewis, 1879 107
Hiram 107
May, 1888 107
Van Renselaer, 1847 107
Roper, Pauline 176
Rorke, Martha 66
Rose, Allen Ernest 177
Carrie Ann, 1886 185
Estella 174
Ida 74
Ida Leora, 1886 174
Isaac Samuel 185
Lemuel 174
Rosencrantz, Christian 159
Hyrum Naylor 159
Ross, Ann Betsey 50
Benjamin 186
Bessie B., 1893 186
Elizabeth 168
Round, Audra (Shelton), 1890 196
Rowe, William C. 84
Rowland, John 65
John David, 1871 65
Myrtle Ann, 1897 171
Thomas James 171
Ruble Donald Kim, 1952 ..215
Frederic Donald, 1911 ...215
Janet Kay, 1938 215
Karen Rose, 1944 215
Sheryne Dawn, 1946 215
William Henry 215
Rumney, Martha 90
Rumsey, John C., 1850 94
Rush, Robert 64
Sarah T. 116
Russell, Ellis 55
Rutherford, Elizabeth 219
Ryan, Albert 192
Frances A. 192
Katherine 98
Sabin, Daniel (Rev.) 41
Daniel Young, 1832 41
St. John, Bessie Carrie, 1891 145
Charles Henry 78
Charlotte Jane, 1885 145
Clarence Emery, 1883 ..145
Daniel 145
Earl Hamilton, 1887 145
George Avery, 1857 145
Nelson, 1877 78
St. John (*Continued*)
Olive L., 1854 78
St. Peter, Gertrude Leda ..160
Salter, Helen Rae, 1934 ..159
John 159
Margaret 159
Mildred K., 1937 159
Ray N., 1908 159
Samden, Jane, 1763 10
Sanagan, Ida May 169
Sanbury, Francis O. 163
Sandeford, Agnes 184
Sanders, Abel 98
George R., 1859 98
Sansbury, Melvine Virginia, 1873 163
Satry, Mary C. 78
Sattley, Hope Cody 149
Marshall Abram, 1860 ..149
Marshall Cody, 1892 149
Robert Preston 149
Wendell, 1893 149
Sauders, Lydia 122
Sawyer, Henrietta 131
Saxton, Earl Walter 159
Gershom 45
Laura 45
Nathaniel Gilbert, 1823 ..45
Roy Wilbur, 1913 159
Sayer, Carrie 185
Sayers, Arlie Laverna 200
Gertrude 185
Saylor, Phoebe Jane, 1863 ..80
Samuel 80
Schaupp, Anton 154
Scheffer, Edna 217
Scherer, William 184
William George, 1902 ..184
Schmidt, Margaret 206
Schofield, Annie 183
Schramm, Katherine 122
Schrowe, Robert 210
Schultz, Esther 206
Ferdinand 123
Lottie 123
Rachel 123
Schulz, Charles Franklin ..149
Ethel Epworth, 1890 149
Schunzel, Mary 183
Schwligert, Anna 100
Scott, Charles, 1914 178
D. W. 178
Harriet, 1906 166
Margaret 37
William (M.D.) 51
William Alfred, 1861 51
William Eldridge 166
Scribner, David Gordon, 1926 210
Gordon Raymond 210
Scruggs, Beryl, 1902 119
Clarence McKendree 119
Sears, Eunice C. 137
Evelyn May, 1887 120
Sease, Conrad 81
Mary, 1862 81
Seawell, Ralph 194
Secor, Isaac 26
Mary Maria, 1837 26
Seddon, Carol Irene, 1942 189
John 189
Joseph Cody, 1943 189
Joseph N., 1913 189
Linda Jean, 1948 189
Walter John, 1940 189
Sedgwick, Daisy Louise, 1863 87
Frank 86
Sedgwick, Sherman Parker (M.D.), 1822 .....86, 87
Seibert, Carolyn 196
Sewell, Hubert 208
Hubert Powers, 1914 208
Robert Lee, 1938 208
Shafer, Minerva Derena, 1840 80
Peter 80
Shafford 31
Shakely, Jane 37
Shank, Charles Henry, 1919 209
Shannon, Melvina 70
Sharp, Eliza 20
Sharpe, Robert 194
Shaw, Munroe, 1818 94
Sheets, Genton 173, 174
Delmar Clayton, 1909 ...173
Edgar DeWitt, 1882 173
Edith Irene, 1919 174
Eva Jane 116
Gladys Belle, 1910 174
John Ansel, 1915 174
Perley Delbert 174
William Wilfred, 1908 ..174
Wilma Ellen, 1917 173
Sheffer, Gracia Alice, 1876 152
John Riley 152
Sheldon, Bertha M. 215
Melinda 122
James 196
Shepard, Elizabeth 99
Shepperd, George 154
Stuard 154
Sherman, Hannah 57
Sherill, Lewis, 1814 42
Sherwin, Aliumaaz 37
Harriet M., 1820 37
Sherwood, Emma 96
William, 1879 122
William F. 122
Shimmons, Mary Louise ...183
Shipley, Dinah 18
Shoemaker, Ellen, 1845 79
Francis Henry 108
Sylvania Margaret, 1915 168
Sidle, Donald Cody, 1915 ..172
Herbert Warren, 1920 ...172
James Marshall, 1885 ..172
John William 172
Julia Eloise, 1917 172
Siegfried, Eloise 175
Silver, Daniel Forney 171
Lenore Elizabeth, 1892 ..171
Silvey, George 195
Samuel S., 1888 195
Simmons, David H. 119
Sarah Ellen, 1857 119
Simpson, Anna Maria 185

Sinclair, Ada H. 149
Sisson, Rittie 94
Sitz, Jean 179
Skags, Sarah 179
Skene, Elizabeth 192
George 192
George Elkin, 1951 192
Lyle William 192
Skimper, Mary 178
Skinnes, Elizabeth 22
Skinner, LaVina 215
Elizabeth 22
Slade, James 98
Ursula Gertrude, 1889 98
Sleater, Lydia Marchant, 1870 155
Robert G. 155
Sleek, Merryn, 1911 173
Slocomb, Kate R. 62
Slocum, Harriet 121
Slotterbeck, Catherine 116
Small, Alvin H., 1876 90
Bert, 1867 91
Henry Stephen 90
Nancy 45
Nathan 91
Smart, Benjamin James ...102
Helen Bernella, 1852 102
Smith, Alice May, 1882 156
Benjamin 28
Catherine 97
Charles P., 1910 200
Eleanor, 1856 100
Elliott E. 148
Elsie 183
Evelyn Mae, 1908 217
Florence Mary 211
Frances 92
Frederick Lucina 156
Goldie 153
Harriet Maria 163
Harris A. 48
Helen Marion 117
Isabelle 186
Jane Ann 188
Janet 101
Jared 12
Jessie Stofer 155
Lemuel 22
Lewis Washington, 1827 ..52
Mabel, 1908 213
Mabel Emily 148
Margaret 110
Mark C. 213
Marshall M. 200
Martha A., 1853 58
Mary Ann 95
Mary Esther 223
Moses William 151
Myra 190
Nelson 13
Pearl Ellen 208
Philip Hart 100
Rachel 116
Robert J. 217
William Caleb .....
Snell, Elsie 218
Snelling, Maudia 224
Snider, Martin 67
Snider (*Continued*)
Mary Ann 67
Snyder, Birdie Rhea, 1891 154
Floyd Essus 154
John 62
John Robert, 1851 62
Marie Eleanor 214
Myron 202
Samuel Alonzo, 1861 154
Sommers, Tressa May 218
Sorenson, Adena 102
Anna Margaret 102
L. O. 102
Sovereign, Maud 211
Spaulding, Electra 39
Susan 44
Spear, Mary Elizabeth, 1915 199
Thomas Arthur 199
Spence, Elizabeth 145
Spencer, Harriet 42
Mabel 225
Spenser, Sophia 55
Spivey, Fenner Norman ...227
Sophia Agnes, 1919 227
Spoon, Mary 89
Sprague, Abigail, 1795 15
Mary (Polly) 15
Samuel 15
Spriggs, Jonathan 92
John Olin 60
Sprinkles, George 58
William 58
Sprunger, Cornelius 171
Vera Harriet 171
Squire, Stanley Walter (Rev.), 1879 147
Stafford, Dixie Aberdeen, 1893 159
Robert 159
Stage, Clyde Irwin 162
Elma Irene, 1910 162
Stahl, Daisy Belle 214
Staker, Lovine 207
Stanley, Jane Ann 144
Stanton, Abigail, 1807 26
James 13
John 26
Staples, Evelyn 23
Isaac 23, 107
Philena, 1789 23
Stark, Amy Eliza, 1866 98
John K. 98
Starkey, Jane 65
Starr, Albert Edward, 1870 63
Edith Selma, 1898 127
Elizabeth Viola, 1873 65
Emeline, 1865 65
Francis, 1824 64
Francis 127
Starr, Hannah Jane, 1868...65
Huldah Susannah, 1874..65
Jean, 1903 127
Jerusia 71
Joseph John, 1862 65
Mary Frances, 1860 65
Mordecai 64
Mordecai Francis, 1856 ..64
Starr (*Continued*)
Sarah Rebecca, 1858 65
Stephen Cody, 1855 64
William Nelson, 1854 64
Stathem, David T. 127
Fred Lowe, 1878 147
Stearns, Austin C. 60
Steiner, Mary Katherine ..101
Steinmeyer, Frederick 153
Steinwedell, Jane, 1902 ...190
William E. 190
Stenebaugh, Matilda .....
Stephan Geraldine 168
Stephens, Harriet Frances, 1857 65
Nelson 65
Sterling, Mary 52
Stevens, Peter B. 55
Sarah Ann, 1836 55
Stevenson, Dorothy, 1921 ..207
John Henry 207
Mertie Irene, 1877 112
Stewart, Alfarata 174
Elizabeth 54
Margaret 40
Samuel 20
Still Ida Amelia, 1859 117
Noah Alfonzo 117
Stimson, Elizabeth 123
Stiner, Pearl Belle 216
Stitik, Delilah Annette Anderson, 1944 219
Ormalee Mae Anderson, 1946 219
Paul Alexander 219
Peter 219
Stitt, Helen May, 1900....110
Thomas W. 110
Stoddard, Charles 108
Stone, Archer Louis, 1863...62
Don Philip, 1924 161
Edgar Virgil, 1850 62
Elisha 62
Ella Dora, 1853 62
Emily A. 148
Eva Flora, 1853 62
Liberty Wood, 1825 62
Mardiros Kevock, 1879 ..161
Mary Emma, 1848 62
Paul Mardiros, 1926 161
Zalilla (Larilla Etta), 1857 62
Storms, Clarence 178
Vona Marvel, 1917 178
Stott, C. A., (Lieut.).....131
Stout, Charity 26
Stout, Mary Adeline, 1885 181
Merville G. 181
Stover, Carol Cody, 1944 225
Fay L. 225
Geofrey Glen, 1947 225
Glenn Sherman, 1919 ...225
Stowel, Lucian Southwell ..162
Nellie Durkee 162
Streifert, Charles 151
Charles Theodore, 1875 151
Stevey, Frank 159
Strevy, Mary Rosanna, 1903 159
Stringer, Amelia P., 1856 ..96

Stringer (*Continued*)
Eli, 1827 96
Elizabeth E., 1857 96
Elsie C., 1861 96
Harriet M., 1853 96
Jessie Tremont, 1863 96
Mary A., 1849 96
Nancy A., 1851 96
Sarah M., 1848 96
Strohm, Mary Cecelia 213
Stronigan, Jane 68
Suhr, Mary 205
Sumner, Rebecca 35
Sumption, Jacob Isaac 103
Mary Elizabeth (Libbie), 1847 103
Sunderland, Edward George, 1916 207
Ernest George, 1884 207
Florence Loreen, 1914 ..207
George Oswald 207
Henry Simon, 1919 207
Sussman, Alpha 180
Sutherland, Albert Edward, 1879 106
Clarence Burns, 1902 ...111
Donald 111
Elizabeth Margaret Rose, 1912 111
Gordon Douglas, 1900 ..111
Henry 50
James 185
Johanna, 1824 50
Lucinda E. 91
Paul, 1873 111
Robina Edna, 1884 185
Roderick 106
Suttley, Alfred Wallace, 1925 179
Harold Walter, 1921 179
Irvin Hamilton, 1917 ...179
Irvin Richard 178
Walter, 1882 178
Sutton, Elmer Alton 182
Glenn Travis, 1891 182
Swan, Hannah 37
Sweet Mina 152
Swift, Della Elizabeth, 1882 116
Emily D., 1840 .....52, 69
Joseph 69
Samuel 116
Taber, Estelle Augusta 149
Tabor, Margaret Adelaide 157
Taft, Albert, 1809 18
Hiram 18
Talcott, Elizabeth Norton, 1863 87
George Wait, 1855 87
Louisa Mina, 1857 87
Mary Alta, 1852 87
Samuel, 1818 87
Samuel Cody, 1848 87
William 87
William H. 87
William Hubbard, 1861 ..87
Tashjian, Kevork Moses ...161
Taute, Grace Gayle 225
Taylor, Barbara Irene, 1920 220

Taylor (*Continued*)
Charlotte 188
Clara Belle 202
Doris Darlene, 1925 160
George 220
Grover Cleveland 160
Ida 105
Letitia 93
Martha Melvina 194
Teare, Anna 171
TenBroeck, Jennie Estalla 187
Terhune, Charles Herbert, 1855 94
Nelson G., 1833 94
Ralph 94
Sarah 94
Terwilliger, Elizabeth Jane, 1939 224
Grant Hosbrook 224
Leonard, 1908 224
Marcia Glenne, 1935 224
Sylvia Kay, 1935 224
Tharp, Elizabeth Myrel, 1926 178
Evelyn May, 1914 178
Grace Luella, 1924 178
Harvey Edward, 1881 ...178
Hazel Lenon, 1912 178
James 178
Ralph Joseph, 1916 178
Ruth Lullia, 1920 178
Stella Margaret, 1918 178
Mabel (Colburn), 1882 157
Thomas, Catherine 90
Edith Laurine 211
Elizabeth 163
Grace Louise, 1902 162
John Barnett 193
Margaret Ann 171
Marguerite 123
Mary Virginia, 1900 193
Polly Ann, 1832 96
William E. 162
Thompson, Ann 126
Buford Dale 192
Donna Lynn, 1945 210
Fannie Bell 177
James Gordon, 1948 192
Jane Jeanette, 1930 210
John Alexander 210
Thompson, Margaret Dianne, 1945 192
Russell Llewellyn, 1905 210
Sarah 25
Sheldon S. 192
Susan Dawn, 1942 210
Thornton, Antress, 1814....47
Thornton, Ann Eliza, 1839..46
Benjamin, 1803 45
Bleekes 47
Elijah, 1828 45
Harriet, 1832 46
John Benjamin, 1828 46, 50
Joseph Benjamin, 1840...46
Mercy, 1835 46
Remember 45
Rhoda Maria, 1837 46
Roxie Bridget, 1834 46
Sarah Jane, 1827 45

Thornton (*Continued*)
Thomas James, 1843 46
William Benson, 1840 46
Thorpe, Agnes 226
Charles W. (M.D.) 131
Thwaites, Charlotte Lauretta, 1933 188
Douglas Herbert, 1934 ..188
Joseph 188
Joseph Cody, 1929 188
Joseph Taylor, 1901 188
Tiedt, Mary Ida, 1852 91
Tiedt, William Frederick 91
Tillson, Isaac Noyes 103
Myra, 1848 103
Tinker, Austin 174
Edith Mae, 1914 174
Titus, John Wade 209
John Wade, 1938 209
Priscilla Ann, 1942 209
Tobin, Margaret 68
Todhunter, Guy Granville 147
Toland, Laura A. 213
Tomkins, Elvira S. 92
Torrance, Claude, 1906 ...181
Torrence, Ellen 88
Torrance, Margaret Louisa, 1842 106
Watson 181
William Harrison, 1880 181
Tower, Jessie Freemont ...129
Townsend, Thomas 182
William Harry, 1915 ...182
William Thomas, 1873 ..182
Trask, Adaline Elsina, 1849 30
Travis, Susannah 17
Treeby, Mattie Belle 197
Treffry, Mary 99
Robert George 99
William Allan, 1856 99
Trent, Elmer 198
John Sidney, 1918 198
Treon C. 117
Mary E., 1864 117
Tripp, Lewis, 1881 178
Madge Beatrice, 1914 ...178
Oscar Loren, 1910.....178
Vivian Lucille, 1917 178
Trittipoe, Anna 90
Trotter, Anna Mae 111
Margaret 68
Victoria Louise, 1888 ...146
Trowbridge, Ann Eliza, 1833 26
Morgan J. 26
Tryborn, Alma 199
Tucker, Mary Alice, 1859...62
Rufus, 1819 62
Sarah Ellen, 1861 62
Valorono Albert, 1857 ...62
Tullis, Florence Eugenia, 1856 115
Jonathan 115
Tulloh, Daniel 92
George Herbert, 1879 92
Turner, Ann 69
Catherine Elizabeth, 1857 109
Don Wayne, 1932 218
Harvey Mark, 1932 218

Turner (*Continued*)
James Cody 218
Lera 197
Mark 218
Melvin Cody, 1930 218
Nathan B., 1910 218
William 109
Turney, Sarah Elizabeth ..227
Tuttle, Medora 91
Sarah Ann, 1823 41
Twaits, Mary Ann B. 166
Tweedall, Daniel Cody, 1913 206
Daniel Greenwood (M.D.), 1881 206
Samuel 206
Tyce, Mary Jane 100
Tyler, Rosanna 127
Sarah 95
Upson, Dorothy Elizabeth, 182
Urban, Isaac 216
Lawrence Augustine, 1908 216
Robyn Dee, 1942 216
Ushold, Dorothy, 1907 206
John 206
Vackek, Elizabeth Beatrice 160
Vandewater, Alice (Bedford), 1861 127
Vandewater, Samuel 127
Van Dorsten, James 203
Van Pelt, Mary 173, 174
Van Scoyoc, Walter (M.D.) 83
Van Fleet, Elaine, 1918 ...217
Weaver F. 217
Van Wagoner, May 110
Van Zant, Garnet 26
Ida Louise, Stout, 1819 ..26
Varner, Eva Blanche, 1894 115
Joseph 115
Martha Amanda 115
Vaughn, Dora Mary 197
E. K. 55
Cora Alice, 1843 114
E. Kind 114
Vaugn, Anne Jane 55
Vedder Clara 206
Veneten, Matilda Ann 154
Vergano, Theresa 197
Vickery, Eliza 132
Viles, Minnie Valentine ...155
Vining, Abigail 49, 99
Fannie Marie, 1844 61
Jared 48
Mary Jane, 1818 48
Willard, 1821 61
Vinsohaler, Sarah 178
Virchow, Mary 203
Vogel, Henry Lamprecht ..204
Margaret Alice, 1920 204
Voice, Charles Edward ...212
Charles Walker, 1918 ...212
Vonbery, Laura May 185
VonVondereau, Otto 158
Robert Eustace, 1926 ...158
Von Halbach, Lucile 158
Von Holten, Constance ...164
Vose Waitstill, abt. 1710 ...10
Vote, Mary 196
Vrana, Annie, 1863 154
Vrooman, Frances 129
Waite, Ada F., 1859 108
John R. 108
Waitman, Andrew Barton 184
Lewis Page, 1894 184
Wakefield, Rhoda, 1793 ...27
Tubal 27
Walbridge, Carolyn 117
Wales, Abigail 13
Walgamott, Vance Kimbol 223
Walter Charles, 1931....223
Walter Willis, 1907 223
William Vance, 1929 ...223
Walker, Aaron 18
Alanson 18
Almira, 1828 55
Charles A., 1845 37
Deborah 18
Deborah, 1811 18
Dexter 18
Edith 212
Elizabeth 18
Elizabeth 188
Emily, 1806 18
Eva, 1841 55
Israel 18
John Gale, 1808 55
John P. 72
John Wesley 121
Levi 55
Levi, 1837 55
Walker, Mabelle I, 1881 121
Maria, 1832 55
Martha A., 1839 55
Rufus, 1776 18
Sarah 24
William 37
Wallace, Caroline Etta 62
George (Rev.) 62
Rebecca 89
Robert 136
Robert, Jr., 1930 136
Walter Guy, 1902 195
William Eugene, 1852 62
Walley, Bertha Eleanor, 1871 89
William Albert 89
Walliker, Geneva (Garlow) 50
Wallis, Janet Katurah, 1863 109
Samuel 109
Walsh, Edward 131
Richard J. 72
Walters, Melissa 132
Ward, Glenn Allen, 1917 ..197
Guy Golden, 1892 197
Harry L. 197
Kathleen Elizabeth 173
Mary Eliza 206
Minerva 31
Samuel, 1813 18
Verl Omar, 1915 197
William 30
William Henry 131
William Henry, 1907 131
Waring, Hannah Lockwood 80
Warner, Ida Helena 187
Warren, Samuel, abt. 1700,..8
Washburn, Cornelius 181
John Pascal, 1836 80
Leland Marritt, 1872...181
Noel Vance, 1897 181
Vane Gordon, 1894 181
Wasson, Stanley 138
Waterhouse, Charles Wilmot, ... 132
Maurice John Lucas, 1898 132
Stanley Barnhart, 1900 ..133
Waters, Amanda 120
Watkins, Cynthia, 1800 17
Dolly, 1799 17
Clarissa, 1805 17
George 10
Grace Janet, 1849 17
Isaac, 1802 17
Julia, 1806 17
Margaret J., 1852 97
Martin, 1808 17
Samuel 17
Samuel, Jr. 17
Samuel Travers, 1812 17
Zenas, 1803 17
Watson, Mary 123
Robert Perno 17
Watters, Bertha J., 1870 ..131
Weaver, Emma May 189
Jean Elizabeth 123
Webb, Gracye, 1915 213
Hannah E. 89
Henry Myers 213
Webster 54
Hudson 37
Russell 19
Smith 37
Weiner, Bertha Elizabeth, 1893 100
John Charles 100
Weist, Joseph 158
Nancy Ruth, 1934 158
Roy, 1904 158
Roy Eugene, 1929 158
Weitbrecht, David Cody, 1920 153
George 152
Louise Cody, 1915 153
Welch, Annie 114
Frederick 141
Frederick A. 196
John 114
Mamie Bell, 1898 196
Mary, 1841 114
Weldon, Syvanus 124
William Lazenby, 1865 124
Wellman, Chester 89
Floyd, La Salle, 1855 89
Lloyd Merrell, 1855 89
Wells, Sarah 67
Werner, Ellen Elizabeth ..169
Wertz, Anna 205
Wesley, Sarah 64
Wesserlein, Marie 194
West, Frances Maria, 1835..29
Willetta 179
Westfall, David 121
Emma Frances, 1869 121
Westphal, Arthur 206

Westphal (*Continued*)
Wilbert Alvin, 1919.....206
Westlake, Mary 68
Westveer, Adrian 190
May Eloise, 1908 190
Wetmore, Hugh 73
Wetzel, Ella Ida, 1893 151
Frank George 151
Wheaton, Bruce 154
Charles 154
Eunice Fancher, 1918 ..138
Florence 154
Gertrude Cody, 1916 137
Harry 71
Martha K., 1951 137
Merritt 137
Minerva 102
Minnie 154
William Arthur, 1884 ...137
William C., 1944 137
William Lindus Cody, 1913 137
Whedon, Grace 220
Wheeler, Anna, 1767 8
Ebenezer, abt. 1736 8
William 21
Wheless, Aldonis Sophia ..227
Whetton, Henage 207
Herbert Harold, 1912 ..207
White, Alfred 112
Allen 184
Asa N. 174
Carlos Lloyd, 1909 174
Clarence Clyde, 1883 174
Elma Sylvia, 1890 172
Grace Lucille, 1910 174
Helen 136
Martha 19
Mary Ann 218
Mary Ruperta 167
Rosalie, 1885 185
Shelton 185
U. S. Grant 172
William Allen, 1899 184
Whitehead Reva 220
Whitley, Rita 219
Whitman, Carrie Muriel ..187
Whitney, Daniel, 1813 18
Hannah Rice 59
James 10
Mark 9
Mary, 1731 9
Whittemore, Cecil S. 91
Leonard Archie, 1871 91
Wibset, Peter 66
William Philip (Ph.D.), 1867 66
Wickett, Isabelle Horton, 1912 105
James (M.D.) 105
Wiebeler, Mary Elizabeth 177
Wiedman, Libbie 216
Wietzel, Cody Lee, 1944...214
James Arthur, 1935 214
Karl Frederick 214
Karl Frederick, 1933 ...214
Karl Frederick, 1912 ...214
Sally Enn, 1938 214
Wiggins, Robert 33
Wiggins (*Continued*)
Robert Henry 33
Wigham, Alice Thompson, 1890 126
Cuthbert, 1848 126
Edith Mary, 1888 126
Elizabeth Pearson, 1886 126
Esther Helen, 1895 127
Rachel Allegram, 1892 127
Thomas 126
Wilber, Margaret Joan, 1922 163
Mark West 163
Neil Raymond 163
William Marshall, 1914 163
Wilcox, Alice 214
Charles, abt. 1780 12
Wilde, Sarah 64
Wilder, Jennie 158
Wilford, Edward Charles ..146
Richard Daniel, 1883....146
Wilkerson, Lucliresa Adeline, ... 73
Wilkins, Alena Effie, 1857 108
William Shaver 108
Wilkinson, Elesia 80
Jane Letitia 111
Jennie May Clark, 1918 111
Mary Ann, 1844 80
Willcox, Erasmus 82
Wealthia, Ann, 1842 82
Williams, Alena Beatrice, 1928 167
Benjamin 58
Benjamin Rowlett, 1852 ..58
Bertha Delma 154
Catherine 151
Emmeline 104
Frederick 167
John Herbert 222
Katherine 201
Lona Elizabeth, 1912 ...222
Mary Ann, 1844 58
Mary Lue 177
Nina Armenta 154
Nora Alveritta 154
Susannah 80
Thomas Frederick, 1885 167
William Neil 154
Williamson, Elizabeth 110
Henry .....
John, 1862 71
Willis, Fred 110
Julia Electa 91
Leona, 1904 110
Willoughby, Florence, 1870 65
Tom Wilkins 65
Wills, Susie Ada, 1863 113
Willse, Hudson Geranel (M.D.) 129
Hudson Ralph (M.D.), 1875 129
Wilson, Alma 98
Alma Alice, 1879 103
Bruce William, 1893 110
Cecil C., 1884 175
Charles 175
Daisy Ina 210
Elizabeth Walker, 1843 ..46
Wilson (*Contiinued*)
Ellen 107
Frank 47
Howard 103
Isabelle 172
James 54
Jane 46
John 46
Margaret, 1831 47
Olive Lucille, 1919 214
Paul Herman 214
William, 1836 54
William B. 110
Winchester, Joseph 60
Windisch, Marion Linda, 1904 74
Windsor, John 68
Ophelia 68
Winegar, Evelyn Bernice, 1910 223
Jay Elmer 223
Wing, Martha Adelia 79
Winkle, Mary Marie 173
Sara Ann 222
Wixon, Sarah 131
Wolf, Alice 212
Bertha Ross, 1863 143
Levi 143
Norma Pauline, 1879 ..150
William F. 150
Wolfe, Amanda 103
Joseph 45
Orsamus S. (Rev.), 1825 45
Wolfinger, Susan 49, 104
Wolseifer, Clara, 1886 147
Wood, Alice Victoria 162
Althea 181
Benjamin (Rev.) 18
Ellsworth, 1862 95
Esther Maria, 1828 94
Jane 119
Lucinda 143
Lucy Jenks 205
Richard Edgar 95
Sallie 62
Thomas, 1833 42
Watson L. 27
Willard, 1806 18
William E. 95
Woodbury, Henry, 1834 61
Woodworth Cynthia Merrile, ... 145
Wright, Charles 28
David Edwin 167
Eleanor 53
Florence 182
Joseph Elmer 187
Laura A. 27
Lois Jean, 1923 187
Marie Adell, 1914 167
Mary 213
Roy Sherman, 1895 184
Virginia 221
Wrightmeyer, Deberah Matilda, 1827 31
Elizabeth 31
Henry 31
Wylie, Maude Belle 161
Wyres, Reuben 52

Yearick, Albert Stephen ...140
Mabel Anne, 1873 140
Yoakum, Ellis, 1887 169
John Ellis, 1851 169
John Vaughn, 1890 169
Jon 169
Queenie Limville, 1884 ..169
Valentine Stone, 1893 ...169
York, Alvin 223
Elsie Katherine 197
Young, Brigham 27
George Henry 53
Harriet 69
John 57
Lucinda, 1813 57
Nellie 191
Youwell, Marshall Thelbert 153
Zabel, Mary W. 151
Zarbuck, Girvain Richard, (M.D.) 198
Zinn, Ann Lillian 170